

Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

From: A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
Sent: Wednesday, October 11, 2000 6:25 AM  
To: Helen M Surmont  
Subject: Fw: Harvey Logan

----- Original Message -----

From: "Bruce Logan" <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
To: "William Hamilton" <wtham@mis.net>; "William DeLong Jr." <wil498@sault.com>; "Vicky Sykes" <jons@neto.com>; "Shirley Buckler" <shirleybuckler@hotmail.com>; "Sharon Wehry" <redhead@infinet.com>; "Ruth Ryan" <rryan@monmouth.com>; "Rosalie Townsend" <rosetownsend@multipro.com>; "Richard Smith" <RSMITH4U2@prodigy.net>; "Rachel Applegate" <rachelapplegate@hotmail.com>; "Phillip W. Sexton" <phils@CSWNET.COM>; "Philisha Riddell" <priddell@columbus.rr.com>; "Perry G. Logan" <PL1843@aol.com>; "Marvin Hall" <hallm@athenet.net>; "Marshall Sizemore" <rhomar@ctcn.net>; "Marjorie Sykes" <Msykes7@cs.com>; "Marilyn Carpenter" <Cypreswood@aol.com>; "Marie Chapman" <Mcyjnthrof4@aol.com>; "Linda Enochs" <enochs@nwinfo.net>; "Linda Day Tucker" <altcomm@mcleodusa.net>; "Larry L Zornes" <ZORNES\_LARRY\_L@lilly.com>; "Larry Jordan" <indy44\_64@yahoo.com>; "Karyl Hartsog" <hartsog@inreach.com>; "Judy Roth" <jroth93947@yahoo.com>; "Joy Seithers Jackson" <kaycee@dragonbbs.com>; "Jonathan Ray Pendlum" <KahlaRae@aol.com>; "Jerry H Collins" <Jerry\_H\_Collins@email.msn.com>; "James Kaminski" <hippy\_28\_1998@yahoo.com>; "James DeBoard" <CJVARIETY@aol.com>; "Hester Shelby" <Hshelby@aol.com>; "Glenn Fitch" <glenn.fitch@cnz.com>; "Fred Brown" <whitcrow@mis.net>; "Florence Sharon Evans" <Cherrypamevans@worldnet.att.net>; "Evelyn Musick-Stasel" <DOCMOUSE@aol.com>; "Emily Adams" <Usweetpea@rtelco.net>; "Dorothy Logan Shepard" <DSDOTSHEP@aol.com>; "Dee More" <missdee301@hotmail.com>; "Deborah Freeman" <freemand@gemair.com>; "David W. Hawk" <davehawk@hom.net>; "David W. Benedict" <Meejaman@aol.com>; "Dave Logan" <KIDCURRY@prodigy.net>; "Darlene Sheldon" <me@computer-ads.com>; "Darlene Logan" <Darguy49@aol.com>; "Cindy Bayne" <CynBay2000@aol.com>; "Chris L. Gill" <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>; "Carol Pendlum - CCN" <cpendlum@Bellind.com>; "Carol Logan" <CL5639@prodigy.net>; "Beth Gambill" <starlite\_76@hotmail.com>; "Berniece E Wheeler" <bewbjw@juno.com>; "A. J. Terrell" <ajterrell@fea.net>; "A&H Surmont" <ahsurmont@kih.net>; "Deulen, Gary" <gdeulen@ag.state.id.us>  
Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2000 9:13 PM  
Subject: Fw: Harvey Logan

> Fellow Logan Researchers,  
>  
> Here is another article sent by Marv Hall.  
>  
> Bruce  
>  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 2234 Concord Dr.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
> blogan@zoomnet.net  
> Logan Family and Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
> Owner: Van Bibber List - Van\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> Owner: Penland List - Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> ICQ No. 12054124  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: "Marvin Hall" <hallm@athenet.net>  
> To: "Bruce Logan" <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> Sent: Monday, October 02, 2000 12:27 AM  
> Subject: Harvey Logan  
>  
>  
> Bruce,  
> Here's another story that I found today. I'm not really looking for  
> them, but thought would send it to you and add it to my newspaper  
> articles.

- > Marv
- >
- > The Courier-Journal
- > November 18, 1902
- > JURY REGULARLY DRAWN
- > Harvey Logan, Alleged Train Robber Loses First Point
- >
- > Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 17--(Special)--The trial of Harvey Logan, alias
- > Currie, alias Johnson on the charge of having in his possession money
- > stolen from the Great Northern Express Company near Wagner, Montana,
- > July 3, 1901, was begun here in the Federal Court late this afternoon.
- > He is said to be one of the train robbers who secured \$40,000 of
- > unsigned bills belonging to the National Bank of Montana at Helena.
- > After Judge C. D. Clark convened court today, R.L. Cates, attorney for
- > Logan, moved a plea in abatement alleging that the choosing of juries
- > in
- > the Federal Court in September when the present indictment against
- > Logan
- > was drawn, was illegal. He claimed that the grand jury had been sent
- > home, its work having been completed and was afterward recalled to
- > consider Logan's case.
- >
- > United States District Attorney Wright then presented records to show
- > that the juries were regular in September. Judge Clark intimated that
- > he was probably to blame for this question arising, the same question
- > in
- > another case having been brought up at a recent term off the court at
- > Chattanooga. He stated that he had written to other Judges and had
- > carefully examined the law and found that the jury had been regularly
- > drawn. Logan was heavily guarded in the courtroom. A large number of
- > people were present.
- >
- >
- >

Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

From: A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
Sent: Wednesday, October 11, 2000 6:25 AM  
To: Helen M. Surmont  
Subject: Fw: Harvey Logan

----- Original Message -----

From: "Bruce Logan" <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
To: "William Hamilton" <wtham@mis.net>; "William Delong Jr." <wil498@sault.com>; "Vicky Sykes" <jons@neto.com>; "Shirley Buckler" <shirleybuckler@hotmail.com>; "Sharon Wehry" <redhead@infinet.com>; "Ruth Ryan" <rryan@monmouth.com>; "Rosalie Townsend" <rosetownsend@multipro.com>; "Richard Smith" <RSMITH4U2@prodigy.net>; "Rachel Applegate" <rachelapplegate@hotmail.com>; "Phillip W. Sexton" <phils@CSWNET.COM>; "Philisha Riddell" <priddell@columbus.rr.com>; "Perry G. Logan" <PL1843@aol.com>; "Marvin Hall" <hallm@athenet.net>; "Marshall Sizemore" <rhomar@ctcn.net>; "Marjorie Sykes" <Msykes7@cs.com>; "Marilyn Carpenter" <Cypreswood@aol.com>; "Marie Chapman" <Mcjmthrof4@aol.com>; "Linda Enochs" <enochs@nwinfo.net>; "Linda Day Tucker" <altcomm@mcleodusa.net>; "Larry L Zornes" <ZORNES\_LARRY\_L@lilly.com>; "Larry Jordan" <indy44\_64@yahoo.com>; "Karyl Hartsog" <hartsog@inreach.com>; "Judy Roth" <jroth93947@yahoo.com>; "Joy Seithers Jackson" <kaycee@dragonbbs.com>; "Jonathan Ray Pendlum" <KahlaRae@aol.com>; "Jerry H Collins" <Jerry\_H\_Collins@email.msn.com>; "James Kaminski" <hippy\_28\_1998@yahoo.com>; "James DeBoard" <CJVARIETY@aol.com>; "Hester Shelby" <Hshelby@aol.com>; "Glenn Fitch" <glenn.fitch@cnz.com>; "Fred Brown" <whitcrow@mis.net>; "Florence Sharon Evans" <Cherrypamevans@worldnet.att.net>; "Evelyn Musick-Stasel" <DOCMOUSE@aol.com>; "Emily Adams" <Usweetpea@rtelco.net>; "Dorothy Logan Shepard" <DSDOTSHEP@aol.com>; "Dee More" <missdee301@hotmail.com>; "Deborah Freeman" <freemand@gemair.com>; "David W. Hawk" <davehawk@hom.net>; "David W. Benedict" <Meejaman@aol.com>; "Dave Logan" <KIDCURRY@prodigy.net>; "Darlene Sheldon" <me@computer-ads.com>; "Darlene Logan" <Darguy49@aol.com>; "Cindy Bayne" <CynBay2000@aol.com>; "Chris L. Gill" <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>; "Carol Pendlum - CCN" <cpendlum@Bellind.com>; "Carol Logan" <CL5639@prodigy.net>; "Beth Garbill" <starlite\_76@hotmail.com>; "Berniece E Wheeler" <bewbjw@juno.com>; "A. J. Terrell" <ajterrell@fea.net>; "A&H Surmont" <ahsurmont@kih.net>; "Deulen, Gary" <gdeulen@ag.state.id.us>  
Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2000 9:10 PM  
Subject: Fw: Harvey Logan

> Fellow Logan Researchers,  
>  
> I thought you would like to see this article sent to me by cousin Marv  
> Hall.  
>  
> Bruce  
>  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 2234 Concord Dr.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
> blogan@zoomnet.net  
> Logan Family and Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
> Owner: Van Bibber List - Van\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> Owner: Penland List - Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> ICQ No. 12054124  
>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: "Marvin Hall" <hallm@athenet.net>  
> To: "Bruce Logan" <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> Sent: Sunday, September 17, 2000 10:26 PM  
> Subject: Harvey Logan  
>

> The Courier-Journal  
> November 10, 1904  
>

> HARVEY LOGAN OUTWITS POSSE PURSUING HIM

>  
> Thermopolis, Wyo., Nov. 9—Sheriff Fenton, of Big Horn County and posse  
> have returned from the chase after Harvey Logan and his gang of Cody  
> bank robbers, and reports that Logan by the boldest piece of daring,  
> outwitted the officers and made his escape out of the county last  
> Sunday  
> and is now well out of the State. Logan, disguised as a prospector,  
> with  
> an old pack-mule loaded with tools and provisions, tramped out of the  
> Hole-in-the-Wall country past the two posses and made his way to Casper  
> where he took a train.

>  
> The balance of the gang split up, two disappearing completely and two  
> more doubling back in the mountains two miles from Thermopolis. The  
> latter are well known to the officers and their capture will be  
> effected  
> in a few days. One of these men was with Logan in the descent on the  
> bank.

>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
>

Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

From: A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
Sent: Monday, October 16, 2000 5:57 AM  
To: Helen M Surmont  
Subject: Fw: [KY-FEUDS] The Bulletin - Tolliver's Turn June 30, 1887, Part 1

----- Original Message -----

From: "Bruce Logan" <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
To: "William Hamilton" <wtham@mis.net>; "William DeLong Jr." <wil498@sault.com>; "Vicky Sykes" <jons@neto.com>; "Shirley Buckler" <shirleybuckler@hotmail.com>; "Sharon Wehry" <redhead@infinet.com>; "Ruth Ryan" <rryan@monmouth.com>; "Rosalie Townsend" <rosetownsend@multipro.com>; "Richard Smith" <RSMITH4U2@prodigy.net>; "Rachel Applegate" <rachelapplegate@hotmail.com>; "Phillip W. Sexton" <phils@CSWNET.COM>; "Philisha Riddell" <priddell@columbus.rr.com>; "Perry G. Logan" <PL1843@aol.com>; "Marvin Hall" <hallm@athenet.net>; "Marshall Sizemore" <rhomar@ctcn.net>; "Marjorie Sykes" <Msykes7@cs.com>; "Marilyn Carpenter" <Cypreswood@aol.com>; "Marie Chapman" <Mcjnthrof4@aol.com>; "Linda Enochs" <enochs@nwinfo.net>; "Linda Day Tucker" <altcomm@mcleodusa.net>; "Larry L Zornes" <ZORNES\_LARRY\_L@lilly.com>; "Larry Jordan" <indy44\_64@yahoo.com>; "Karyl Hartsog" <hartsog@inreach.com>; "Judy Roth" <jroth93947@yahoo.com>; "Joy Seithers Jackson" <kaycee@dragonbbs.com>; "Jonathan Ray Pendlum" <KahlaRae@aol.com>; "Jerry H Collins" <Jerry\_H\_Collins@email.msn.com>; "James Kaminski" <hippy\_28\_1998@yahoo.com>; "James DeBoard" <CJVARIETY@aol.com>; "Hester Shelby" <Hshelby@aol.com>; "Glenn Fitch" <glenn.fitch@cnz.com>; "Fred Brown" <whitcrow@mis.net>; "Florence Sharon Evans" <Cherrypamevans@worldnet.att.net>; "Evelyn Musick-Stasel" <DOCMOUSE@aol.com>; "Emily Adams" <Usweetpea@rtelco.net>; "Dorothy Logan Shepard" <DSDOTSHEP@aol.com>; "Dee More" <missdee301@hotmail.com>; "Deborah Freeman" <freemand@gemair.com>; "David W. Hawk" <davehawk@hom.net>; "David W. Benedict" <Meejaman@aol.com>; "Dave Logan" <KIDCURRY@prodigy.net>; "Darlene Sheldon" <me@computer-ads.com>; "Darlene Logan" <Darguy49@aol.com>; "Cindy Bayne" <CynBay2000@aol.com>; "Chris L. Gill" <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>; "Carol Pendlum - CCN" <cpendlum@Bellind.com>; "Carol Logan" <CL5639@prodigy.net>; "Beth Gambill" <starlite\_76@hotmail.com>; "Berniece E Wheeler" <bewbjw@juno.com>; "A. J. Terrell" <ajterrell@fea.net>; "A&H Surmont" <ahsurmont@kih.net>; "Deulen, Gary" <gdeulen@ag.state.id.us>  
Sent: Sunday, October 15, 2000 11:35 PM  
Subject: Fw: [KY-FEUDS] The Bulletin - Tolliver's Turn June 30, 1887, Part 1

- > Fellow Logan Researchers,
- >
- > This article came from Jan Gillispie, a non subscriber and not a Logan researcher or descendant. She posted it on the KY-Feuds Lists.
- >
- > The B. D. Logan mentioned is Daniel Boone Logan. His autobiography in > "Kentucky and Kentuckians" identifies Caroline Elizabeth Hughes as the > wife of James Logan and is the only evidence that I know of that > identifies James Logan's wife except the death record of Susan (Logan) > Penland. That records says Susan's mother was Mary. Susan Penland's > father was named as James Logan in that record. That is the reason that > I have identified two wives for James Logan.
- >
- > Identification:
- > James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes
- > Tobais Logan and Mary Ann Tabor
- > James Fleming Logan and Nancy McGlone
- > Daniel Boone Logan and Liza Mason Evans
- >
- > Bruce
- >
- > Bruce E. Logan Jr.
- > 2234 Concord Dr.
- > Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169
- > blogan@zoomnet.net
- > Logan Family and Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>

> Owner: Van Bibber List - Van\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> Owner: Penland List - Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> ICQ No. 12054124  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: "Jan Gillespie" <gillespie1949@yahoo.com>  
> To: <KY-FEUDS-L@rootsweb.com>  
> Sent: Thursday, October 05, 2000 2:08 PM  
> Subject: [KY-FEUDS] The Bulletin - Tolliver's Turn June 30, 1887, Part 1

> The Bulletin, Maysville, Mason Co., KY, Thursday, June 30, 1887

> Tolliver's Turn

> It has come at Last, and the Daring Desperado is Dead

> Outraged Citizens Wreak Vengeance upon a Desperate  
> Gang for Oft-Repeated Wrongs.

> Let Us Have Peace

> The outlawry that has prevailed in Rowan County for  
> months after months, and has brought disgrace upon the  
> fair name of our Commonwealth time and again has  
> culminated at last in the uprising of the outraged and  
> long suffering citizens, and a terrible punishment has  
> been meted out to the crowd of daring desperadoes and  
> red handed murderers.

> The blow that was struck in Morehead Wednesday will be  
> long remembered, and it is earnestly to be hoped that  
> it will prove an end to the troubles in that sorely  
> afflicted county. The State has suffered too long  
> already at the hands of the gang of desperadoes who  
> set themselves up as rulers in Rowan and who bid  
> defiance to the law and its officers. Only a partial  
> account of the fight on June 22nd between the sheriff  
> and his posse on one side and the Tolliver faction on  
> the other, has heretofore appeared in the Bulletin.  
> It was a desperate struggle on the part of Craig  
> Tolliver and his gang, but a brief one. The outraged  
> citizens were there in too large a body. They meant  
> business, and they made short work of the gang. When  
> the fight was over there were four dead bodies, some  
> of them riddled with bullets, as evidence of the  
> bloody work. The dead are Craig Tolliver, the leader,  
> and Bud Tolliver, Jay Tolliver and Hiram Cooper, from  
> among his followers. That any gang were permitted to  
> escape is a wonder.

> The following version of the fight was gleaned from  
> our exchanges:

> At about 8 o'clock Wednesday morning in a crowd of men  
> chiefly from Rowan, but some being from Elliott,  
> Morgan and Carter, reached the town. They came on  
> horse-back and hitching their horses a short distance  
> out of town, they left guards with them and went into  
> town. They were armed with pistols, shot guns,  
> Winchester and Springfield rifles. The crowd that came  
> into town was variously estimated at from one-hundred  
> and fifty to three hundred men.

> Guards were posted on all the streets effectually  
> prohibiting the exit of any one from the town. It was  
> apparently the intention to not only prevent any  
> escape but to keep any word from being sent out, for  
> one of the telegraph operators was compelled to leave  
> his post, and a guard was put over the other who with  
> cocked pistol enforced the order that no dispatch

> should be sent except on railroad business. The  
 > operator while pretending to send one railroad matters  
 > sent word to Mt. Sterling and the wires were clicking  
 > with the news of the tragedy. The crowd was  
 > determined that all things should be done soberly, for  
 > delegations proceeded to all the saloons and places  
 > where liquor was kept and poured it all out.  
 >  
 > Sheriff Hogge and Deputy wee in Morehead armed with  
 > warrants of arrest. The Tollivers got wind of some  
 > movement against them from the fact that the engineer  
 > and conductor of the early C. & O. freight train  
 > telegraphed from a point up the rad to their wives in  
 > Morehead to leave town.  
 >  
 > Craig hastily gathered about him a dozen or more of  
 > his friends, among them those who were afterwards  
 > killed, and James Manning, Boone Day, Rump Manning,  
 > Andy Tolliver, Cal Tolliver and a few others.  
 >  
 > The battle was brought on about nine o'clock. After a  
 > posse had been stationed behind tress and bushes, B.  
 > D. Logan, one of the leader, leaving his rifle in his  
 > hiding place, went over to the railroad depot to  
 > consult with Hiram Pigman. They exchanaged a word or  
 > tow and separated each going in the direction of a  
 > squad. Just then a man named Byron appeared in the  
 > clearing going toward Pigmen's men. (Pigmen is spelled  
 > both ways in the news article) The Tollivers seeing  
 > him gave chase and began firing. This brought the  
 > fight on before the attacking party was quite ready.  
 > The intention had been for the Sheriff to first demand  
 > the surrender of Tolliver. When Tolliver and his  
 > crowd opened fire, however, parleying was out of the  
 > question. Pretty soon bullets form Winchester rifles  
 > answered Tolliver, and he began to retreat and as he  
 > did so firing began in different direstion, and puffs  
 > of smoke were seen to issure from the bushes near an  
 > old school house were Bud Madden, of the Sheriff's  
 > posse, and his company, were located. The Tolliver  
 > crowd paused to reply to this fusillade, when Hiram  
 > Pigman Advanced and took possession of the depot, form  
 > which point he riddled the Powers House and drove out  
 > those who remained in charge there. Then the posse  
 > began to close in from different directions and the  
 > Tollivers were in full retreat, bullets whistling  
 > about their ears. Nearing the street leading to the  
 > Central Hotel, Bud Tolliver received a shot in the leg  
 > and fell. Cal Tollvier, his brother, a lad of  
 > sixteen, stopped and aiming his rifle, fired,  
 > inflicting a probably fatal wound on Bud Madden.  
 >  
 > At the same instant, Cal was hit in the side. All  
 > hands ere now making for the Central Hotel, kept by  
 > the Manning Brothers. Tolliver's friends and Craig  
 > and his cousin, Jay escaped between two frame houses  
 > and gained the hotel. Jay delayed for a moment in the  
 > back room of one of the buildings, but the shower of  
 > bullets that poured into it made him leave. The  
 > Sheriff's posse were surrounding the hotel where Craig  
 > Tolliver, Cal Tolliver, Cayt Tolliver, Jay Tolliver,  
 > Hiram Cooper, Andy Tolliver, Boone Day, James Manning  
 > and Bump Manning were secreted.  
 >  
 > Mrs. Manning was summoned and told to inform Craig and  
 > his men to come out and surrender and nothing would be  
 > done with them. They brought back the answer that  
 > they would not come out at all. At this the word  
 > passed to burn the building.  
 >  
 > Before this was done Craig and others left the house

> from the rear, pulling off their hats as they ran at  
 > the attacking party. They were known to each other by  
 > being bareheaded. They had gone some little distance  
 > before being discovered. Then a concentrated fire was  
 > delivered after the fugitives. A ball struck Craig  
 > Tolliver in the back. He wheeled and fell, rising to  
 > his knees, and another ball struck him in the breast.  
 > He rose again, when another ball hit him in the  
 > breast, the last being under the right and left  
 > nipples respectively. His blood flowed in gushes in  
 > the road near the railroad track where he fell. Jay  
 > Tolliver was killed in a little lot on one side of the  
 > hotel. Bud Tolliver got into a field of high grass  
 > behind Johnson's store where he was found and  
 > dispatched. Hiram Cooper, the man who swore out the  
 > warrant for the young Logan boys, who were murdered by  
 > the Tollivers a few weeks ago, was found in an upper  
 > room of the Central Hotel and said to be the one  
 > occupied by Allie Young. A ball in the brain settle  
 > him.  
 >  
 > Little Cayt Tolliver, though he had been active with  
 > his little pistol, was too young to be held to answer,  
 > and he was allowed to go. He is a game little fellow,  
 > and when he saw the men surrounding Craig and shooting  
 > at him he ran in between them.  
 >  
 > Cal Tolliver got into a hiding place and escaped,  
 > although the town was searched for him. The battle  
 > was now over, and the casualties were as stated:  
 > CRAIG, BUD and JAY TOLLIVER and HIRAM COOPER killed on  
 > one side and BUD MADDEN mortally wounded on the other.  
 > The fight had lasted about two hours.  
 >  
 > After the fighting was over and quiet restored, a  
 > public meeting was held and an association organized  
 > to see that henceforth "the law shall be obeyed in  
 > Rowan County" It is said the Sheriff's posse was  
 > organized at the suggestion of the Governor.  
 >  
 > The Lexington Daily Press has had a correspondent at  
 > Morehead. In an interview with BOONE LOGAN, one of  
 > the Sheriff's posse who killed Craig Tolliver and  
 > three of his followers, on June 22, Logan said, "Yes  
 > sir, acting under the authority of the law and the  
 > expressed wish of Governor Knott this has occurred. It  
 > was not the intention of our posse to harm a hair of  
 > their heads. But as they resisted, we killed them.  
 > It was our lives, happiness, homes and fireside against  
 > deviltry, terrorism and outlawry. We will let no  
 > guilty man escape; if necessary, we will exterminate  
 > them root and branch.....  
 >  
 > We will follow them to the end of the world. Pursue  
 > them until we make them honest men or dead bodies; we  
 > will uphold the law and regulate for the future the  
 > conduct of this county. We will appoint and elect  
 > officers capable of fulfilling the duties of honest,  
 > efficient, law-abiding people. If we cannot gain this  
 > rightful end by means of peaceful arbitration, we  
 > shall do so by our own strong right arms. We intend  
 > to protect our wives, our property and homes. If  
 > peaceful means will not accomplish this, we will hang,  
 > draw and quarter them and hang them up to dry. We  
 > have done a service to Rowan County Morehead and the  
 > State. It was not our intention to begin a fight at  
 > all, but at eight o'clock those devils fired on one of  
 > our men and the fight, though premature, was desperate  
 > from beginning to end, and we exterminated them.  
 > There is one man we want to bring to justice. He and  
 > his sons, too. Taylor Young, I mean. He will get it

- > to a certainty, and it is best for him and his family
- > that he keeps away from here."
- >
- > The Sheriff's posse are still searching for those of
- > the Tolliver gang, who escaped Wednesday. Wiley
- > Tolliver has been notified that he is wanted and that
- > he must make no resistance to the arrest.
- >
- > Cayt Tolliver, aged twelve, fought bravely for his
- > relatives. On account of his youth he has been
- > permitted to go to his home on condition that he
- > returns when wanted.
- >
- > Cal Tolliver, escaped by concealing himself under a
- > house. He was badly wounded. Over nine hundred
- > bullets struck the American Hotel, Central Hotel and a
- > few other buildings.
- >
- > Hiram Cooper concealed himself in a wardrobe in Allie
- > Young's former room at the Central Hotel. He was
- > dragged from his hiding place and shot.
- >
- > Howard Logan returned to Morehead Thursday and was
- > received with cheers by his friends.
- >
- > Dave Martin has returned from Kansas, where he fled
- > two or three years ago. He is a brother of the Martin
- > sister, and was driven from home when the Tollivers
- > killed Ben Rayburn.
- >
- > A dispatch to Lexington Press from Mt. Sterling says:
- > "Allie Young, who arrived Thursday from Kansas, was
- > immediately arrested on his arrival. He was held on a
- > telegram from Morehead and jailed on the charge of
- > murder. The reason of the arrest is that Allie Young
- > is thought to have forced Craig Tolliver to issue the
- > warrant for the arrest of the young Logans, who were
- > brutally killed a few days ago., and therefore is to
- > be tried for murder in the first degree."
- >
- > The Cincinnati Enquirer's correspondents says: "One
- > thing that must be remarked about this uprising is
- > that those who engaged in it belonged to both
- > political parties. Democrats and Republicans united
- > in ridding the community of what they believed to be a
- > wretched tyranny, as oppressive as it was brutal."
- >
- > The following is a list of the Tolliverites whom the
- > Sheriff and his posse wanted:
- > Craig Tolliver      Buck Mannin
- > Jay Tolliver        Tom Allen Day
- > Bud Tolliver        John Rogers
- > Cal Tolliver        Jim Mannin
- > Andy Tolliver        Sam Goodin
- > Hiram Cooper        Z. T. Young, Jr.
- > A. W. Young         Boone Day
- > Bill Day            Sam Goodin
- >
- > Four of these were killed, seven escaped and five were
- > absent at the time of raid.
- >
- > William and Henry Ramey have taken their families and
- > gone to Wisconsin. Henry Ramey took some part in the
- > killing of the Logan boys a few weeks ago.
- >
- > The two Mannins who escaped are thought to have
- > crossed the river at Ashland.
- >
- > It has been learned that one of the fleeing
- > Tolliverites crossed the river here about 4 o'clock
- > Thursday morning. His name has not been learned. He

> was heavily armed.  
>  
> The correspondent of the Louisville Commercial says:  
> "Every man of the REGULATORS-for they are called such  
> at Morehead-was reputable. There was not a drunken  
> man in the whole party. They were cool, but  
> determined and used the guns with fatal aim, and  
> obeyed orders like soldiers.

>  
> The name of Colonel Z. T. Young has been mentioned in  
> connections with the troubles in Rowan County. In an  
> interview Thursday with the Louisville Post's  
> correspondent, Col. Young said: "I have been  
> numerously threatened and under stand that now another  
> warrant has been served out against me. I shall not  
> go there except under protest, as I am satisfied that  
> I would not be permitted to return alive did I do so.  
> Death stares me in the face at Morehead from the Logan  
> Faction though I have nothing to retract from the  
> course I pursued there. I deny emphatically knowing  
> anything of the contemplated arrest of th Logan boys  
> until I learned of their being killed, June 4th. I  
> only want a fair hearing and demand nothing else, and  
> have always asked it to prove my innocence of all  
> charges against me there."

>  
> The following resolutions have been prepared, and will  
> be adopted at a mass meeting at Morehead tomorrow:

>  
> "Be it resolved, that we, the undersigned citizens of  
> Rowan County and the town of Morehead, resolve  
> ourselves to be known as the Rowan County Mutual  
> Protective Association.

>  
> "We hereby pledge to ourselves and the people of  
> Kentucky that we will obey the law and we are  
> determined to require the observance of it in others.  
> We are tired of bloodshed and are determined to have a  
> dominion of law rather than a reign of violence."

>  
> "We agree to act as a posse committatus when ever  
> summoned by the Sheriff to execute .....

>  
>  
>  
> We respectfully ask all good citizens of Rowan County,  
> of all shades of opinions, to sign these resolutions."

>  
> It has not been published yet; but it is a fact that  
> Craig Tolliver did not die with his boots on," said a  
> gentleman who returned from Morehead Saturday. "I  
> talked with the woman who keeps the Central Hotel, and  
> she told me how it happened. She told me that Craig  
> knew that his hour had come, and he had no hope of  
> reaching the brush when he made the brake for liberty.  
> Just before starting out he declared "they've always  
> said I'd rather die with my boots on, but I'dd be  
> d---d if I do and with that he stooped down and  
> pulled off his shoes and started for the railroad in  
> his sock feet. From what this woman told me I'm sure  
> Craig Tolliver was not afraid to meet his death at the  
> hands of his enemies. He was very much excited and  
> somewhat rattled because he did not see anybody to  
> shoot at, but he was not at all afraid to die. He  
> received a letter from Cincinnati five days before the  
> attack warning him of his fate, but he would not  
> escape. --Lexington Transcript.

>  
>  
> \_\_\_\_\_  
>  
> Latest from Rowan

>  
> At last accounts all was quiet at Morehead, but  
> further trouble in anticipated. The correspondent of  
> the Louisville Commercial says: The friends of the  
> dead men in Mt. Sterling and of Z. Taylor Young, have  
> been heard make some very serious threats against the  
> law and order men, who did such sanguinary work last  
> week." It is also reported that the friends of the  
> Tollivers in Elliot County have already formed an  
> organization for the purpose of taking revenge on the  
> slayers of their chief.

>  
> Andy Tolliver has gone to Morgan County where he is  
> now stopping at the house of a friend. He is  
> suffering with three wounds.

>  
> The coy, Cal Tolliver, who escaped the posse by hiding  
> under a house, is now at Hoggtown. He, too, is  
> painfully wounded. The Mt. Sterling correspondent of  
> Louisville Post says: "A prominent and well-known  
> citizen of Montgomery County, who of course, desires  
> his name suppressed, has said to the Post that Taylor  
> Young and his son, Allie, will be arrested and tried  
> for high crimes that many people are now not aware of  
> and that both will be convicted if evidence alone is  
> allowed to do its work before a jury."

>  
> "What the crime is the this gentleman declined to  
> state, for reasons that are appreciated by those  
> acquainted with Rowan County."

>  
> Allie Young and Z.T. Young, Jr., have been released by  
> Judge Cooper, of Mt. Sterling. They executed bond to  
> appear at Morehead to answer the charge of murder.

>  
> It is understood at Mt. Sterling that the evidence is  
> sufficient to convict Allie Young of murder. He  
> threatens to kill himself before being taken to  
> Morehead, saying that he might as well die among his  
> friends as by the hands of his enemies.

>  
> \_\_\_\_\_  
>  
> Janice L. Gillespie  
> Coordinator Ky/Lewis Co. Obits, Deeds, Pensions  
> Coordinator Ky/Lewis County Newspaper List

>  
> \_\_\_\_\_  
> Do You Yahoo!?  
> Yahoo! Photos - 35mm Quality Prints, Now Get 15 Free!  
> <http://photos.yahoo.com/>

>  
> \_\_\_\_\_  
> Check out RootsWeb's new threaded archives!  
> <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/>

>  
>  
>  
>  
>

**A&H Surmont**

---

**From:** "Bruce Logan" <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** "A&H Surmont" <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
**Sent:** Saturday, January 08, 2000 11:16 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Howard Monroe

Helen,

Thanks for the compliment. I hope to get the Logan side of my family online soon, but I have a lot of work to do on it yet.

I was not aware of the picture and would like a copy of it if you can scan it. By the way, I have a photo of Howard Monroe Logan and would love to compare the two photos.

The Henry S. Cooper you are talking about was married to Frances A. Logan, daughter of Dr. Henry Shelton and Lucinda Grey. Howard Monroe Logan was her uncle.

The date of marriage I have is 11 Jan. 1869 in KY. The children of Henry S. and Frances A. (Logan) Cooper were: William Fleming Cooper, m. Nora Russell McRoberts and James L. Cooper, m. Maggie Gregory

Tell Rick that I would love to see him on the Internet. I know he would enjoy it and be a great help to me and several other Logan and Watz researchers.

Good to hear from you. I look forward to your next e-mail.

Bruce

Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
 2234 Concord Dr.  
 Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
[blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)  
 Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
 Owner: Van Bibber List - [Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
 Owner: Penland List - [Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
 ICQ No. 12054124

----- Original Message -----

**From:** A&H Surmont  
**To:** Bruce Logan  
**Sent:** Saturday, January 08, 2000 9:04 PM  
**Subject:** Howard Monroe

I have a copy of a picture showing Frances Logan (sitting), a toddler which I am assuming is her son-identified as William Fleming Cooper, and a man in Civil War Captain of Cavary uniform identifeid as Henry Shelton Cooper, Private Co. F 24th KY Vol. Inft later transferred to Co. K 6th KY Vet. Cavalry. It says on the back of the picture "First wife Henry S. Cooper".

Standing behind them is Frances' brother-Howard Monroe Logan with two women, one on each side. They are unidentified but the one on the left is in uniform-could be a man but I think it is a woman. It is hard to tell but it could be an older woman-possibly his Mother-or it could be a black person.

In your newsletter no. 2, pg 2 under "CHILDREN AND SPOUSES", you show Frances Lucretia Logan, b. 1836 d. 1903, married Zachariah Phelps Johnson. Do you have a wedding date or a record of this Henry Shelton Cooper?

www.my-ged.com

Dave Wilks' free gedcom server  
Publish your gedcom here!

Home | Gedcoms | Gendex | Maint

Masters Institute -  
Your Online  
University

Greatly increase your  
earning potential

Click Here

Please visit our advertiser

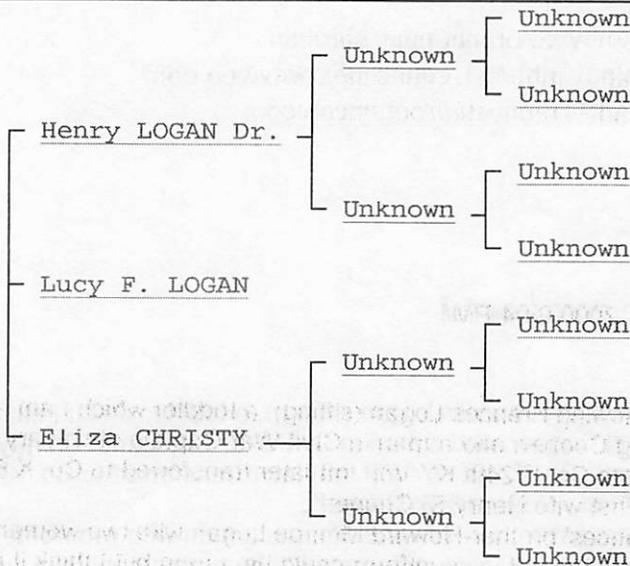
woltz gedcom: pg 4230

Coverpage | Surnames | Visitors

# Lucy F. LOGAN

- **BORN:** 4 APR 1848,
- **DIED:** 10 MAY 1910,
- **BURIED:** , Muse Cem., , Rowan, KY
- **MARRIED:** John L. WALTZ Jr. ,
- **CHILDREN:**

1. Mary F. WALTZ
2. Liza WALTZ
3. George "Billy" William WALTZ
4. Ephminah "Henry" WALTZ
5. Dawson M. WALTZ
6. Marcus WALTZ
7. Laura "Alice" WALTZ
8. Charles Urban WALTZ
9. Fred WALTZ
10. Russell WALTZ
11. Dora WALTZ
12. Ben WALTZ



**A&H Surmont**

---

**From:** Jean Shanelec <shanelec@ellsworth.net>  
**To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 1:05 PM  
**Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

Eureka, Ellen!

My Nancy Fyffe (Fife), daughter of James Fyffe of Maryland and Kentucky, married John Higgins in Mason County KY 19 Mar 1805. I have followed the lines of all of Nancy's siblings, but have been unable to trace her and John. I have John Higgins mentioned in an 1828 family letter. Have you found John and wife (wives?) on the census?

Incidentally, my grandfather William C. Fyffe married Mina O'Neal near Springfield, Greene County, Mo in 1881. Mina's mother was a Nancy Logan. In their courting letters, they jokingly call one another "Cuz and Cousin." Everyone else in the family thinks that that was a term of endearment. But it always has always intrigued this genealogist granddaughter. I have looked for a family relationship between the Fyffes and The Logans, but have never found one. Just maybe they knew more than we do?!

Do you think that my Nancy Fyffe Higgins died early and the same John Higgins remarried your Elizabeth Logan?

Jean Shanelec

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
**To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 7:08 AM  
**Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

- > You HIGGINS may very well connect to one or the other of the HIGGINS
- > men who md LOGAN sisters earlier. I have been trying to find descendants
- > of these two women who were daughters of John Logan Sr and Elizabeth
- > BRIARLY.
- >
- > John HIGGINS, md 19 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, #1 Ruth WIGGINS
- > md 19 Mar 1805 in Mason Co, #2 Ann or Nancy
- FITE?
- > md 10 Jun 1821 in Mason Co, #3 Elizabeth LOGAN
- >
- > Richard HIGGINS, md 7 May 1810, Hannah LOGAN (b 16 feb 1790-d 3 Oct
- 1858
- > in Mason Co) apparently he was still living because she was listed as wife
- > of farmer etc. when she died.

11/27/99

>  
> There is one daughter Elizabeth, b 5 Aug 1821 or 1822, listed in our  
> family records. I think she was Hannah's daughter, but I am not sure.  
> Elizabeth Logan was b 1772 so she would be less likely to have had a  
> child at that time than Hannah, b 1790.  
>  
> There are other HIGGINS marriages back then, and it's likely that some or  
> all of these HIGGINS are ch of William and Priscilla HIGGINS.  
>  
> I am interested in finding out more about these people.  
>  
> Ellen L. Martin [ellenmartin@exotrope.net](mailto:ellenmartin@exotrope.net)

>  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----

> From: <[SRieck5639@aol.com](mailto:SRieck5639@aol.com)>  
> To: <[KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com](mailto:KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com)>  
> Sent: Thursday, November 25, 1999 6:30 PM  
> Subject: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>  
>  
>> Looking for info on my gg grandmother, Mary Higgins, b. 1847, died 1883.  
>> Married to James McHugh and lived in Mason Co., had 6 children: Mary  
> Lagoria,  
>> Margaret, Susan, George, and twins James and Catherine. (Catherine died  
> at  
>> age 3 mos. Mary died after giving birth to the twins.) Does anyone  
know:  
>> a) who her parents, siblings were? b) where she was born (Ky. or  
> Ireland?)  
>> Would appreciate any info.  
>> Happy Thanksgiving to all Kentuckians, in and out of Kentucky!!  
>> (Always miss my homeland, especially in the autumn.)

>>  
>  
>  
> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
> Search this list's archived messages!  
> <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl>

===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
Search this list's archived messages!  
<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl>

**A&H Surmont**

---

**From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
**To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 7:15 PM  
**Subject:** [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

Jean,

I think that John HIGGINS md 3 times, the last wife being Elizabeth LOGAN. Her brother, Samuel LOGAN, went to Champaign Co, OH, and there were FYFFEes in that area as well. I don't think there was any kind of direct connection -- lots of Mason Co people moved to Champaign Co.

Now this Nancy LOGAN thing interests me a whole lot! Elizabeth and Samuel had a sister, Ann or "Nancy", b 1772 in Maryland, and she md(1796), Thomas TREACLE, in Mason Co; however, I have not been able to determine what happened to her after her marriage.

The Samuel LOGAN (above) had a daughter, Ann, who md CLAYPOOL in Champaign Co, OH, but then there was another Samuel LOGAN (he may be related but I haven't found a connection) in KY whose wife was Margaret ROBINSON, and they had a daughter, Nancy, b about 1800 (guessing here) and I don't know who/if, or, anything else, about her marriage.

I see that another letter has come in about "FITE" but I have yet to go to work on that.

Thanks for writing,

Ellen

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Jean Shanelec <shanelec@ellsworth.net>  
**To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 1:05 PM  
**Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

> Eureka, Ellen!

>

> My Nancy Fyffe (Fife), daughter of James Fyffe of Maryland and Kentucky,  
 > married John Higgins in Mason County KY 19 Mar 1805. I have followed the  
 > lines of all of Nancy's siblings, but have been unable to trace her and  
 > John. I have John Higgins mentioned in an 1828 family letter. Have you  
 found

> John and wife (wives?) on the census?

>

> Incidentally, my grandfather William C. Fyffe married Mina O'Neal near

> Springfield, Greene County, Mo in 1881. Mina's mother was a Nancy Logan.

In

> their courting letters, they jokingly call one another "Cuz and Cousin."

> Everyone else in the family thinks that that was a term of endearment. But

> it always has always intrigued this genealogist granddaughter. I have looked

> for a family relationship between the Fyffes and The Logans, but have never

> found one. Just maybe they knew more than we do?!

>

> Do you think that my Nancy Fyffe Higgins died early and the same John

> Higgins remarried your Elizabeth Logan?

>

> Jean Shanelec

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Ellen L. Martin <[ellenmartin@exotrope.net](mailto:ellenmartin@exotrope.net)>

> To: <[KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com](mailto:KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com)>

> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 7:08 AM

> Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>

>

>> You HIGGINS may very well connect to one or the other of the HIGGINS

>> men who md LOGAN sisters earlier. I have been trying to find descendants

>> of these two women who were daughters of John Logan Sr and Elizabeth

>> BRIARLY.

>>

>> John HIGGINS, md 19 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, #1 Ruth WIGGINS

>> md 19 Mar 1805 in Mason Co, #2 Ann or Nancy

> FITE?

>> md 10 Jun 1821 in Mason Co, #3 Elizabeth

LOGAN

>>

>> Richard HIGGINS, md 7 May 1810, Hannah LOGAN (b 16 feb 1790-d 3 Oct 1858

>> in Mason Co) apparently he was still living because she was listed as wife

>> of farmer etc. when she died.

>>

>> There is one daughter Elizabeth, b 5 Aug 1821 or 1822, listed in our family records. I think she was Hannah's daughter, but I am not sure.

>> Elizabeth Logan was b 1772 so she would be less likely to have had a child at that time than Hannah, b 1790.

>>

>> There are other HIGGINS marriages back then, and it's likely that some or

>> all of these HIGGINS are ch of William and Priscilla HIGGINS.

>>

>> I am interested in finding out more about these people.

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** Collins, Jerry [jerry.collins@abbott.com]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 31, 1999 2:12 PM  
**To:** HelenM.Surmont@mail.state.ky.us  
**Subject:** RE: Luster Vernon Waltz

Hi Helen,  
I don't see that I got the information yet. I would still like to receive it.  
Regards, Jerry

HelenM.Surmont@mail.state.ky.us on 03/30/99 11:17:12 PM  
To: jerry.collins@abbott.com @ INTERNET  
cc:  
Subject: RE: Luster Vernon Waltz

Hi Jerry,  
Did you get the information you needed? I am back from holiday and checking all of the requests I had put off until later. I lost the Rick Waltz file but had sent a backup gedcom to work. Now if I can figure out how to open it, I'm in business. I told Rick Waltz he would just have to give all of his records again but I hate to do all of that data entry again and I don't know if he trusts me with it after telling him I lost the file. I think I can pacify him with a bag of grapefruit from Florida.  
Oh well, if I can be of service again, let me know.

Regards,  
Helen

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Collins, Jerry [SMTP:jerry.collins@abbott.com]  
> Sent: Thursday, March 04, 1999 1:24 PM  
> To: HelenM.Surmont@mail.state.ky.us  
> Subject: Re: Luster Vernon Waltz

>  
> Helen,  
> I would be very happy to have your information. Is there anything I can  
> send  
> you?  
> Regards, Jerry

>  
>  
>  
>  
> HelenM.Surmont@mail.state.ky.us on 03/04/99 12:17:25 AM  
> To: jerry.collins@abbott.com @ INTERNET  
> cc:  
> Subject: Luster Vernon Waltz

>  
> I too am registered under the Waltz name with ROOTSL. That is where I  
> found  
> you.  
> I have Luster's children information. I am from another Waltz line from  
> Maryland but have found a Waltz friend, Rick Waltz, where I live in KY.  
> Luster was his father and I have their tree information.  
> Just talked to Rick and got his permission to give you info. He is a  
> Civil  
> War reenactor. His Grandmother, Lucy Favors Logan was in the Logan family  
> of  
> the famous Rowan County feud where Morehead KY almost lost it's county  
> seat. There were more casualties in this than the Hatfield and McCoy  
> feud.  
> If you don't need this tree info, let me know.  
> My Waltz family were from Maryland and came to Lexington KY. I haven't

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** Collins, Jerry [jerry.collins@abbott.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 04, 1999 1:24 PM  
**To:** HelenM.Surmont@mail.state.ky.us  
**Subject:** Re: Luster Vernon Waltz

Helen,  
I would be very happy to have your information. Is there anything I can send you?  
Regards, Jerry

HelenM.Surmont@mail.state.ky.us on 03/04/99 12:17:25 AM  
To: jerry.collins@abbott.com @ INTERNET  
cc:  
Subject: Luster Vernon Waltz

I too am registered under the Waltz name with ROOTSL. That is where I found you.

I have Luster's children information. I am from another Waltz line from Maryland but have found a Waltz friend, Rick Waltz, where I live in KY. Luster was his father and I have their tree information. Just talked to Rick and got his permission to give you info. He is a Civil War reenactor. His Grandmother, Lucy Favors Logan was in the Logan family of the famous Rowan County feud where Morehead KY almost lost it's county seat. There were more casualties in this than the Hatfield and McCoy feud. If you don't need this tree info, let me know.

My Waltz family were from Maryland and came to Lexington KY. I haven't found a link yet to Rick's family but we call each other cousin anyway. Aren't we all?

Helen Surmont  
Morehead KY  
ahsurmont@kih.net

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 19, 1999 6:13 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 1

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 16, 1999 11:58 AM  
**Subject:** Newsletter No. 1

> (If you e-mail a member and the mail bounces then e-mail me and I will  
> give you the correct address. I don't want to change the newsletter  
> in any way.)

>  
> LOGAN FAMILY E-NEWSLETTER

>  
> Vol. 1 No. 1 - Mar. 1997

> Greetings:

> After much discussion and several attempts to contact the Logan  
> family researchers on the Internet, this will be the first electronic  
> newsletter that centers on the discussion of the ancestors and  
> descendants of James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes.

> As far as I know there are only eleven of us on the Internet, but  
> I hope everyone who receives this electronic newsletter will share it  
> with individual researchers who are unable to join us via email.

> At the present time I intend to send this via email, but I  
> welcome queries and articles from individuals who are not online at  
> this time. If you know someone on the Internet that would like to  
> subscribe to the newsletter then just have them drop me an email and I  
> will see that they get put on the list. Because of the issue of  
> privacy I will only respond to requests for subscriptions from the  
> individual and not through a second party.

> It is my intention to model this newsletter after the one I  
> publish that is concerned with my mother's Van Bibber family. The  
> name of it is VAN BIBBER PIONEERS and it began with ten known  
> researchers. There have been three suggestions of a name for the  
> newsletter, please let me know your option and I will name the  
> newsletter the one with the most votes with the next edition. I  
> reserve the right to break a tie and cast a ballot myself.

> The options were: (1) Logan Lineages, (2) Logan Linkages, and (3)  
> O' Leoghain (the ancient Gaelic-Irish name for Logan).

> Please feel free to make any corrections and additions to the  
> newsletter and data that appears in the newsletter.

> The editor reserves the right to edit any submission.

> -----  
>  
> CONTENTS

- > 1. New Members
- > 2. Family of James and Caroline E. Hughes Logan
- > 3. Harvey Logan a.k.a Kid Curry
- > 4. Logan Marriages of Eastern Kentucky
- > 5. Application of James Logan for a Pension
- > 6. Oral Traditions are not \*Always\* Correct
- > 7. Queries

> -----  
>  
> NEW MEMBERS

> Below you will find the charter members of the Logan electronic  
> newsletter.

>  
> Carol Logan <TADL79A@prodigy.com>

- > Chris Gill <cgill00@dns.cpbx.net>
- > Laura Noland <ljnoland@aol.com>
- > Philisha Cunningham <stang501@sprynet.com>
- > Phillip Sexton <phils@CSWNET.com>
- > Larry Gray <lwgray@ssi.parlorcity.com>
- > Rick Kincaid <nwelt@pacifier.com>
- > Gladys Adams <adams.54@osu.edu>
- > Darlene D. Logan <SQJQ77A@prodigy.com>
- > Marsha Knudsen <MWXU35A@prodigy.com>
- > Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> -----

> FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JAMES AND CAROLINE ELIZABETH HUGHES

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

- > HUSBAND: James Logan, b. 16 Sept. 1767, d. ca. 1838 - Lewis Co. KY
- > WIFE: Caroline Elizabeth Hughes, b. unknown, d. unknown
- > MARRIED: unknown
- > PARENTS: unknown
- > BURIED: unknown

> CHILDREN AND

> SPOUSES

- > 1. William Logan, b. 13 Oct. 1791 - Pennsylvania, d. 10 Jan. 1873 - Rowan Co. KY
- > m. Elizabeth R. Powers, b. 7 May 1798 - KY, d. 19 July 1869 - Rowan Co. KY
- > 2. John M. Logan, b. ca. 1792, d. unknown
- > m. Eleanore Parker, b. 18 Jan. 1805 - KY, d. unknown
- > 3. Julian Hannah Logan, b. 8 Mar. 1793 KY or PA, d. Mar. 1876 - Lewis Co. KY
- > m. Abraham Enix, b. ca. 1784 - PA, d. Mar. 1847 - Lewis Co. KY
- > 4. Mary Logan, b. ca. 1795, d. unknown
- > m. (1) William J. Simpson, b. unknown, d. by Oct. 1826 - Lewis Co. KY
- > 5. Tobias Logan, b. 1796 - KY, d. 1870 - Carter Co. KY
- > m. Mary Ann Tabor, b. 1794 - KY, d. 1871 - Carter Co. KY
- > 6. Lydia Logan, b. ca. 1800 - KY, d. unknown
- > m. Hiram Day, b. ca. 1800 - KY, d. unknown
- > 7. Elizabeth Logan, b. 1804 - KY, d. after 1880 - Lewis Co. KY
- > m. Francis M. Dyer, b. 23 Feb. 1803 - KY, d. after 1880 - Lewis Co. KY
- > 8. Edward Logan, b. 5 Nov. 1806 - KY, d. 18 Aug. 1885 - Greenup Co.
- > m. Minerva Thomas, b. 28 May 1810 - Fleming Co. KY, d. 28 June 1828 - Greenup Co.

- > Sources of Information: Rowan Co. Vital Statistics (birth, death, and marriage), Fleming Co. KY Federal census records of 1850, Rowan Co. KY Federal census records of 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, and 1910, Fleming Co. KY marriage records, James R. Morehouse, Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Shelton's Daughter, Ann, by Elizabeth P. Ellsberry, Lee Cemetery - Morehead KY, Logan Cemetery - Rowan Co. KY., Lewis Co. KY Vital Statistics (marriage, birth, and death), Lewis Co. KY Federal census records of 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900, Greenup Co. Vital Statistics (marriage, birth, and death), Greenup Co. KY Federal Census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900, Floyd. Co. KY marriage records, Floyd Co. KY Federal Census of 1820, Tax records of Lewis, Carter, and Greenup counties, Bald Point Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, Logan Cemetery of Carter Co. KY, Granny Thomas Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, Stamper Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, "Biography of Daniel Boone Logan", History of Kentucky and Kentuckians, p. 1715.

- > Mary Logan m. (2) William Taylor, 24 Sept. 1829 - Lewis Co. KY

- > My ancestors were Edward Logan and Minerva Thomas. (BEL)

- > HUSBAND: James Logan, b. 16 Sept. 1767, d. ca. 1828 - Lewis Co. KY
- > WIFE: Mary Unknown, b. unknown, d. unknown
- > MARRIED: unknown
- > PARENTS: unknown
- > BURIED: unknown

CHILDREN AND

>

> SPOUSES

>

- > 1. Susannah Logan, b. 1809 - KY, d.26 Mar. 1876 - Carter Co. KY
- > m. George Penland, b. 25 Dec. 1796 - Clark Co. KY, d. June 1877 - Carter Co. KY
- > 2. Abraham Logan, b. 1813 - Fleming Co. KY, d. 1899 - Greenup Co. KY
- > m. (1) Julia Ann Choate, b. 27 June 1817 - KY, d. 1 Feb. 1857 -Greenup Co. KY
- > 3. Moses Logan, b. 1817 -Fleming Co. KY, d. 2 Feb. 1870 - Lewis Co. KY
- > m. Esther Gorman, b. 1816 - KY, d. unknown - Lewis Co. KY

>

- > Sources of Information: Revolutionary War Pension application of James Logan, 1832 Lewis Co. KY, Rowan Co. Vital Statistics (birth, death, and marriage), Fleming Co. KY Federal census records of 1850, Rowan Co. KY Federal census records of 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, and 1910, Fleming Co. KY marriage records, James R. Morehouse, Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Shelton's Daughter, Ann, by Elizabeth P. Ellsberry, Lee Cemetery - Morehead, KY, Logan Cemetery - Rowan Co. KY., Lewis Co. KY Vital Statistics (marriage, birth, and death), Lewis Co. KY Federal census records of 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900, Greenup Co. Vital Statistics (marriage, birth, and death), Greenup Co. KY , Carter Co. KY Vital Statistics (death records), Federal Census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900, Floyd. Co. KY marriage records, Floyd Co. KY Federal Census of 1820, Tax records of Lewis, Carter, and Greenup counties, Bald Point Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, Logan Cemetery of Carter Co. KY, Granny Thomas Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, Stamper Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, "Biography of Daniel Boone Logan", History of Kentucky and Kentuckians, p. 1715.

>

- > Abraham Logan m. (2) Martha J. (Brammer) Densmore, b 10 Mar. 1828, d. 1 Apr. 1891 - 7 June 1861 - Greenup Co. KY
- > Abraham Logan m. (3) Annie Boston, ca. 1828 - 1 Jan. 1892 -Greenup Co. KY
- > Abraham Logan and Julia Ann Choate are also my ancestors. (BEL)
- > (Special Note: James Logan's wife Mary is indicated by the Carter Co. Vital Statistics death record of Susannah (Logan) Penland, there has been no other proof found and I question this entry).

>

>

- > HARVEY LOGAN a.k.a. KID CURRY
- > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

>

- > Much has been written concerning the life and death of "Kid Curry" the outlaw, and much of that writing is completely false. Some of the truth about this famous outlaw will now be shown through genealogical research and evidence given by family members.
- > Kid Curry was born to William H. Neville and Eliza Jane (Johnson) Logan about 1867, in the State of Iowa. The Kid's name was Harvey Alexander Logan. Since it is known from a family source that his sister, Arda Alma, was born in Tama County, Iowa, it is likely that Harvey and his other brothers were also born in that county. It is known that the Logan brothers, Harvey, Johnnie, and Lonnie, rode with Butch Cassidy, The Sundance Kid, and the much publicized outlaw band known as the "Wild Bunch".
- > Many authors mistakenly give the nativity of the Logan brothers as Rowan County, Kentucky. There is, however, only a grain of truth in that assumption. William H. Neville Logan and Eliza Jane Johnson, the parents of "Kid Curry", were raised near Morehead and were born in Fleming County, Kentucky. These facts can be seen from the Fleming County census of 1850, and from the Rowan County marriage records found in the Rowan County, Kentucky Vital Statistics. The area in which the Logan family resided in Fleming County, became Rowan County, Kentucky in 1860.
- > Larry Pointer, in his book, In Search of Butch Cassidy, points out the Logan brothers indicated, when they registered to vote in Choteau County, Montana, they were born in Iowa. Choteau County was the location of the mining town of Landusky at the time. Landusky was the place that Harvey Logan killed Powell "Pike" Landusky and turned

- > to his life of crime. Today, Landusky, Montana is located in Phillips
- > County near the Fort Belknap Indian Reservation.
- > The census of Tama County, Iowa, listed below, proves beyond a
- > reasonable doubt that Harvey Logan and at least two of his brothers
- > were born in Iowa. The date of birth of James William Logan and some
- > of the birth dates of the other Logan children differ from other
- > genealogical sources. These dates, however, are within the reasonable
- > limits of census research.
- > The original will of Howard Monroe Logan, well know merchant of
- > Morehead, named his niece, Arda Alma [Self] Rodriguez, as an heir.
- > This will gives further proof of the relationship of the Logans of
- > Montana and the Logans of Rowan County, Kentucky.
- > Very little is known of the death of Harvey Logan. There are two
- > documented records of his death and members of the Self-Rodriguez
- > family indicate that neither record is correct. Family members
- > believe that Harvey may have returned to the United States after his
- > alleged death in South America. Perhaps he led a normal life while
- > hiding from the law.
- > Many authors of the "Wild West" note that Johnnie Logan was
- > killed by Jim Winters on February 1, 1896. Johnnie was fatally wounded
- > in a shoot-out at the Winters ranch near Landusky, Montana. Five
- > years later Jim Winters was mysteriously ambushed, presumably, by
- > Harvey Logan. Both Winters and Johnnie Logan are buried in a pasture
- > near Landusky.
- > On February 28, 1900, Lonnie Logan was killed by a sheriff's
- > posse outside the residence of his aunt, Betty Lee. Dodson, Missouri,
- > where the Lee home was located at that time, is now part of Kansas
- > City. Lonnie Logan, Elizabeth (Logan) Lee, and Hiram Lee are buried
- > in the family plot in Forest Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri.
- > Betty Lee was Elizabeth (Logan) Lee and was married to Hiram Lee on
- > Aug. 1, 1832, in Fleming County, Kentucky.
- > From family sources and written history it is known that the
- > Logan children lived in Dodson with their aunt and uncle, Elizabeth
- > and Hiram Lee. This move happened sometime after the death of their
- > mother in Gentry County, Missouri in 1876. When the Logan brothers
- > left Missouri is not clear, but they do appear in Landusky, Montana in
- > 1884.
- > William Logan, father of William H. Neville Logan, was the son of
- > James and Caroline Elizabeth Logan. William was married to Elizabeth
- > Ray Powers on Aug. 24, 1815, in Fleming County, Kentucky and lived the
- > rest of his life in what would become Rowan County, Kentucky.
- > Elizabeth Ray Powers was the daughter of Jacob Powers and Ann
- > (Shelton) Crosthwait. Family sources indicate Zachariah R. Johnson
- > and Delilah Evans were the parents of Eliza Jane Johnson.
- > Robert E. Lee, son of Hiram and Elizabeth Lee, was also a member
- > of the "Wild Bunch". Bob Lee spent some time in Federal prison for
- > trying to pass stolen bank notes from the Wilcox, Wyoming train
- > robbery that occurred in June of 1899. Robert E. "Bob" Lee also went
- > by the alias of "Bob Curry".
- > Below is the genealogical evidence of the Logan, Johnson, and
- > Lee families of Rowan County, Kentucky, Tama County, Iowa, Choteau
- > County, Montana, and Jackson County, Missouri.

> Fleming County, Kentucky - Census of 1850 - Division Two

> HH # 71	HH # 74
> Lee, Hiram 25 M KY	Logan, William 58 M PA
> Elizabeth 21 F KY	Elizabeth 52 F KY
>	Sarah Amanda 20
> F KY	
>	Mary D. 18
> F KY	
>	William H.N. 16
> M KY	
>	Frances L. 14
> F KY	
>	Howard M. 10 M
> KY	
>	Hill, Susannah 85 F KY
> HH # 75	
> Johnson, Zachariah R. 51 M KY	
> Amanda 23 F KY	

- > Benjamin F. 19 M KY
- > James W. 15 M KY
- > Zachariah P. 19 M KY
- > Eliza Jane 12 F KY
- > Mahala 8 F KY
- > Nelly Ann 2 F KY
- >
- > Fleming County, Kentucky - Vital Statistics.
- > Born - Feb. 1852 - Cassander [sic] A. Lee - Parents Hiram Lee and
- > Elizabeth Logan.
- > Rowan County, Kentucky - Vital Statistics (Marriages).
- > October 5, 1856 - W. H. N. Logan, age 22 and Eliza J. Johnson, age 18.
- >
- > Johnson County, Kansas, Shawnee Township, Census of 1860
- > HH # 593
- > Lee, H. 35 M KY
- > E. 32 F KY
- > M. 10 F KY
- > C. A. 7 F KY
- > E. 3 F KY
- > L. 3 F KY
- > Noble, W. 4mo M KS
- > Stewart, A. 46 M VA
- >
- > Jackson County Missouri - Lee's Summit - Census of 1870
- > Lee, Hiram 47 M KY
- > Elizabeth 43 F KY
- > Carry 18 F KY
- > Lucy 13 F KY
- > Lizzie 13 F KY
- > Edgar 9 M KY
- > Robert E. 3 M KY
- >
- > Jackson County Missouri - Washington Township - Census of 1880
- > Lee, Hiram 55 M KY KY KY
- > Elizabeth 51 F KY PA KY
- > Lucy 21 F MO KY KY
- > Lizzie 21 F MO KY KY
- > Edgar 18 M KS KY KY
- > Robert 12 M MO KY KY
- > Parker, Mary M. 29 F KY KY KY Daughter
- > Severette 10 F MO KY MO Granddaughter
- > Wm. Arthur -- M MO KY MO Grandson
- >
- > Tama County, Iowa - Richland Township - Post Office: Helena Census of
- > 1870
- > Logan, William 36 M KY
- > Eliza J. 29 F KY
- > James W. 10 M KY
- > Denver 8 M IA
- > Harvey A. 3 M IA
- > Arda A. 2 F IA
- > John A. 3mo M IA

---

> LOGAN MARRIAGES OF EASTERN KENTUCKY

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

- >
- > Greenup County Kentucky 1803 -1920
- > 26 Dec. 1848 - Logan, Matilda Jane to Thomas Clarke
- > 26 Nov. 1849 - Logan, James to Nancy Smith
- > 1 Jan. 1892 - Loan, Abraham to Annie Boston
- > 21 May 1898 - , Logan Abraham to Nettie O. Logan
- > 3 Feb 1901 - Logan Bias to Lula Traylor
- > 16 Dec. 1886 - Logan, F. M. to Sarah Martin
- > 12 Sept. 1875 - Logan, Francis M. to Elizabeth Messer
- > 24 Aug. 1899 - Logan, Isaac to Eva Chafins
- > 11 Feb. 1856 - Logan, J. M. to Charlotte Logan
- > 8 Apr. 1900 - Logan, John H. to Naura Traylor
- > 3 Sept. 1882 - Logan, John M. to Etteth J. Parsons
- > 24 July 1890 - Logan, Marshal to Amy Jesse
- > 28 Mar. 1867 - Logan, Marshall to Sarah M. Cremeans

- > 26 Oct. 1886 - Logan, Samuel to Lucy Felty
- > 3 Mar. 1891 - Logan, Samuel to Nancy McAllister
- > 11 Mar. 1891 - Logan, William to Adilla Huffman
- > 15 Oct. 1899 - Logan, Minnie H. to Elias F. Cyrus
- > 21 Sept. 1902 - Logan, Emma B. to Elias F. Cyrus
- > 13 Sept. 1867 - Logan, Sabina to John G. Cremeans
- > 18 Aug. 1903 - Logan, Della to Everett Dyer
- > 28 Sept. 1869 - Logan, Sarah E. to Larkin Gilley
- > 2 Sept. 1888 - Logan, Nancy to William J. Green
- > 27 Dec. 1898 - Julia Logan to Thomas Jones
- > 24 Sept. 1857 - Logan, Elizabeth to Henry T. James
- > 26 Aug. 1901 - Logan, Annie to Jonathan McCloud
- > 4 Feb. 1857 - Logan Minerva to William H. Miller
- > 16 Mar. 1874 - Logan, Julia Ann to Henry Musick
- > 13 Apr. 1882 - Logan, Minerva E. to R. O. Bruce
- > 24 May 1891 - Logan, Elizabeth to Andrew J. Royal
- > 8 Oct. 1885 - Logan, Julia A. to George W. Russell
- > 18 July 1861 - Logan, Nancy to Henry Sheets
- > 20 Dec. 1885 - Logan, Sarah Ann to Stokley Sizemore
- > 21 Dec. 1893 - Logan, Amanda A. to Charles S. Spriggs
- > 6 May 1883 - Logan, Serilda to Alfred J. Whitt
- > 11 Sept. 1895 - Logan, Perlle to John L. Wingo
- > 16 Aug. 1906 - Logan, Blaine to Ollie McKown
- > 6 Aug. 1908 - Logan, Earnest to Bessie Evans
- > 26 Jan. 1907 - Logan, Esle E. to Logan, Mary M.
- > 6 Feb. 1911 - Logan, George to Dorris Duncan
- > 21 Nov. 1907 - Logan, Samuel to Rebecca Callihan
- > 21 Feb. 1908 - Logan, Charlotta to John M. Kitchen
- > 13 Sept. 1908 - Logan, Bessie to Chris Kotcamp
- > 24 July 1913 - Logan, Charles to Lottie McFarland
- > 20 Dec. 1920 - Logan, Ellis to Myrtle Brown
- > 2 Oct. 1913 - Logan, Ella to James McFarland
- > 20 Feb. 1920 - Logan, Nellie to Waynard Traylor
- > 27 Apr. 1915 - Logan, Nellie D. to Boyd L. Adkins
- > (Other counties continued in future issues.)

---

> APPLICATION OF JAMES LOGAN FOR PENSION, LEWIS CO., KY - JUNE 1835  
 > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> State of Kentucky Lewis County Sct on the 30th day of June in the year  
 > 1835 personally appeared in open court before me Judge of the Lewis  
 > Circuit Court now sitting James Logan a resident of Lewis County and  
 > State of Kentucky aged sixty seven years, who being duly sworn  
 > according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in  
 > order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th  
 > 1832-

> That he entered the service of the United States in the month of March  
 > 1792 in the State of Pennsylvania (where this declarant was raised and  
 > there resided) in the Six Month Levy to guard the frontiers. He was  
 > enlisted for six months and served out the whole of the time under the  
 > command of Maj. Abram Kilpatrick, Capt. Robert Stephenson, and  
 > Sargeant Robert Mayfield. We were rendezoued at Washington (then  
 > called Cat Fish). we were then marched to Fort Pitt where we were  
 > stationed for a few days we were sent to the Mouth of Big Yellow Creek  
 > where we remained until the month of June. We were then marched to  
 > what was then called Camp Coe (?) Station eighteen miles above  
 > Pittsburg on the Allegheny River, where we remained until the six  
 > months had expired. Our principle employment was in guarding the  
 > frontier. He served in the capacity of common soldier six entire  
 > months at the expiration of which he received a written discharge  
 > signed by Captain Robert Stephenson. We were discharged at Fort Pitt  
 > about the second day of September. That he removed to Kentucky some  
 > five years there after and left his discharge at his Fathers in the  
 > State of Pennsylvania where he has diligent search made for it, but  
 > never has been able to find it. He first moved to the County of  
 > Harrison County where he lived twelve years. Since which time he has  
 > been residing in the County of Lewis where he now lives. He has at  
 > his Mothers in Hanover County Pennsylvania a record of his age and was  
 > sixty seven years old on the 11th of September last. He knows of no  
 > individual now living by where he can prove his services except Henry

> Razor who served in the same Company who is now ready to testify to  
> the same and is the same whos name will be found to the certificate  
> hereto annexed. He has no written or documentary evidence of his  
> service. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or  
> annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the  
> Pension Role of the agency of any State whatever. Sworn to an  
> Subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

> his  
> James X Logan  
> mark

> I Henry Razor residing in the County of Fleming and State of Kentucky,  
> hereby certify that I am well acquainted with James Logan who has  
> subscribed and sworn to the above declaration and that I believe him  
> to be sixty seven years old and I have a personal knowledge of his  
> services as set forth by him. I served in the same company as a  
> common soldier with him under the same officers. Sworn to and  
> subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

> his  
> Henry X Razor  
> mark

> We William B. Parker & George Penland residing in Lewis County, State  
> of Kentucky hereby certify that we are well acquainted with James  
> Logan who has subscribed and Sworn to the above declaration, the we  
> believe him to be sixty seven years of age, that he is reputed and  
> believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier  
> of the Revolution and the we concur in that opinion. Sworn and  
> subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

> Wm. B. Parker  
> George Penland

> And the said Court do hereby declared their opinion after the  
> investigation of the matter and after puting the interogatories  
> prescribed by the War Department. That the above named applicant was a  
> Revolutionary Soldier and Served as he States, and the Court further  
> certifies, That no Clergyman resides with in a concurrent (?) distance  
> of the applicant and the court further certifies that it appears to  
> them that Henry Razor residing in Fleming County KY and the said  
> William B. Parker and George Penland who have signed the preceding  
> certificates, are credible persons and that their statements are  
> entitled to credit. All of which is ordered to be certified "                      
> A copy (unclear) Joseph Robb Clear Lewis Co. Court Stated of Kentucky  
> Lewis Circuit Court.

> Joseph Robb Clerk

> ORAL TRADITIONS ARE NOT \*ALWAYS\* CORRECT.

> By Rick Kincaid <nwelt@pacifier.com>

> This story will seem all too familiar to some, peculiar to most,  
> and hopefully, will be instructive for all.

> I came from a "broken home". By today's standards, that is not  
> unusual at all, however what is unusual about it are the circumstances  
> preceding the divorce of my parents. Additionally, my parents were  
> divorced in 1953 - and for those times, divorce was a rarity.

> Anyway, my mother's maiden name was LOGAN. She loved us kids,  
> and did the best she could to raise all four of us without a spouse.

> For as long as I can remember, my mom worked two jobs. We were the  
> proverbial "welfare kids", but since everyone else around us was also  
> poverty stricken, it was no big deal. We were "rich" in other ways.

> As a child, I grew up surrounded by a set of cousins (a BIG  
> family by ANY standards .... 17 kids. They were "good Catholics" -  
> tee hee.) And like most kids, I had grandparents. There was silver  
> haired Grandpa Kincaid who would always remember to bring each member  
> of my immediate family a Baby Ruth candy bar. Needless to say, his  
> visits were looked forward to with much anticipation. Also, there was  
> Gran-ma May .... a warm, loving woman with a firm but gentle hand.  
> Yes ... Gran-ma May YOUNG was one of my "faves". (As a child, it  
> NEVER occurred to me how strange it was that my mother's maiden name

> was LOGAN, however her Mom's last name was YOUNG. I guess ignorance  
 > is bliss. Or else, it proves kids love people for how they are  
 > treated, not what a last name is.)  
 > In the "ignorant bliss of childhood", I thrived, fought with my  
 > brother & sisters, had GREAT snowball fights with my cousins,  
 > developed a knack for being able to obscure myself in Hide & Seek,  
 > fought with my brother & sisters played baseball, fought with my  
 > cousins, and in general, had a typical childhood.  
 > Then in 1963, my world came tumbling down around my shoulders.  
 > My mother  
 > died. With no parent to care for us, my father (who I had not seen  
 > for 12 years) got a court order and Z-I-P. Off we went .....  
 > To make a long story short .... I progressed, grew, and matured.  
 > In approximately  
 > 1987, I found myself constantly thinking of my cousins. No particular  
 > reason, but I was missing them. One night, on the proverbial whim, I  
 > decided to telephone them.  
 > After about an hour, going through the Operator & directory  
 > assistance, I found my cousin Perry. After he recovered from the  
 > initial shock, we had a warm conversation and the years just seemed to  
 > "fall away". He gave me my other cousin's phone number and urged me  
 > to telephone her. I hung up, and dialed her number. (Never even  
 > thinking for a moment that I lived on the west coast and she on the  
 > east, and there was a 3 hr time difference. Geesch, talk about  
 > impetuous!)  
 > Carol answered in a sleepy daze. Of course, this was fun for me ...  
 > I proceeded to play 20 questions with her. "Do you know who this is?"  
 > I asked. Her patience was AMAZING. In retrospect, I am surprised she  
 > didn't hang up on me. You know, obscene phone calls ... that kinda  
 > stuff. I continued playing: "Bet you can't guess who this is even in  
 > a hundred years!", I prodded. She responded with a name or two that  
 > were totally unfamiliar to me and I, of course, denied being those  
 > individuals. Finally, I gave her the clue I just KNEW she would get:  
 > "My mom was your father's sister." I said with a huge smile on my  
 > face. There was absolute silence on the phone. The kind of silence  
 > that one could cut with a knife.  
 > Finally, with a very slight tremor in her voice, she said: "Rick?  
 > Rick? Rick!" My heart soared, it was like old home week. We  
 > conversed, and conversed, and talked. It was GREAT! We hung up, each  
 > promising to call the other - at a more reasonable hour - in the near  
 > future.  
 > Well, we finally got back on the phone again and began talking  
 > ... you know, family stuff. Carol told me she was doing "family tree"  
 > stuff. I remarked that I thought that was interesting. And wasn't it  
 > tragic that our grandparents died in a fire in Pekin those "oh so many  
 > years ago". Carol stammered slightly and said: "What?" "What are you  
 > talking about?" I remember thinking: "Ut oh, although she knows  
 > they're dead, perhaps she doesn't know how they died."  
 > So I recounted for her how our grandparents had perished in a  
 > fire. Carol was totally confused and I could hear it in her voice.  
 > "What are you talking about Rick? They didn't die in any fire - I  
 > have pictures of me sitting on Grandpa Logan's lap!" NOW it was \*my\*  
 > turn to be stunned! My ears were ringing, my head slightly spinning  
 > ..... I stumbled over my own words. After a few moments, I recovered  
 > and Carol, in her infinite patience, told me of her research, etc. and  
 > how she had these photographs. I was numbed.  
 > After I hung up, I remember feeling somewhat "empty" inside. It  
 > was as though someone had jerked a rug from underneath me and I  
 > crashed to the ground, knocking the wind out of myself. I was  
 > confused, .... lost .... dazed. I now know what adoptees must  
 > experience, what a totally disorienting experience.  
 > Over the next few weeks, Carol & I conversed and she mailed  
 > copies of photo's, etc. and I began to "reconstruct" my past.  
 > By way of explanation, my mother's mother (Carol's & my mutual  
 > grandmother) had died when MY mother was 9 months old. As a result,  
 > she grew up calling my Gran-ma May, "Mom". It was the only "real  
 > family" she knew.  
 > Now exactly where this story came from that my LOGAN grandparents  
 > had died in a fire, I have NO idea! But it only goes to show, that  
 > oral traditions are not ALWAYS accurate. So please, take everything  
 > with the proverbial "grain of salt". As Carol is so fond of saying:

> "Believe but document!"  
> It has been 10 years since that eventful conversation and I have  
> been back to visit my cousins on several occasions. It was great to  
> be reunited. Also, it was re-affirming to learn my "real roots".  
> Carol was (and continues to be, to this very day) a patient and  
> competent mentor of my "genealogical skills". She is the one who got  
> me started along this very fascinating hobby. I shall be forever  
> indebted to her. (Thanks Carol!)

> Rick Kinkaid

---

> QUERIES

> >From Carol Logan <TADL79A@prodigy.com>  
> My query: Searching for information on the children of Sherman Logan  
> and Mary Ann Dyer m 2 Nov 1887 in Lewis Co. KY.

> Carol

---

> Editor of the Logan Newsletter  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 321 Spring St.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694  
> <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> <blogan@scoca.ohio.gov>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 21, 1999 6:08 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 2

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, December 20, 1999 10:09 AM  
**Subject:** Newsletter No. 2

> (Again, some of these e-mail address may be out of date or expired.  
> Write to me for the current address.)

>  
> LOGAN

> LINEAGES

> Vol. 1 No. 2 - April 1997

> Greetings:

> The name of the newsletter has changed from a generic name to the  
> Logan Lineages. It was a vote of three to one.

> If the newsletter is going to continue I am going to need more  
> assistance with new material. I had a difficult time finding

> information for this issue, thus the delayed edition.

> I could have included several family group sheets but I would like to  
> include James children one or two at a time. However, I encourage you  
> to submit later generations group sheets and any other material you  
> might have. Remember, just because you know about the information,  
> does not mean other's have the same knowledge. Please send me  
> anything you think is appropriate. You can look for the Logan Lineages  
> to be published around the middle of the month from now on.

> Welcome to the new subscribers to the newsletter. We now have  
> seventeen members.

> The editor reserves the right to edit any submission.

> -----  
>  
> CONTENTS

- > 1. New Members and Change of Address
- > 2. Family Group Sheet of William Logan
- > 3. Logan Dyer and Enix Marriages of Lewis County Kentucky
- > 4. Logan Musum Opens in Montana
- > 5. Family of Susanna (Logan) Hawkins
- > 6. Saunders Family Information
- > 7. Some Decendants of James (1st mar) Logan
- > 8. Internet Sites

> -----  
>  
> NEW MEMBERS

> Below you will find the new members of the Logan electronic  
> newsletter.

> Linda Day Tucker <altcomm@rr1.net>

> Perry G. Logan <PL1843@aol.com>

> Larry Hartsog <hartsog@inreach.com>

> Jim Tilson <ctilson@southeast.net>

> Ruth Ryan <rryan@monmouth.com>

> Thomas Gangale <gagangle@juno.com>

> CHANGE OF ADDRESS

> Carol L. Logan <CL5639@progidy.net>

> -----  
>

> FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF WILLIAM LOGAN AND ELIZABETH RAY POWERS

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

- >
- > HUSBAND: William Logan, b. 13 Oct. 1791 in PA, d. 10 June 1873, Rowan Co., KY
- > WIFE: Elizabeth Ray Powers, b. 1 May 1798 in KY, d. 19 July 1869, Rowan Co., KY
- > MARRIED: 24 Aug. 1815, Fleming Co., KY
- > HIS PARENTS: James and Caroline Elizabeth (Hughes) Logan
- > HER PARENTS: Jacob and Ann (Shelton) Crosthwait Powers
- > BURIED: Both are buried in the Logan Cemetery on Triplett, Rowan Co., KY, near Morehead, KY

> CHILDREN AND

> SPOUSES

- > 1. Henry Simpson Logan, b. 2 Mar. 1818, d. 12 Mar. 1888
- > m. Lucinda Grey, b. 3 Feb. 1825, d. 21 Jan. 1882
- > m. 14 Mar. 1843, Fleming Co., KY
- > 2. Tobais S. Logan, b. 7 Dec. 1819, d. 24 July 1898
- > m. Eliza Jane Christy, b. 24 Sept. 1820, d. 25 Dec. 1894
- > m. 13 Apr. 1843, Fleming Co., KY
- > 3. Edward Houston Logan, b. 9 July 1817, d. 26 Oct. 1863
- > m. Fairlena Wells, b. 19 Oct. 1823
- > n. 14 June 1845, Fleming Co., KY
- > 4. Lydia Ann Logan, b. 13 July 1821, d. 26 Oct. 1888
- > m. (1) Mathew Lee, b. 28 Aug. 1817, d. 29 Spet. 1851
- > m. (1) 27 Dec. 1837, Fleming Co., KY
- > m. (2) Charles B. Purdin, b. 22 July 1796, d. ????
- > m. (2) 11 Feb. 1857
- > 5. Eliza Jane Logan, b. 2 Dec. 1824, d. 28 Apr. 1900
- > m. Ambrose Barnett Christy, b. 14 Apr. 1825, d. 22 May 1877
- > 6. Lucy A. Logan, b. 28 Nov. 1826, d. 30 Mar. 1885
- > m. William H. Norris, b. 4 Apr. 1822, d. 12 Mar. 1909
- > 7. Elizabeth Logan, b. 22 SEPT. 1828, d. 18 Oct. 1910
- > m. Hiram Lee, b. 4 Dec. 1824, d. 8 May 1895
- > 8. Sarah Amanda Logan, b. ca. 1830, d. ????
- > m. ?????
- > 9. Mary D. Logan, b. ca. 1832, d. ????
- > m. ?????
- > 10. William H. Neville Logan, b. ca. 1834, d. ????
- > m. Eliza Jane Johnson, b. ?????, d. ?????
- > 11. Frances Lucretia Logan, b. 1836, d. 4 Aug. 1903
- > m. Zachariah Phelps Johnson, b. 1842, d. 14 Feb. 1896
- > 12. Howard Monroe Logan, b. 2 Dec. 1839, d. 12 Feb. 1924
- > m. Elizabeth A. Trumbo, b. 20 Nov. 1845, d. 8 Mar. 1915

- >
- > Sources of Information: Census of Fleming Co., KY, 1850, Census of Rowan Co., KY 1860, Marriage Records of Fleming Co., KY, Marriage Records of Rowan Co., KY, Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Shelton's Daughter Ann, by Elizabeth Elsbury Prater, Forest Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, MO.

> LOGAN DYER AND ENIX MARRIAGES OF LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY 1817-1917

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

- >
- > GROOM BRIDE DATE
- > John M. Logan to Eleanor Parker 26 Dec.1821
- > Edward Logan to Minerva Thomas 10 Feb.1827
- > Abraham Logan to Julian Choate 26 Oct.1832
- > Moses Logan to Ester Gorman 22 May 1834
- > R. R. Logan to Mary Ann Mayfield 17 Aug.1857
- > William E. Logan to Mary A. Logan 3 Jan.1874
- > William H. Logan to Mahala Rose 12 Jan. 1875
- > Thomas J. Logan to Pricilla J. Thacker 29 Jan.1875
- > William W. Logan to Minta J. Riley 25 May 1887
- > Sherman Logan to Mary A. Dyer 2 Nov.1887
- > Perry M. Logan to Mary A. Hamilton 10 Apr.1895
- > G.(eorge) S. Logan to Loucinda Clark 5 July 1899
- > William H. Logan to Mary Edith Howland 24 Dec.1901
- > Daniel O. Logan to Polly Dickson 18 Sept.1905

> John M. Logan to Sidney Clark 25 July 1907  
 > C.(harles) H. Logan to Julia Stone 10 Oct.1907  
 > William J. Simpson to Mary Logan 29 Oct.1817  
 > George Pendland to Susan Logan 2 Mar.1827  
 > Jesse Sparks to Sara Ann Logan 4 Oct. 1861  
 > Daniel B. Morgan to Lucinda Logan 22 Nov.1871  
 > Francis M. Dyer to Julia A. Logan 18 June 1874  
 > Arnold Ingram to Nancy Logan 29 Dec.1874  
 > Perry G. Bruce to Mary L. Logan 29 Nov.1875  
 > William E. Willis to Elizabeth Logan 22 Oct.1879  
 > Lewis Dyer to Mary E. Logan 19 Apr.1884  
 > John Cooper to Amanda Geneva Logan 18 Mar.1888  
 > F. M. Crawford to Clara Logan 15 Nov.1888  
 > Levi Jones to Cordilia Iona Logan 11Feb. 1891  
 > James F. Lewis to Cynthia F. Logan 29 Dec.1892  
 > Charles H. Probst to Ida Logan 20 Oct.1896  
 > John Pendland to Viola Logan 10 Nov.1896  
 > William H. Butler to Ciler J. Logan 31 Mar. 189?  
 > Daniel Miller to Julia Logan 23 Dec.1904  
 > William Dyer to Nancy Gulley 20 Jan. 1848  
 > Francis M. Dyer to Mary Jane Delong 10 Dec.1861  
 > Tobias Dyer to Sara E. Smith 9 Oct.1868  
 > Leander C. Dyer to Laura J. Rayburn 25 Feb.1880  
 > James H. Dyer to Mary Shope 28 Aug.1880  
 > James H. Dyer to Mary F. Hannibal 25 Sept.1890  
 > Benjamin F. Dyer to Amanda M. Kennard 14 Dec.1895  
 > Gardner E. Dyer to Mary J. Riley 19 Mar.1898  
 > Hedley H. Dyer to Mazie Kidwell 17 Mar.1903  
 > Amos S. Dyer to Siler Delong 2 Oct.1904  
 > Grover C. Dyer to Lowenia C. Cooper 15 Sept.1905  
 > Washington Jordan to Nancy Dier/Dyer 6 May1846  
 > John Gulley to Frankey Jane Dyer 1 Feb.1848  
 > John Henry Howard to Hannah Dyer 26 Feb.1850  
 > Thomas M. Manier to Katie Dyer 7 Jan.1871  
 > John C.B. Horsley to Ida B. Dyer 14 Jan.1871  
 > James R. Zornes to Sara R. Dyer 22 July1871  
 > Robert Rose to Malinda J. Dyer 21 Jan.1874  
 > James Goodwin to Nancy J. Dyer 2 May1874  
 > H. J. Sexton to Minerva Dyer 18 Nov.1879  
 > Robert Dummitt to Sara A. Dyer 3 May 1888  
 > Andrew J. Stephens to Victoria Dyer 4 May 1889  
 > John B. Zornes to Charlotte Dyer 4 Jan. 1894  
 > William S. Taylor to Rosa Dyer 7 Dec.1895  
 > Ballard P. Sexton to Virna A. Dyer 12 Mar.1901  
 > Charles Jacobs to Mollie Dyer 4 May 1907

> Bruce Logan

---

> LOGAN COLLECTION OPENS IN MONTANA

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Recently the Phillips County Historical Society of Malta Montana  
 > announced that Phillips County Museum was opening the Logan and Curry  
 > collections as a part of the Phillips County Museum. The collection  
 > is to include photographs, written documents, newspaper articles, and  
 > physical items, etc. that pertain to Harvey, Johnnie, and Lonnie Logan  
 > or Curry, as they were sometimes known.  
 > Nate Murphy is to be curator of the collections and is looking for  
 > the above items to be included in the historical display. The musuem  
 > is offering a combined photographic catalogue of the Phillips County  
 > Museum and any other sources that are available to them. For more  
 > information write to The Phillips County Historical Society, P. O. Box  
 > 429, Malta, MT, 59538.

> Bruce Logan

---

> FAMILY OF SUSANNA (LOGAN) HAWKINS

> By Larry Hartsog <hartsog@inreach.com>

- > James A. Hawkins b.17 June 1822 KY, son of Wm R. Hawkins & Judah Hawes
- > Susanna (Logan) b. 1823 KY, d. 5 Mar 1876, IL, buried
- > Langley Cem. Taylorville, Christian Co. IL, daughter of William Logan
- > & Eliz. Ray (Powers) ?
- >
- > 1M--J.W. b. 1842 KY
- > 2M--Richard F. b. 1844 KY, d. 1875,
- > Taylorville, IL, buried Langley Cem.
- > 3M--Edward F. b. 1845 KY
- > 4F--Lucy J. b. 1847 KY
- > 5F--Eliz.C. b. 1849 KY
- > 6M--Frances M. b. 1850 KY
- > 7M--Henry S. b. 11 Mar 1852 KY
- > 8F--Eliza J. b. 1855 KY married a
- > Stafford
- > 9F--Margaret Ann b. 29 Aug 1856 KY, d.17 Nov. 1945, Kirksville,
- > MO, buried Macon, MO on 15 Jan. 1874 in Taylorville, IL, married
- > Timothy Collins b, Estill Co., KY
- > 10F--Lucinda b. 1858 KY married an Underwood
- > 11M--Moses b.1859/1860 KY
- > James A. Hawkins remarried after Susanna's death.

> Larry Hartsog

---

> SAUNDERS FAMILY

> By Carol L. Logan<CL5639@prodigy.com>

> First generation

> 1. James SAUNDERS signed a will in 1812 in Fleming Co., Kentucky. He

> died after 1812.

> 8 June 1799 Fleming Co. Deed book abstract A-17 (169)

> Lewis Craig of Mason Co Ky AND James Saunders of Fleming Co

> Tr: Sale of 48 acres Fleming Co Land for 30 pounds.

> Desc: Part of John Mosby's 30,000 acre Survey

> Wt: Thomas Brown, Mildred Eaton, Mary Brown

> Clerk: Joshua Stockton

> 3 June 1807 Fleming Co. Deed book abstract G-44 (337)

> James Saunders Sr and Elizabeth his wife of Fleming Co. AND Thomas

> Elliott of Fleming Co.

> Tr: Sale of 136 1/2 acres Fleming Co. land on Fox Creek for \$136.50

> worth of property.

> Clerk: Leaken D. Stockton

> 7 Apr 1812 Fleming Co. Deed book abstract E-59 (515)

> James Saunders Sr. and Elizabeth his wife of Fleming Co.;

> James Saunders Jr. and Sarah his wife of Bath Co. Kentucky AND Samuel

> Pearce of Fleming Co.

> Tr: Sale of 110 acres Fleming Co Land on Locust Creek for 10 pounds-

> being part of John Fowlers 9000 acre Survey, bounded by Fowler, Forbes

> and Smiths lands.

> Wt: William Routt, Burtis Ringo, Ackley Saunders

> Clerk: Joshua Stockton

> 10 Apr 1812

> In the name of God Amen I James Saunders of Fleming County and state

> of Kentucky being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and

> memory Blessed be Almyty God for the same do make an publish this my

> Last will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say)

> First I give and bequeath unto my Beloved wife Elizabeth Saunders

> during her natural life all that tact of Land whereon I now dwell and

> the place I Bought of John Weaver, together with all the buildings and

> improvements thereunto

> belonging also a negro woman named Dark to serve fifteen years and

> then be free

> and at full liberty and in case of issue during her servitude they

> shall be free at the age of twenty-seven years also a negro Boy named

> Bill to serve for twenty three years and then to be free and at full

> liberty also three cows her choice of the stock also fifteen head of

> hogs her choice of the stock also twelve head of sheep her choice of  
 > the flock also a bay mare named cloc with all my household and kitchen  
 > furniture, except the beding and I leave her three beds and furniture  
 > her choice I do also give and bequeath unto my son Acclly Saunders one  
 > negro man named Joseph to serve fifteen years and then be free and at  
 > full liberty also a yellow girl named Milly to serve fifteen years and  
 > then be free and at full liberty and in case of issue during her  
 > servitude they sahll be free at the age of twenty seven years the  
 > price I Fix upon Joe is Eighty pounds and upon Milly sixty pounds. I  
 > do also give and bequeath unto my son James Saunders one negro man  
 > named Godfrey to serve fifteen years and then be free and at full  
 > livery value Eighty pounds I also leave it as an injunction no  
 > dispose of said negroes nor seperate them from said family I do also  
 > give and devise unto the heirs of my Daughter Mary Day deceased all  
 > that tract of land lying and being on the waters of Locust where  
 > George Russell formerly lived to hold to them the heirs of the said  
 > Mary Day, their heirs and assignes forever. I also price said land at  
 > six Dollars per acre I do also give and divide unto the heirs of my  
 > daughter Permilea Eaton all that tract of land whereon Charles Eaton  
 > now lives to hold to them the Heirs of the said Permilia Eaton their  
 > Heirs and assigns forever I also price said Land at four Dollars per  
 > acre, Also one other tract of Land to the Heirs of the said Permilia  
 > Eaton lying on the waters of Locust where Mark Hunt now lives to hold  
 > to them their heirs and assigns forever which Land I rate at five  
 > Dollars per acre. The land I myself settled that lays near to my son  
 > Acclly Saunders & for which he now has a deed I price at six dollars  
 > per acre and the place he now lives on I rate at three dollars per  
 > acre Also the Land that Truman Day now lives on I price at three  
 > dollars per acre likewise the place I give him near to Connous I rate  
 > at three dollars per acre the place I give to my son James where John  
 > Pearce now lives I rate at twenty shillings per acre and the place  
 > where the widow Oxley now lives I price the whole at one hundred and  
 > twenty five pounds. I do also give and devise to my sons Accley and  
 > James Saunders and Truman Day a certain tract of Land lying to the  
 > west of Accley Saunders and include in the North West end of Fowlers  
 > claim which land is in dispute and in case this land should be lost I  
 > will and order that it shall be lost out of my Estate but provided the  
 > right should be good I will and devise that It be Equally and Jointly  
 > among the three aformentioned Accley and James Saunders and Truman Day  
 > to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever and I further will and  
 > order that in the division of settling of my Estate that the several  
 > prices resfint (sic) to the aformentioned property my be decisive and  
 > final. In regard to the land mentioned that I settled near to Accley  
 > Saunders estimated at six dollars I only mean to include the  
 > improvements I do also will and order that all the rest residue and  
 > remainders of my personal Estate goods and chattels of what nature and  
 > kind so ever be sold and after my just debts are paid to be Equally  
 > divided among the aforesaid mentioned Accley Saunders James Saunders  
 > and the Heirs of Mary Day and the Heirs of Permilia Eaton but that no  
 > division should take place untill after the frist day of January next  
 > ensuing. I do also further will and order that my wife Elizabeth  
 > Saunders shall have one half of the crop that is made the present year  
 > I do also leave it with my Executors to pay the Heirs of My Daughter  
 > Mary Day and Permilia Eaton their respective shares in property. And  
 > Lastly I appoint my sons Accley Saunders and James Saunders Executors  
 > of this my Last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto  
 > set my hand and seal this tenth day of April in the year of our Lord  
 > one thousand eight hundred and twelve  
 > James  
 > X  
 > Saunders  
 > his mark  
 > Signed sealed Published and declared by the above named James Sauders  
 > to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have  
 > hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the  
 > Testor  
 > Thomas Rawlings  
 > Aaron Rawlings  
 > Ediz Veirs  
 >  
 > He was married to Elizabeth -?-. James SAUNDERS and Elizabeth -?- had

- > the
- > following children:
- >
- > +2 i. Accley SAUNDERS.
- > +3 ii. James SAUNDERS.
- > +4 iii. Mary SAUNDERS.
- > +5 iv. Permilía SAUNDERS.
- >
- > SECOND GENERATION
- >
- > 2. Accley SAUNDERS died in 1822. He had an estate probated on 7 Oct
- > 1822
- > in Fleming Co., Kentucky.
- > He was married. Accley SAUNDERS had the following children:
- > +6 i. Elizabeth SAUNDERS.
- > 3. James SAUNDERS.
- > He was married to Sarah -?-.
- > 4. Mary SAUNDERS.
- > She was married to Truman DAY.
- > 5. Permilía SAUNDERS.
- > She was married to Charles EATON.
- > THIRD GENERATION
- >
- > 6. Elizabeth SAUNDERS.
- > She was married to Isaiáh PLUMMER on 30 Jul 1813 in Fleming Co.,
- > Kentucky.
- > [Editor's Note: Elizabeth Saunders was the mother of Caroline
- > Plummer, wife of Francis Marion Logan, son of Tobias and Mary Anne
- > (Tabor) Logan]

---

> SOME DECENDANTS OF JAMES (1ST MAR) LOGAN  
 > By Carol L. Logan <CL5639@prodigy.com>

- >
- > 1 James (1st mar) LOGAN 1767 - Abt 1838
- > . +Caroline Elizabeth HUGHES - Aft 1806
- > . 2 Sarah LOGAN
- > . 2 William LOGAN 1791 - 1873
- > . 2 John M. LOGAN Abt 1792 -
- > . 2 Mary LOGAN Abt 1796 -
- > . 2 Tobias LOGAN 1796 - 1870
- > .... +Mary Ann TABOR 1794 - 1872
- > .... 3 James Fleming LOGAN 1822 - 1869
- > .... 3 William Washington LOGAN 1823 -
- > .... 3 Diane LOGAN 1825 - 1886
- > .... 3 Francis Marion LOGAN 1826 - 1911
- > ..... +Caroline PLUMMER 1836 - 1884
- > ..... 4 Elizabeth Alice LOGAN 1855 -
- > ..... 4 Mary L. LOGAN 1858 -
- > ..... 4 Amanda LOGAN 1860 - 1915
- > ..... 4 [2] Sherman LOGAN 1865 - 1948
- > ..... +[1] Mary Ann DYER 1869 - 1923
- > ..... 5 [3] Elva "Elvie" LOGAN 1888 -
- > ..... 5 [4] Benjamin F. LOGAN 1890 -
- > ..... 5 [5] Gilbert Benton (1st mar) LOGAN 1893 - 1953
- > ..... +[6] Ella Emma VAUPEL 1887 - 1920
- > ..... 6 [7] John Leslie "Les" LOGAN 1915 - 1964
- > ..... +[8] Dorothy Marcella BURDICK 1917 - 1996
- > ..... 7 [9] Carol Lynn LOGAN 1946 -
- > ..... +[10] Richard Henry COLLINS 1945 -
- > ..... 8 [11] Christina Ann COLLINS 1978 -
- > ..... 7 [12] Perry Gilbert LOGAN 1953 -
- > ..... +[13] Sandra Kay HARPER 1957 -
- > ..... 8 [14] John Robert LOGAN 1981 -
- > ..... 8 [15] Hannah Marie LOGAN 1984 -
- > ..... 6 [16] Gilbert Benton LOGAN, Jr. 1917 - 1917
- > ..... 6 [17] Thelma Frances (1st mar) LOGAN 1919 - 1963
- > ..... +[18] Warren Wesley (1st mar) KINCAID 1920 -
- > ..... 7 [19] Dianne Frances KINCAID 1941 - 1958
- > ..... 7 [20] David Ricci KINCAID 1947 -
- > ..... 7 [21] Franklin Warren KINCAID 1949 -

- > ..... 7 [22] Kathy Marlene KINCAID 1952 -
- > ..... 5 [23] Ethel M. LOGAN 1894 - 1964
- > ..... 5 [24] Bessie L. LOGAN 1903 -
- > ..... 5 [25] Mary LOGAN 1908 -
- > ..... 5 [26] Theodore (Jack) LOGAN 1911 -
- > .... 3 Robert Riley LOGAN 1830 - 1913
- > .... 3 Elizabeth LOGAN 1831 -
- > .... 3 Moses Grant/John LOGAN 1833 - 1899
- > .... 3 Madison C. LOGAN 1836 -
- > .... 3 William Henry LOGAN 1840 - 1925
- > . 2 Lydia LOGAN 1800 -
- > . 2 Elizabeth "Betsy" LOGAN 1804 - Aft 1880
- > .... +Francis Marion DYER 1803 - 1899
- > .... 3 William DYER 1825 - 1901
- > .... 3 Juliann DYER 1826 - 1909
- > .... 3 Catherine "Kate" DYER 1827 - 1895
- > .... 3 Nancy DYER 1828 - 1858
- > .... 3 Hiram Charles DYER 1830 - 1906
- > .... 3 Joseph "Joel" DYER 1831 -
- > .... 3 Frances Jane "Frankey" DYER 1833 -
- > .... 3 John A. DYER 1834 - 1909
- > ..... +Elizabeth HAMILTON 1835 - 1877
- > ..... 4 John A. DYER, Jr. 1852 - 1852
- > ..... 4 Nancy J. DYER 1858 -
- > ..... 4 James H. DYER 1859 -
- > ..... 4 Tobias DYER 1861 -
- > ..... 4 Benjamin F. DYER 1865 -
- > ..... 4 Cornelias N. DYER 1867 - 1944
- > ..... 4 [1] Mary Ann DYER 1869 - 1923
- > ..... +[2] Sherman LOGAN 1865 - 1948
- > ..... 5 [3] Elva "Elvie" LOGAN 1888 -
- > ..... 5 [4] Benjamin F. LOGAN 1890 -
- > ..... 5 [5] Gilbert Benton (1st mar) LOGAN 1893 - 1953
- > ..... +[6] Ella Emma VAUPEL 1887 - 1920
- > ..... 6 [7] John Leslie "Les" LOGAN 1915 - 1964
- > ..... +[8] Dorothy Marcella BURDICK 1917 - 1996
- > ..... 7 [9] Carol Lynn LOGAN 1946 -
- > ..... +[10] Richard Henry COLLINS 1945 -
- > ..... 8 [11] Christina Ann COLLINS 1978 -
- > ..... 7 [12] Perry Gilbert LOGAN 1953 -
- > ..... +[13] Sandra Kay HARPER 1957 -
- > ..... 8 [14] John Robert LOGAN 1981 -
- > ..... 8 [15] Hannah Marie LOGAN 1984 -
- > ..... 6 [16] Gilbert Benton LOGAN, Jr. 1917 - 1917
- > ..... 6 [17] Thelma Frances (1st mar) LOGAN 1919 - 1963
- > ..... +[18] Warren Wesley (1st mar) KINCAID 1920 -
- > ..... 7 [19] Dianne Frances KINCAID 1941 - 1958
- > ..... 7 [20] David Ricci KINCAID 1947 -
- > ..... 7 [21] Franklin Warren KINCAID 1949 -
- > ..... 7 [22] Kathy Marlene KINCAID 1952 -
- > ..... 5 [23] Ethel M. LOGAN 1894 - 1964
- > ..... 5 [24] Bessie L. LOGAN 1903 -
- > ..... 5 [25] Mary LOGAN 1908 -
- > ..... 5 [26] Theodore (Jack) LOGAN 1911 -
- > ..... 4 George H. DYER 1870 - 1877
- > ..... 4 Ezra DYER 1873 -
- > ..... 4 Grett/Brett DYER 1877 - 1877
- > .... 3 Hannah DYER 1835 -
- > .... 3 Minerva-Melissa DYER 1837 -
- > .... 3 Francis Marion DYER, Jr. 1838 - 1899
- > .... 3 Tobias "Bias" DYER 1841 - 1913
- > . 2 Edward Douglas LOGAN 1806 - 1855

> Carol L. Logan

---

> INTERNET SITES

> Logan Line Home Page  
 > <<http://members.aol.com/logansline/roots.html>>

---

> Editor of the Logan Newsletter  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 321 Spring St.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694  
> <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> <blogan@scoca.ohio.gov>  
> <<http://www.getaway.net/dsmith/vanbibber>>  
>  
>  
>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 26, 1999 6:17 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 3

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 23, 1999 4:04 PM  
**Subject:** Newsletter No. 3

> LOGAN

> LINEAGES

>

> Vol. 1 No. 3 - May 1997

>

> Greetings:

> This is the third issue of the Logan Lineages newsletter and it  
> seems to be getting shorter. I encourage everyone to submit group  
> sheets of their families to help increase the amount of material for  
> each newsletter.

> I hope Spring weather has arrived in your part of the country.  
> It seems to be finally here in Southern Ohio, but it was a long time  
> coming. Now is the time for each and every one of us to get out and  
> find that new Logan and related families information.

-----

>

> CONTENTS

- > 1. New Members
- > 2. Family Group Sheet of John M. Logan
- > 3. Logan Marriages of Carter County, Kentucky
- > 4. Show Me The Money
- > 5. Deed And Dar Index
- > 6. Census of Lewis County, Kentucky - 1850
- > 7. Internet Site

-----

>

> NEW MEMBERS

>

> No New Members

-----

>

> FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JOHN M. LOGAN AND ELEANOR PARKER

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

>

> John M. Logan, b. ca. 1796, d. ????, s/o James Logan and Caroline

> Elizabeth Hughes

> m. Elenore Winslow Parker, b. 14 Jan. 1805, d. ????, d/o Thomas

> Parker and Nancy Botts m. 26 Dec. 1821, Lewis Co., KY

> CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

>

> 1. George Logan, b. ca. 1832

> m. ?????

> 2. Mahala A. Logan, b. ca. 1834, d. ????

> m. James Galvin, b. ????, d. ????

> 3. Nancy Logan, b., ca. 1836, d. ????

> m. ?????

> 4. Thomas Logan, b. ca. 1838, d. ????

> m. ?????

> 5. Roland Simpson Logan, b. 21 May 1843, d. 23 May 1911, in

> Pleasantville, Marion Co., IA

> m. Mercy Horsman, b. ????, d. ????

> 6. Robert Logan, b. ca. 1842, d. ????

- > m. ??????
- > 7. Susan Logan, b. ca. 1845, d. ??????
- > m. ??????
- > 8. Martha Logan, b. ca. 1850, d. ?????
- > m. ??????
- > Note: There may have been another child: William C. Logan. His name appears with John M. Logan, in various Lewis Co., KY records, but there is nothing to directly connect him to this family.

---

> LOGAN, PENLAND, DYER, AND ENIX MARRIAGES OF CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY - 1838 to 1875

- > Logan, Abraham to Martha Dinsmore - 7 June 1861 (nee: Brammer)
- > Logan, James F. to Nancy McGlone - 28 May 1857
- > Logan, Marion to Caroline Plummer - 6 Apr. 1854
- > Logan, Moses G. to Malinda E. Lansdown - 24 Jan. 1857 (License)
- > Logan, William H. to Vina J. Penland - 28 Mar. 1863
- > Logan, Andrew J. to Mary Large - 29 Feb. 1872
- > Penland, James W. to Jane Kinder - 10 Mar. 1871
- > Penland, Kenis F. to Harriet Phelps - 30 July 1874
- > Mary Penland to Enoch R. Raybourn - 21 Dec. 1852
- > Penland, Sabrina to Samuel Evans - 26 Feb. 1859
- > Dyer, William to Delila Stone - 24 Nov. 1864
- > Dyer, Catherine to George Stamper - 24 Oct. 1844
- > Enex, Amariah W. to Matilda Ham - 22 June 1840
- > Enix, George W. to Mary Lewis - 18 Jan. 1866
- > Enochs, Alfred to Mary Ann Miller - 18 Nov. 1838
- > Enix, Henry F. to Susan Lindley - 14 Mar. 1857
- > Enox, Susan to Harrison Barnes - 30 July 1854 (License)
- > Enox, Melvina to Edwin Clark - 8 Nov. 1871
- > Enox, Lucinda to William H. Hamilton - 22 Dec. 1862
- > Enox, Nana J. to Isaac Johnson - 27 Feb. 1873
- > Enox, Eliza Jane to Esbon Slone - 17 Mar. 1872

> Bruce Logan

---

> SHOW ME THE MONEY

> By Darlene D. Logan <SQJQ77A@pordigy.com>

- > "Show me the money," was what Bruce Logan said as we discussed the
- > James Logan of our earliest known ancestors. I wanted to know who we
- > did not have a name past the James Logan born in York Co. Pa.-
- > September 11, 1767? (1) Also when I started to research for myself to
- > find the name past our James Logan, I, of course, ran into the very
- > famous James Logan of William Penn fame. (For any of you who have not
- > gotten to this place yet it is a gold mine of genealogical
- > information.) Wouldn't it be great if we were related to such a
- > famous and distinguished individual?
- > Well, I wanted to know from Bruce, has anyone proved we were not
- > from that James Logan? According to him and others, the answer to
- > that question is no. I then decided that I would proceed to eliminate
- > as many of those rascally James Logans (which there must be hundreds)
- > that were running around Pennsylvania about the same time as our
- > ancestor's parents were. Since James Logan of William Penn fame is
- > sooo...
- > interesting and there is sooo.... much information about him, the
- > logical place is to start there.
- > This brings me to you and the LOGAN LINEAGES newsletter. Why
- > should I leave any of the cousins out of the fun? I am challenging
- > all you obsessive-compulsive genealogist to join me. Pick a James
- > Logan, any James Logan from that period 1700-1800 that lived in
- > Pennsylvania, and research them. Find out all you can about them
- > until there is a definite link or definite reason that they cannot be
- > linked to our James. (From here on out I will refer to this as the
- > "Money Challenge", in honor of our esteemed cousin who makes the
- > newsletter possible- Bruce Logan.)
- > I have found a considerable amount of information about the Penn
- > James and have not been successful, as yet, in proving him yea or nay.
- > I would like to share what I have found with you to allow your linking

> your information to mine to help me do one or the other. Here goes!!!  
 > James Logan was born in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, October  
 > 20, 1674 . (2)  
 > He had four children by his wife Sarah Reed, daughter Sarah Logan  
 > married (1739) to Isaac Norris; son William Logan married to Hannah  
 > Emlen; daughter Hannah Logan married to John Smith; (3) and James  
 > Logan married to? (4) Patrick Logan, born in East Lothain, Scotland  
 > is James's father and his mother is Isabel Hume the daughter of James  
 > Hume. (5) Patrick was educated for the clergy but later turned Quaker.  
 > Isabel came from a noble line in Scotland (House of St. Leonards). (6)  
 > The family remained Quaker and that is how they came to be acquainted  
 > with William Penn. If you are not aware of the relationship of James  
 > Logan to Penn, it was one of Penn being the proprietor for James. If  
 > you do any research at all you will discover that James became a very  
 > integral part of all of Penn's undertakings in the Colonies. In fact  
 > after doing the research that I did, I can safely say that James Logan  
 > was William Penn in the Colonies.  
 > What I mean by that is that Penn had to return to England to  
 > handle some very critical legal matters and he was never able to  
 > return. He left the handling of all his Colonial matters to James  
 > Logan and it was James, working by correspondence with Penn, and then  
 > soon after, with Penn's widow that all the transactions in the  
 > Colonies were performed.  
 > There is so much more that I could tell you about this very  
 > interesting James. Rather for now, I would like to share the  
 > questions that have arisen since I embarked on this quest. What  
 > happened to the children from this James? Why are so many of the  
 > given names the same as our early James's family? William Logan  
 > married into the wealthy and prestigious Powers family. Where is his  
 > wealthy and prestigious family?  
 > The Logan children shared many hundreds of acres of land in  
 > Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Is it just a coincidence that William  
 > and our James Logan were born in York County, Pa. just across the  
 > river from the hundreds of acres of land owned by the children of  
 > James Logan of Penn fame?  
 > Join with me and let us all see if we can't show Bruce, and  
 > ourselves, the money.

> References:

- > 1. family group sheet compiled by Joyce Logan
- > 2. Penn and Logan Correspondence, I.1iii., Memoirs of the Historical  
 Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. IX.
- > 3. James Logan autobiography, Quaker Biographies, Gen. BC. Qu. 1912  
 V.1, Friends Book Store, page 247. (I found this republished book at  
 the Kokomo Public Library, Kokomo, IN.)
- > 4. Lancaster County Deeds (1729). LDS Family History Center,  
 microfiche.
- > 5. same as 3 above
- > 6. same as 3 above

> Darlene D. Logan

---

> DEED AND DAR INDEX

> By Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonlin.net>

> Dear Cousin Bruce,

> Got a chance to go to the genealogy room at Home and found a book  
 > with deed records of Washington, Co., Pa.  
 > Estates and deed records of Washington Co. Pa. Compiled by Raymond  
 > Martin Bell, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. 1967  
 > Entry for James Logan: Gabriel Cox Of Youghogania Co. To James  
 > Logan of same county a tract called "The Rich Hill", July 7 1781  
 > Also found in a DAR Patriot Index V2. That James Logan who was  
 > married to Caroline Elizabeth Hughes Was Born 9/11/1756 and was a  
 > Soldier in Pa. Guard

> Chris L. Gill

---

> LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS OF 1850 - LOGAN AND RELATED FAMILIES

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

>

> District No. 1

>

> HH # 197

> Hyrne, Richard P. 42 M SC (Tailor)  
> Henrietta 19 F KY  
> Olonzo 12 M OH  
> Robert F. 7 M KY

>

> HH # 405

> Robb, Robt. W. 37 M KY (Miller)  
> Sally A. 32 F KY  
> Pamela 13 F KY  
> Francis C. 11 M KY  
> Mary E. 9 F KY  
> Henry C. 7 M KY  
> Virginia A. 5 F KY  
> Lucy M. 2 F KY  
> Robt. W. 3m M KY  
> Logan, Riley 21 M KY

>

> HH # 460

> Gully, John 23 M KY  
> Frances J. 18 F KY  
> George F. 3m M KY

>

> HH # 462

> Dyer, William 24 M KY  
> Nancy 19 F KY

>

> HH # 464

> Dyer, Francis 47 M KY  
> Elizabeth 46 F KY  
> Hiram C. 20 M KY  
> Joel 18 M KY  
> John 16 M KY  
> Minerva 13 F KY  
> Francis M. 10 M KY  
> Tobias 9 M KY  
> William 69 M KY

>

> HH # 465

> Thomas, Elijah 36 M KY  
> Julian 27 F KY  
> Francis M. 10 M KY  
> John 7 M KY  
> William 5 M KY  
> James 2 M KY

>

> HH # 466

> Stamper, George 27 M KY  
> Catharine 22 F KY  
> Elizabeth 3 F KY  
> William T. 1 F KY

>

> HH # 468

> Moore, Michael 36 M KY  
> Diena 31 F KY  
> Mary 13 F KY  
> William 11 M KY  
> John 8 M KY  
> Dallas 5 M KY  
> Lucinda 2 F KY

>

> HH # 478

> Enix, Julian 56 F KY  
> David A. 30 M KY  
> Sylvester 27 M KY  
> Matilda 18 F KY  
> Hannah 16 F KY

> Susan 14 F KY  
 > Jeremiah B. 12 M KY  
 >  
 > HH #481  
 > Logan, Moses 33 M KY  
 > Hetty 34 F KY  
 > William L. 12 M KY  
 > Andrew M. 9 M KY  
 > Sarah A. 7 M KY  
 > Louisa J. 5 F KY  
 > Aleami L. 2 M KY  
 > Thomas J. 4m M KY  
 >  
 > HH # 490  
 > Henry, John 22 M KY  
 > Hannah 15 F KY  
 > (Actually, this is John Henry Howard and Hannah Dyer, daughter of  
 > Francis M. and Elizabeth (Logan) Dyer).  
 >  
 > District No. 2  
 >  
 > HH # 289/293  
 > Day, Hiram 50 M KY  
 > Lydia 50 F KY  
 > Ann D. 25 F KY  
 > Polly A. 16 F KY  
 > Elizabeth 15 F KY  
 > Julia A. 11 F KY  
 > Daniel 10 M KY  
 > Lydia A. 1 F KY  
 >  
 > HH # 577/581  
 > Logan, William 52 M NJ  
 > Sarah 46 F VA  
 > Thomas 23 M KY  
 > Samuel 18 M KY  
 > Eliza 15 F KY  
 > Elizabeth 12 F KY  
 > Mary 8 F KY  
 > Henry C. 6 M KY

> Bruce Logan

---

> LOGAN FAMILY VITAL STATISTICS OF ROWAN COUNTY KENTUCKY

> Births Deaths Name Parents  
 > 19 Oct. 1861 Coralisa Goodan T. A. Goodan & M. E. Logan  
 > 29 Jan. 1856 Martha Ann Logan E. H. Logan & Fairlene Wells  
 > 16 Jan. 1857 Unnamed Male Logan Tobias Logan & Eliza Christy  
 > 20 Oct. 1867 Miney F. Logan Obanion Logan & Mary McClerg  
 > 7 Feb. 1858 Victory Logan E. H. Logan & Fairlena Wells  
 > 26 Apr. 1859 Samuel Logan William Logan &  
 > Louisa - 1 year old  
 > 6 Oct. 1857 Male Logan Henry S. Logan & Lucinda F. Gray  
 > 6 Mar. 1893 Thomas W. Logan William Logan & Zettia Ham  
 > 12 Feb. 1852 George M. Norris W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan  
 > 6 Apr. 1853 James H. Norris W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan  
 > 10 June 1855 Harvey Saunders Norris W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan  
 > 6 Jan. 1859 Manerva Norris W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan  
 > 4 Dec. 1861 Male Norris William H. Norris & Lucy Logan  
 > 1 Apr. 1858 Male Norris William H. Norris & Lucy Logan  
 > 6 Mar. 1878 George H. Wilson John Wilson & Mary F. A. Logan

> Bruce Logan

---

> Internet Site

> >From Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>

> Washington Co., PA GENWEB

> <http://www.chartiers.com/beers-project/articles/logan-1418.html>

> -----

>

> Editor of the Logan Newsletter

> Bruce E. Logan Jr.

> 321 Spring St.

> Wheelersburg, OH 45694

> [blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)

> [blogan@scoca.ohio.gov](mailto:blogan@scoca.ohio.gov)

> <http://www.getaway.net/dsmith/vanbibber>

>

>

>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

From: A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
Sent: Wednesday, January 05, 2000 6:27 PM  
To: Helen M Surmont  
Subject: Fw: Newsletter No. 4

----- Original Message -----

From: Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
To: Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 05, 2000 8:39 AM  
Subject: Newsletter No. 4

### LOGAN LINEAGES

> Vol. 1 No. - June 1997

> Greetings:

> My apologies for being so late with the newsletter. Between  
> closing the school year and vacation I did not have enough time to get  
> the newsletter out until now.  
> The next newsletter will be closer to the middle of the month and  
> hopefully I will catch up with Logan Lineages No. 6.  
> I still need your assistance in getting out the newsletter. As  
> you can see most of the articles were done by me and I am running out  
> of material.  
> Please send any type of genealogical material for the newsletter.  
> I really need your assistance.

---

### CONTENTS

- > 1. New Members
- > 2. Family Group Sheet of Julian Hannah (Logan) Enix
- > 3. Fleming County Kentucky Marriages
- > 4. Fleming County Kentucky Census Records Of 1850
- > 5. Some Logan Cemetery Records
- > 6. Lewis County Kentucky Vital Statistics
- > 7. Tabor Family Information
- > 8. Genealogy Definitions
- > 9. George W. Stamper Family Group Sheet
- > 10. Correction

---

### NEW MEMBERS

> Dave Morgan <nico@cmc.net>

---

### FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JULIAN HANNAH (LOGAN) ENIX

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Abraham Enix, b. 1784, Washington Co., PA (?), d. Mar. 1847 d. Lewis  
> Co., KY  
> m. Julian Hannah Logan, b. 8 Mar. 1793, PA, d. Mar. 1876, Lewis Co.,  
> KY, d/o James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
> m. 23 Aug. 1810, Fleming Co., KY

### CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

- > 1. Alfred Enix, b. 5 Feb. 1811, d. 1888
- > m. Mary Ann Miller, b. 6 Mar. 1820, d. 25 Oct. 1906
- > 2. Henry Enix, b. d.
- > m. Susan Lindley, b. d.
- > 3. Elizabeth Enix, b. 1814, d.

- > m. (1) ?????
- > m. (2) Richard Choate b. 9 Feb. 1763, d. 25 Jan. 1864
- > 4. Amariah Watson Enix, b. 4 Feb. 1817, d. 11 Jan. 1904
- > m. Matilda Ham, b. 9 Nov. 1819, d. 23 Mar. 1894
- > 5. Diana Enix, b. 1819 d.
- > m. Michael Moore, b. 31 May 1815, d. 31 Mar. 1891
- > 6. David A. Enix, b. 1818, d. 26 Sept. 1859
- > m. Mary Thacher, b. d.
- > 7. John Enix, b. d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 8. Sylvester C. Enix, b. 1820 d.
- > m. Jane Holland, b. d.
- > 9. Julia Ann, b. 31 July 1828, d. 6 Aug. 1898
- > m. Joseph W. Webster, b. 18 Apr. 1825, d. 5 Sept. 1869
- > 10. Rebecca Enix, b. 1829 d.
- > m. Peter Ham, b. d.
- > 11. Harriet Enix, b. d.
- > m. Peter Hyrne, b. d.
- > 12. Silica Enix, b. 1832 d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 13. Hannah Enix, b. 1834 d.
- > m. Josiah McClurg, b. d.
- > 14. Susannah Enix, b. 1836 d.
- > m. Harrison Barnes, b. d.
- > 15. Jeremiah Enix, b. 1839 d. 13 Aug. 1861
- > m. unmarried

> Note: Richard Choate (above) was my ancestor. This was his second marriage. BEL

> Sources of Information: Fleming Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY marriage records, Carter Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, Carter Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, Lewis and Carter Co., KY Vital Statistics, Bald Point Cemetery, Lewis Co., KY, Pleasant Valley Cem., Carter Co., KY, Bethel Cem., Lewis Co., KY, Enix Cem. Carter Co., KY.

> Bruce Logan

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1798 to 1851

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

Groom	Bride	Date
Archibald S. Logan	Prudy J. Henderson	18 May 1842
Edward Logan	Fairlane Wells	14 June 1845
Ethelbert Logan	Mary DeBelle	6 Nov.
1834		
Ethelbert Logan	Eliza S. Sorency	26 Dec.
1844		
Henry S. Logan	Lucinda F. Gray	14 Mar 1843
Tobias Logan	Eliza J. Christy	13 Apr.
1843		
William Logan	Nancy H. Hobbs	2 Mar.
1814		
William Logan	Betsy Powers	24 Aug.
1815		
William W. Logan	Eliza Gooden	28 Dec. 1844
Lewis Parish	Ann Logan	30 Aug.
1838		
Benj. Harget	Eliza Logan	5
Apr. 1846		
Levi Harper	Mary Logan	2
Sept. 1811		
Ambrose Christy	Eliza Logan	9 Mar.
1847		
Hiram Lee	Elizabeth Logan	7 Oct.
1849		
M.(athew) Lee	Lydia Ann Logan	27 Dec. 1837
Abraham Enox	Julian Logan	26 June 1810
John Adams	Lucy Logan	22 May

> 1849		
> William Norris	Lucy A. Logan	20 Feb.
> 1845		
> Gabrill Lewis	Sarah Logan	1 Nov.
> 1809		
> James A. Hawkins	Susannah Logan	6 June 1841
> Thomas Crosthwaite	Susanna Powers	15 Mar. 1821
> William Lee	Nancy Tabor	5
> June 1823		
> John Norris	Mary Sanders	18 Nov.
> 1841		
> Isaiah Plummer	Eliz Saunders	1 Aug.
> 1813		
> Jacob Powers	Eliza B. Quaintance	8 Sept. 1831
> John R. Powers	Nancy Clack	1 Apr.
> 1840		
> Joshua Powers	Rebekah Seybold	3 Mar. 1809
> Elijah Rice	Sylina Tabor	1
> Aug. 1825		
> Aaron Saunders	Mary Dailey or Baily	2 Mar. 1811
> Cyrus Saunders	Mary Johnston	22 Dec. 1809
> Hiram Saunders	Abigail Saunders	17 Sept. 1830
> Moses Saunders	Ruth Stewart	22 Apr. 1823
> John Saunders	Eliz. McCullough	12 Dec. 1814
> Thomas Saunders	Jemima Hart	9 Jan. 1818
>		
> Bruce Logan		

---

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS RECORDS OF 1850

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> HH # 19

> Logan, E. H.	33	M	KY
> Fairlena	27	F	KY
> Elizabeth	8	F	KY
> John M.	3	M	KY
> Sarah Amanda	1	F	KY

> HH # 60

> Logan, William	27	M	KY
> Elizabeth	33	F	KY
> Queen Mary	4	F	KY
> Belford	1	M	KY

> HH # 67

> Norris, William H.	27	M	KY
> Lucy Ann	22	F	KY
> John H.	4	M	KY
> Margaret Ann	2	F	KY
> William F.	8mo	M	KY
> Norris, Noah	22	M	KY

> HH # 71

> Lee, Hiram	25	M	KY
> Elizabeth	21	F	KY

> HH # 74

> Logan, William	58	M	KY
> Elizabeth	52	F	KY
> Sarah Amanda	20	F	KY
> Mary D.	18	F	KY
> William H. N.	16	M	KY
> Frances L.	14	F	KY
> Howard M.	10	F	KY
> Hill, Susannah	85	F	KY

> HH # 354

> Hawkins, James A.	27	M	KY
> Susanna	27	F	KY

- > James W. 8 M KY
- > Richard F. 6 M KY
- > Edward F. 5 M KY
- > Lucy Jane 3 F KY
- > Elizabeth C. 1 F KY
- > Francis M. 1mo M KY

- > HH # 355
- > Logan, Henry S. 32 M KY
- > Lucinda 25 F KY
- > Mary F. 5 F KY
- > Eliza Jane 4 F KY
- > Frances A. 2 F KY
- > Susan Amanda 3mo F KY

- > HH # 580
- > Logan, Tobias 52 M KY
- > Mary 49 F KY
- > James F. 28 M KY
- > Francis M. 19 M KY
- > Madison C. 17 M KY
- > Moses G. 14 M KY
- > Henry 9 M KY
- > Tabor, Queen 68 F KY
- > Choate, Mary Ann 11 F KY

- > Bruce Logan

> SOME LOGAN CEMETERY RECORDS  
 > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

- > Name Dates
- > Cemetery
- > Logan, Belvin 20 Oct. 1895 - 12 Nov. 1980 Flat Fork, Carter
- > Co., KY
- > Logan, H. M. 2 Dec. 1839 - 12 Feb. 1824 Lee, Rowan Co.,
- > KY
- > Logan, Elizabeth 20 Nov. 1845 - 8 Mar. 1915 Lee, Rowan Co., KY
- > (wife of Howard Monroe)
- > Logan, Barkley - 1 Nov. 1881 Lee,
- > Rowan Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)
- > Logan, Ida F. 3 Jan. 1865 - 15 Oct. 1885 Lee, Rowan
- > Co., KY (dau. of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)
- > Logan, W. O. 17 Feb. 1867 - 24 July 1886 Lee, Rowan
- > Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)
- > Logan, Alfred W. 22 Feb. 1862 - 17 Oct. 1888 Pine Hill, Rowan
- > Co., KY (son of James F. and Nancy Logan)
- > Logan, Anna 1897 - 1978
- > Masters, Carter Co., KY (wife of Boone Logan)
- > Logan, Boone 1888 - 1973
- > Masters, Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, W. M. 15 Sept. 1868 - 6 May 1906 Masters,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Amberzeth 15 Apr. 1862 - 10 Jan. 1934 Masters, Carter
- > Co., KY (wife of W. M. Logan)
- > Logan, O. B. 1 Sept. 1848 - 29 July 1909 Masters,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Leander Monroe 1 Jan. 1852 - 18 Aug. 1853 Logan, Rowan Co., KY
- > (son of Henry S. Logan)
- > Logan, Amanda S. 25 Feb. 1850 - 27 July 1853 Logan, Rowan Co., KY
- > (dau. of Henry S. Logan)
- > Logan, W. H. W. 7 Nov. 1862 - 7 June 1887 Logan, Rowan Co.,
- > KY (son of Henry S. Logan)
- > Logan, J. B. H. 10 Mar. 1869 - 7 June 1887 Logan, Rowan Co.,
- > KY (son of Henry S. Logan)
- > Logan, Dr. H. S. 2 Mar. 1818 - No date Logan, Rowan
- > Co., KY
- > Logan, Lucinda F. 3 Feb. 1825 - 21 Jan. 1882 Logan, Rowan Co., KY
- > (wife of Henry S. Logan)
- > Logan, William 13 Oct. 1791 - 10 Jan. 1873 Logan, Rowan Co.,

- > KY
- > Logan, Betsy Ra 7 May 1798 - 19 July 1869 Logan Rowan Co., KY
- > (wife of William Logan)
- > Logan, Attila M. 1853 - 1925
- > Caudill, Morehead, KY (wife of John M. Logan)
- > Logan, Tobias 26 Jan. 1872 - 22 Sept. 1934 Bowen Chapel,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Martha 19 Apr. 1896 - 30 Jan. 1962 Bowen Chapel,
- > Carter Co., KY (wife of Moses)
- > Logan, Irvin A. 1890 - 1971 Pine
- > Hill, Rowan Co., KY
- > Logan, Nancy 6 Mar. 1936 - 5 Nov. 1914 Pine Hill, Rowan
- > Co., KY (wife of James F. Logan)
- > Logan, Queen 1 Sept. 1863 - 24 Dec. 1937 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan
- > Co., KY (wife of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, S. E. 10 Oct. 1860 - 19 Feb. 1932 Mt. Pisgah,
- > Rowan Co., KY
- > Logan, Sade M. 1895 - No date Mt.
- > Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (dau. of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Theodore F. 1901 -1970 Mt.
- > Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Gilbert H. 26 Apr. 1906 - 15 June 1920 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan
- > Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Clyde May 1892 - 26 Oct. 1892 Mt. Pisgah,
- > Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Moses Grant 5 Sept. 1833 - 18 Aug. 1899 Walnut Grove, Carter
- > Co., KY
- > Logan, Malinda L. 13 May 1835 - 15 Sept. 1886 Walnut Grove,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Sherman S. 21 June 1872 - 22 May 1905 Walnut Grove, Carter
- > Co., KY
- > Logan, M. J. 7 May 1847 - 28 Sept. 1919 Walnut
- > Grove, Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, W. L. 4 Apr. 1838 - 12 May 1911 Walnut Grove,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, James F. 1817 - 1869 Logan,
- > Carter Co., KY (husband of Nancy (McGlone) Logan)
- > Logan, Tobias 1796 - 1870
- > Logan, Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Polly 1794 - 1871
- > Logan, Carter Co., KY (wife of Tobias Logan)

> Bruce Logan

---

> LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS - LOGAN AND RELATED FAMILIES

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Births

- > Logan, -----, Male, White, b. 22 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father Andrew J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Mary Large, b.
- > in Carter Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Minerva, Female, White, b. 3 Dec. 1861 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father Madison Logan; mother Charlotte Logan, res. Lewis Co., KY
- > James, Pheby Alice, Female, White, b. 18 Oct. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis
- > Co., KY; father Henry T. James; mother Elizabeth Logan, res. Lewis
- > Co., KY
- > Horner, Jas. G., Male, White, b. 17 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father A.(rchaball) Horner, b. Lawrence Co., OH; mother Elizabeth
- > Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Henry Bruce, Male, White, 12 Mar. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father T. J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother S. J. Thacker, b.
- > in rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyer, Julia, Female, White, b. 20 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY;
- > father F. M. Dyer, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Julia A. Logan, b. in
- > Greenup Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Thomas, Elizabeth, Female, White, b. 6 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis
- > Co., KY; father Elijah Thomas; mother Julia A. Dwire [Dyer]; res.
- > Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Lucinda A., Female, White, b. 20 Sept. 1853 (Alive) in Lewis
- > Co., KY; Moses Logan; mother Hetty Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY

> Clark, Lucinda J., Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis  
 > Co., KY; father T. G. Clark, mother M. J. Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Clark, George E., Male, White, b. 4 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father Thomas Clark; mother Malinda Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Logan, Wilson, Male, White, b. 22 Feb. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY;  
 > father Thomas J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Sillen Thatcher,  
 > b. in Rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Stamper, Forlena, Female, White, b. 8 May 1856 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father George Stamper; mother Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Stamper, Andrew J., Male, White, b. 31 Aug. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Gulley, James P., Male, White, b. 4 Apr. 1895 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father John Gulley; mother Franky Jane Dyer, res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Noland, Vermont, Male, White, b. 19 Sept. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father Isaac Noland; mother Sarah Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Stamper, Saliney, Female, White, b. 4 Apr. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catherine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Dyer, Tobias, Male, White, b. 15 Apr. 1861, (Alive) Lewis Co., KY;  
 > father John Dyer; mother Elizabeth Hamelton  
 > -----, Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY;  
 > father Robert Rose, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Malinda J. Dyer, b. in  
 > Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Dyre, H. Male, White, b. 23 Sept. 1852 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY;  
 > father Geo. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyre; res. Lewis Co., KY [sic]  
 > Day, Axie M., Female, White, b. 17 Nov. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY;  
 > father Daniel D. Day, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Elizabeth Jordan, b.  
 > in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Herin, John C. F., Male, White, b. 26 Aug. 1852 in Lewis Co., KY;  
 > father Richard P. Herin, mother Harriet Enox; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Kidwell, Willi C., Male, White, b. 27 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father J. L. Kidwell, b. in Meigs Co., OH, mother Farlena Stamper,  
 > b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Stamper, Andrew M., Male, White, b. 26 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis  
 > Co., KY; father William T. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sennet  
 > V. Orcutt, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Stamper, William J., Male, White, b. 12 Apr. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis  
 > Co., KY; father George W. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sophia  
 > W. Stafford, b. in Lewis Co. KY; res. Lewis Co., KY

> Deaths

> Dyre, John A., 5 weeks, Male, Farmer's son, b. Lewis Co., KY; res.  
 > Lewis Co., KY; d. 31 Dec. 1852, Croup, in Lewis Co., KY; parents Jno.  
 > And Elizabeth Dyer  
 > Jordan, Nancy, 27 years, Female, White, married, b. Morgan Co., KY,  
 > res. Carter Co., KY; d. 29 June 1858, Flux, in Carter Co., KY; parents  
 > Francis and Elizabeth Dyer  
 > Dyer, Geo. W., 7 months, Male, White, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis  
 > Co., KY; d. 19 Nov. 1877, Unknown, in Lewis Co., KY; parents John and  
 > Elizabeth Dyer; father b. KY, mother b. KY  
 > Enix, David A., 41 years, Male, White, Farmer; b. Fleming Co., KY;  
 > res. Rowan Co., KY; d. 26 Sept. 1859, White Swelling, in Rowan Co.,  
 > KY; parents Abraham and Julian Enix  
 > Enix, Jeremiah, 22 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 13 Aug. 1861, Stabbed, in Lewis Co., KY;  
 > parents Abraham and Julian Enix; father b. PA, mother b. PA  
 > Gulley, Jams P., 19 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 29 Oct. 1877, Diseased Liver, in Lewis Co.  
 > KY; parents John and Francis J. Gulley; father b. KY, mother b. KY  
 > Rayborn, Mary M., 42 years, Female, White, married, Housekeeper; b.  
 > Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 4 Jan. 1877, consumption in  
 > Lewis Co., KY; parents George and Susan Pendleton [sic] [Penland];  
 > father b. KY, mother b. KY  
 > Stamper, Peter F., 3 months, Male, White, single, b. Lewis Co., KY;  
 > res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 12 Apr. 1877 in Lewis Co., KY; parents George  
 > and Sophia Stamper; father b. KY, mother b. KY

> Marriages

> Enix, David, 38 years, single, b. Morgan Co., KY, res. Lewis to KY to  
 > Thacker, Mary, 30 years, single, b., Fluvanna Co., VA, res. Rowan Co.,  
 > KY; m. 22 July 1858  
 > Sparks, Jesse, 36 years, widow, b. Nicholas Co., KY, res. Scotland

- > Co., MO to Logan, Sarah Ann, 18 years single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res.
- > Lewis Co., KY; m. 8 Oct. 1861
- > Dyer, Francis Marion, 24 years, single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res. Lewis
- > Co., KY to Dering, Mary Jane, 27 years, single; b. Lawrence Co., KY,
- > res. Lewis Co., KY; m. 25 Dec. 1861

> Bruce Logan

---

> TABOR FAMILY INFORMATION

> By Carol Logan <CL5639@prodigy.com>

- > 1. ROBERT RILEY TABOR (WILLIAM 3, WILLIAM 2, WILLIAM 1) was born 1778
- > in Montgomery Co. VA and died Nov 17, 1855 in Carter Co. KY. He
- > married
- > QUEEN R. ?????

> Children of Robert Tabor and Queen R.:

- > 1. MARY ANN POLLY TABOR, b. 1800, VA; d. 1871, Carter Co. KY; m.
- > TOBIAS LOGAN, Feb 21, 1821, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 2. WILLIAM G. TABOR, b. May 20, 1801.
- > 3. REBECCA TABOR.
- > 4. DIANA TABOR, b. August 22, 1805, VA; d. January 03, 1881, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIJAH B. HEYDEN, May 15, 1826, Brown Co. OH, Aberdeen.
- > 5. ELIZABETH TABOR, b. about 1806, VA; m. SAMUEL GARVIN, December 05,
- > 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 6. NANCY TABOR, b. about 1807; m. WILLIAM LEE, June 03, 1823, Fleming
- > Co., KY.
- > 7. JAMES TABOR, b. December 23, 1808, VA; d. March 08, 1857, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIZABETH RITCHARDS, March 27, 1834, Fleming Co. KY.
- > 8. SYLVANNA ANNA TABOR, b. 1812; d. after 1860, KY; m. ELIJAH ROYSE,
- > August 01, 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 9. SARAH TABOR, b. 1813, KY; d. June 16, 1892, Fleming Co. KY; m.
- > ELBERT D. MILLS, March 24, 1834, Fleming Co., KY.

> Carol Logan

---

> GENEALOGY DEFINITIONS

> >From the Internet

- > 1C - first cousin (2c, second cousin, etc.)
- > 1R - once removed (2r, twice removed, etc.)
- > ACW - American Civil War
- > AFRA - American Family Records Association
- > AGLL- American Genealogical Lending Library
- > AGRA - Association of Genealogists and Record Agents
- > (Professional)
- > APG - Association of Professional Genealogists, headquartered
- > in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.
- > ASCII - American Standard Code for Information Interchange - type
- > of file on a computer that is usually readable / writable
- > by most word processors
- > AIS - Accelerated Indexing System
- > b - born
- > bap - baptized
- > bap - baptized
- > BBS - Bulletin Board System Phone dial up connection for PC's.
- > BK - Brother's Keeper, a genealogy program
- > BMD - Births, Marriages and Deaths
- > BMP - Bit Mapped Picture - file format of a computer disk file
- > Bp - Bishop
- > bur - buried
- > C18 - Eighteenth century (etc.)
- > ca - circa, about, (as in ca. 1840.)
- > CANINDEX - Index of emigrants from British Isles to Canada
- > and Newfoundland
- > CC - County Court (USA)
- > CD - Compact Disk - An optical disk used with some
- > PC's to store lots of data.
- > CFI - Computer File Index (precursor of IGI)

- > chr - Christened.
- > CW - Civil War
- > d - died.
- > DAR - Daughters of the American Revolution
- > DC - District Court
- > DOCS - Documents / Documentations
- > div - divorced.
- > d.s.p. - died without issue (from Latin: decessit sine prole)
- > FAQ - Frequently Asked Questions
- > FFV - First Families of Virginia
- > FGRA - Family Group Record Archives
- > FGS - ancestral charts or "Family Group Sheets"
- > FHC - Family History Center (LDS satellite centers)
- > FHL - Family History Library (LDS main library in Utah)
- > FHLC - Family History Library Catalog
- > FOIA - Freedom of Information Act
- > FTM - Family Tree Maker, a genealogy program from Banner Blue Software
- > FTP - File Transfer Protocol (networking, technical)
- > GEDCOM - GEnealogical Data COMmunications
- > GIF - A format to hold images on a computer disk file
- > GIM - Genealogical Information Manager
- > GOONS - Guild Of One Name Studies
- > IGI - International Genealogical Index
- > IOOF - Independent Order of Odd Fellows
- > ISO - In Search Of
- > LDS - Latter Day Saints (Mormons)
- > LOCIS - Library of Congress Information System
- > NARA - National Archives and Records Administration
- > NATF - National Archives Trust Fund
- > NEHGS - New England Historical Genealogy Society
- > NGC - National Genealogical Conference
- > NGS - National Geographical Society
- > PAF - Personal Ancestry File, genealogy program of the Mormon Church (LDS)
- > ROOTS-L - a mailing list of subscribers who are interested in genealogy
- > RW - Revolutionary War
- > SAR - Sons of the American Revolution
- > SASE - Self Addressed, Stamped Envelope
- > soc.roots - a Usenet newsgroup for people interested in genealogy
- > SOUNDEX - A method of translating a name to a one letter code followed by three numerical digits. The aim of the translation is to render all names which sound alike (or sufficiently similar) to the same code.
- > TMS - Tiny Tafels Software genealogy program also Tafel Matching System
- > WW1 - World War One
- > WW2 - World War Two
- >
- > Bruce Logan

---

> GEORGE W. STAMPER FAMILY GROUP SHEET

> By Laura Nolan <ljnoland@aol.com.

- >
- > Family Group Report - 16 April 1997
- > Husband: George Washington STAMPER Sr.
- > Birth: 4 June 1821 Place: Swain Co, NC
- > Death: December 1905/1909 Place: Olive Hill, Carter Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Occupation: Farmer, Store, Justice of Peace
- > Residences: NC, Carter Co, KY
- > Father: John STAMPER (1799-)
- > Mother: Sarah "Sallie" STAMPER (1799-)
- > Marriage: 24 October 1844 Place: Carter Co, KY
- >
- > Wife: Catherine DYER
- > Birth: 19 January 1827 Place: Morgan Co, KY
- > Death: September 1895/1898 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky

- > Father: Francis Marion DYER (1803-1880)
- > Mother: Elizabeth LOGAN (1804-)
- > Children...
- > 1. F Child: Sarah Elizabeth STAMPER
- > Birth: 12 August 1847 Place: Lewis Co or Carter Co, KY
- > Death: 28 August 1928 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Laurel Point Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: Thomas G. STAFFORD
- > Spouse: Charles McCLEESE
- > Marriage: 1916
- >
- > 2. M Child: William Taylor STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 March 1849
- > Death: 31 March 1899
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Assenith V. ORCUTT
- > Marriage: 1870 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 3. M Child: George Washington STAMPER Jr.
- > Birth: 26 December 1850 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 1938
- > Occupation: Banking; Lumber; Head of Grassy Store & Post Master
- > Residences: Lewis Co, KY; Vanceburg, Ky in 1888
- > Spouse: Sophia W. STAFFORD
- > Marriage: ? 1862
- >
- > 4. M Child: James Marion "Cathead" STAMPER
- > Birth: 23 November 1852
- > Death: 3 November 1933
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Page 1
- >
- > Spouse: Mary E. LARGE
- > Spouse: Sophia MONTIETE
- > Marriage: 27 September 1892 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: ? EULETT
- >
- > 5. M Child: Andrew Jackson STAMPER
- > Birth: 31 August 1854 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 20 July 1940
- > Spouse: Julia ENIX
- > Marriage: 22 August 1878 Place: Carter Co, KY
- >
- > 6. F Child: Fairlena STAMPER
- > Birth: 8 May 1856 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 19 July 1934
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Josiah Leander KIDWELL
- > Marriage: 8 May 1873
- >
- > 7. F Child: Sylvania STAMPER
- > Birth: 4 April 1858 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 12 August 1924
- > Spouse: George B. RAYBORN
- >
- > 8. M Child: Joshua STAMPER
- > Birth: 2 February 1860
- > Death: 28 February 1910
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Louisa Belle THOMPSON
- >
- > 9. F Child: Martha Jane STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 April 1862
- > Spouse: Harmon "Hy" Finch OWENS
- >
- > 10. F Child: Mary Alice STAMPER
- > Birth: 18 May 1865
- > Death: 22 August 1948
- > Spouse: Lewis N. RAYBURN
- >
- > 11. F Child: Parthena STAMPER

- > Birth: 6 January 1866
- > Spouse: Tillman COOPER
- > Marriage: 5 September 1881 Place: Vanceburg, KY
- > Spouse: WILSON
- > Spouse: WEBSTER
- >
- > 12. F Child: Hiley Belle STAMPER
- > Birth: 14 April 1868
- > Death: 5 April 1910
- >
- > 13. M Child: Infant Son STAMPER
- > Birth: 5 September 1870
- > Death: 5 September 1870
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 14. F Child: Isa Day (Icadora) STAMPER
- > Birth: 29 April 1873
- > Death: 10 March 1875
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > Husbands Notes...
- >
- > Notes..
- > - See "History of Lewis County, KY" by Ragan, p. 437-440 for
- > biography.
- > Last Modified: 15 July 1995
- >
- > Please report corrections or additions to...
- > Laura Noland
- > 659 Weller Court
- > Fairbanks, Alaska 99712
- > (907)457-3195 llnoland@aol.com
- >
- > Laura Noland

---

> CORRECTION

- > By Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>
- >
- > Why was James Parker Logan left out of the group sheet for John
- > M. Logan? There is proof that he was a member of this family. The
- > proof is found in the civil war pension records for James Parker
- > Logan .His father is listed as John M. Logan and mother as Elenor
- > Winslow Parker:)
- >
- > Chris L. Gill

---

> INTERNET SITE

- > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net
- >
- > <http://www.loganfort.org>
- > Web site for Logan's Fort organization.
- >
- > Bruce Logan

- 
- > Editor of the Logan Lineages
  - > Bruce E. Logan Jr.
  - > 321 Spring St.
  - > Wheelersburg, OH 45694
  - > [blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)
  - > <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>
  - >
  - >
  - >

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 19, 1999 6:13 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 1

----- Original Message -----

From: Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
To: Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, December 16, 1999 11:58 AM  
Subject: Newsletter No. 1

> (If you e-mail a member and the mail bounces then e-mail me and I will  
> give you the correct address. I don't want to change the newsletter  
> in any way.)

>

>

### LOGAN FAMILY E-NEWSLETTER

>

> Vol. 1 No. 1 - Mar. 1997

>

> Greetings:

> After much discussion and several attempts to contact the Logan  
> family researchers on the Internet, this will be the first electronic  
> newsletter that centers on the discussion of the ancestors and  
> descendants of James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes.

> As far as I know there are only eleven of us on the Internet, but  
> I hope everyone who receives this electronic newsletter will share it  
> with individual researchers who are unable to join us via email.

> At the present time I intend to send this via email, but I  
> welcome queries and articles from individuals who are not online at  
> this time. If you know someone on the Internet that would like to  
> subscribe to the newsletter then just have them drop me an email and I  
> will see that they get put on the list. Because of the issue of  
> privacy I will only respond to requests for subscriptions from the  
> individual and not through a second party.

> It is my intention to model this newsletter after the one I  
> publish that is concerned with my mother's Van Bibber family. The  
> name of it is VAN BIBBER PIONEERS and it began with ten known  
> researchers. There have been three suggestions of a name for the  
> newsletter, please let me know your option and I will name the  
> newsletter the one with the most votes with the next edition. I  
> reserve the right to break a tie and cast a ballot myself.

> The options were: (1) Logan Lineages, (2) Logan Linkages, and (3)  
> O' Leoghain (the ancient Gaelic-Irish name for Logan).

> Please feel free to make any corrections and additions to the  
> newsletter and data that appears in the newsletter.

> The editor reserves the right to edit any submission.

>

>

### > CONTENTS

- > 1. New Members
- > 2. Family of James and Caroline E. Hughes Logan
- > 3. Harvey Logan a.k.a Kid Curry
- > 4. Logan Marriages of Eastern Kentucky
- > 5. Application of James Logan for a Pension
- > 6. Oral Traditions are not \*Always\* Correct
- > 7. Queries

>

>

### > NEW MEMBERS

> Below you will find the charter members of the Logan electronic  
> newsletter.

>

> Carol Logan <TADL79A@prodigy.com>

- > Chris Gill <cgill00@dns.cpbx.net>
- > Laura Noland <ljnoland@aol.com>
- > Philisha Cunningham <stang501@sprynet.com>
- > Phillip Sexton <phils@CSWNET.com>
- > Larry Gray <lwgray@ssi.parlorcity.com>
- > Rick Kincaid <nwelt@pacifier.com>
- > Gladys Adams <adams.54@osu.edu>
- > Darlene D. Logan <SQJQ77A@prodigy.com>
- > Marsha Knudsen <MWXU35A@prodigy.com>
- > Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> -----  
 >  
 > FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JAMES AND CAROLINE ELIZABETH HUGHES  
 > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

- >
- > HUSBAND: James Logan, b. 16 Sept. 1767, d. ca. 1838 - Lewis Co. KY
- > WIFE: Caroline Elizabeth Hughes, b. unknown, d. unknown
- > MARRIED: unknown
- > PARENTS: unknown
- > BURIED: unknown

>  
 > CHILDREN AND

> SPOUSES

- >
- > 1. William Logan, b. 13 Oct. 1791 - Pennsylvania, d. 10 Jan. 1873 -  
 > Rowan Co. KY
- > m. Elizabeth R. Powers, b. 7 May 1798 - KY, d. 19 July 1869 - Rowan  
 > Co. KY
- > 2. John M. Logan, b. ca. 1792, d. unknown
- > m. Eleanore Parker, b. 18 Jan. 1805 - KY, d. unknown
- > 3. Julian Hannah Logan, b. 8 Mar. 1793 KY or PA, d. Mar. 1876 - Lewis  
 > Co. KY
- > m. Abraham Enix, b. ca. 1784 - PA, d. Mar. 1847 - Lewis Co. KY
- > 4. Mary Logan, b. ca. 1795, d. unknown
- > m. (1) William J. Simpson, b. unknown, d. by Oct. 1826 - Lewis Co. KY
- > 5. Tobias Logan, b. 1796 - KY, d. 1870 - Carter Co. KY
- > m. Mary Ann Tabor, b. 1794 - KY, d. 1871 - Carter Co. KY
- > 6. Lydia Logan, b. ca. 1800 - KY, d. unknown
- > m. Hiram Day, b. ca. 1800 - KY, d. unknown
- > 7. Elizabeth Logan, b. 1804 - KY, d. after 1880 - Lewis Co. KY
- > m. Francis M. Dyer, b. 23 Feb. 1803 - KY, d. after 1880 - Lewis Co. KY
- > 8. Edward Logan, b. 5 Nov. 1806 - KY, d. 18 Aug. 1885 - Greenup Co.
- > m. Minerva Thomas, b. 28 May 1810 - Fleming Co. KY, d. 28 June 1828 -  
 > Greenup Co.

- >
- > Sources of Information: Rowan Co. Vital Statistics (birth, death,  
 > and marriage), Fleming Co. KY Federal census records of 1850, Rowan  
 > Co. KY Federal census records of 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, and 1910,  
 > Fleming Co. KY marriage records, James R. Morehouse, Ancestors and  
 > Descendants of Henry Shelton's Daughter, Ann, by Elizabeth P.  
 > Ellsberry, Lee Cemetery - Morehead KY, Logan Cemetery - Rowan Co. KY.,  
 > Lewis Co. KY Vital Statistics (marriage, birth, and death), Lewis Co.  
 > KY Federal census records of 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870,  
 > 1880, and 1900, Greenup Co. Vital Statistics (marriage, birth, and  
 > death), Greenup Co. KY Federal Census records of 1850, 1860, 1870,  
 > 1880, and 1900, Floyd. Co. KY marriage records, Floyd Co. KY Federal  
 > Census of 1820, Tax records of Lewis, Carter, and Greenup counties,  
 > Bald Point Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, Logan Cemetery of Carter Co. KY,  
 > Granny Thomas Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, Stamper Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY,  
 > "Biography of Daniel Boone Logan", History of Kentucky and  
 > Kentuckians, p. 1715.

- >
- > Mary Logan m. (2) William Taylor, 24 Sept. 1829 - Lewis Co. KY

- >
- > My ancestors were Edward Logan and Minerva Thomas. (BEL)

- >
- > HUSBAND: James Logan, b. 16 Sept. 1767, d. ca. 1828 - Lewis Co. KY
- > WIFE: Mary Unknown, b. unknown, d. unknown
- > MARRIED: unknown
- > PARENTS: unknown
- > BURIED: unknown

CHILDREN AND

>

> SPOUSES

>

- > 1. Susannah Logan, b. 1809 - KY, d.26 Mar. 1876 - Carter Co. KY
- > m. George Penland, b. 25 Dec. 1796 - Clark Co. KY, d. June 1877 -
- > Carter Co. KY
- > 2. Abraham Logan, b. 1813 - Fleming Co. KY, d. 1899 - Greenup Co. KY
- > m. (1) Julia Ann Choate, b. 27 June 1817 - KY, d. 1 Feb. 1857 -Greenup
- > Co. KY
- > 3. Moses Logan, b. 1817 -Fleming Co. KY, d. 2 Feb. 1870 - Lewis Co.
- > KY
- > m. Esther Gorman, b. 1816 - KY, d. unknown - Lewis Co. KY

>

- > Sources of Information: Revolutionary War Pension application of
- > James Logan, 1832 Lewis Co. KY, Rowan Co. Vital Statistics (birth,
- > death, and marriage), Fleming Co. KY Federal census records of 1850,
- > Rowan Co. KY Federal census records of 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, and
- > 1910, Fleming Co. KY marriage records, James R. Morehouse, Ancestors
- > and Descendants of Henry Shelton's Daughter, Ann, by Elizabeth P.
- > Ellsberry, Lee Cemetery - Morehead, KY, Logan Cemetery - Rowan Co.
- > KY., Lewis Co. KY Vital Statistics (marriage, birth, and death), Lewis
- > Co. KY Federal census records of 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860,
- > 1870, 1880, and 1900, Greenup Co. Vital Statistics (marriage, birth,
- > and death), Greenup Co. KY , Carter Co. KY Vital Statistics (death
- > records), Federal Census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900,
- > Floyd. Co. KY marriage records, Floyd Co. KY Federal Census of
- > 1820, Tax records of Lewis, Carter, and Greenup counties, Bald Point
- > Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, Logan Cemetery of Carter Co. KY, Granny
- > Thomas Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY, Stamper Cemetery, Lewis Co. KY,
- > "Biography of Daniel Boone Logan", History of Kentucky and
- > Kentuckians, p. 1715.

>

- > Abraham Logan m. (2) Martha J. (Brammer) Densmore, b 10 Mar. 1828, d.
- > 1 Apr. 1891 - 7 June 1861 - Greenup Co. KY
- > Abraham Logan m. (3) Annie Boston, ca. 1828 - 1 Jan. 1892 -Greenup Co.
- > KY
- > Abraham Logan and Julia Ann Choate are also my ancestors. (BEL)
- > (Special Note: James Logan's wife Mary is indicated by the Carter Co.
- > Vital Statistics death record of Susannah (Logan) Penland, there has
- > been no other proof found and I question this entry).

>

>

- > HARVEY LOGAN a.k.a. KID CURRY
- > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

>

- > Much has been written concerning the life and death of "Kid
- > Curry" the outlaw, and much of that writing is completely false. Some
- > of the truth about this famous outlaw will now be shown through
- > genealogical research and evidence given by family members.
- > Kid Curry was born to William H. Neville and Eliza Jane (Johnson)
- > Logan about 1867, in the State of Iowa. The Kid's name was Harvey
- > Alexander Logan. Since it is known from a family source that his
- > sister, Arda Alma, was born in Tama County, Iowa, it is likely that
- > Harvey and his other brothers were also born in that county. It is
- > known that the Logan brothers, Harvey, Johnnie, and Lonnie, rode with
- > Butch Cassidy, The Sundance Kid, and the much publicized outlaw band
- > known as the "Wild Bunch".
- > Many authors mistakenly give the nativity of the Logan brothers as
- > Rowan County, Kentucky. There is, however, only a grain of truth in
- > that assumption. William H. Neville Logan and Eliza Jane Johnson, the
- > parents of "Kid Curry", were raised near Morehead and were born in
- > Fleming County, Kentucky. These facts can be seen from the Fleming
- > County census of 1850, and from the Rowan County marriage records
- > found in the Rowan County, Kentucky Vital Statistics. The area in
- > which the Logan family resided in Fleming County, became Rowan County,
- > Kentucky in 1860.
- > Larry Pointer, in his book, In Search of Butch Cassidy, points
- > out the Logan brothers indicated, when they registered to vote in
- > Choteau County, Montana, they were born in Iowa. Choteau County was
- > the location of the mining town of Landusky at the time. Landusky was
- > the place that Harvey Logan killed Powell "Pike" Landusky and turned

> to his life of crime. Today, Landusky, Montana is located in Phillips  
> County near the Fort Belknap Indian Reservation.

> The census of Tama County, Iowa, listed below, proves beyond a  
> reasonable doubt that Harvey Logan and at least two of his brothers  
> were born in Iowa. The date of birth of James William Logan and some  
> of the birth dates of the other Logan children differ from other  
> genealogical sources. These dates, however, are within the reasonable  
> limits of census research.

> The original will of Howard Monroe Logan, well know merchant of  
> Morehead, named his niece, Arda Alma [Self] Rodriguez, as an heir.  
> This will gives further proof of the relationship of the Logans of  
> Montana and the Logans of Rowan County, Kentucky.

> Very little is known of the death of Harvey Logan. There are two  
> documented records of his death and members of the Self-Rodriguez  
> family indicate that neither record is correct. Family members  
> believe that Harvey may have returned to the United States after his  
> alleged death in South America. Perhaps he led a normal life while  
> hiding from the law.

> Many authors of the "Wild West" note that Johnnie Logan was  
> killed by Jim Winters on February 1, 1896. Johnnie was fatally wounded  
> in a shoot-out at the Winters ranch near Landusky, Montana. Five  
> years later Jim Winters was mysteriously ambushed, presumably, by  
> Harvey Logan. Both Winters and Johnnie Logan are buried in a pasture  
> near Landusky.

> On February 28, 1900, Lonnie Logan was killed by a sheriff's  
> posse outside the residence of his aunt, Betty Lee. Dodson, Missouri,  
> where the Lee home was located at that time, is now part of Kansas  
> City. Lonnie Logan, Elizabeth (Logan) Lee, and Hiram Lee are buried  
> in the family plot in Forest Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri.  
> Betty Lee was Elizabeth (Logan) Lee and was married to Hiram Lee on  
> Aug. 1, 1832, in Fleming County, Kentucky.

> From family sources and written history it is known that the  
> Logan children lived in Dodson with their aunt and uncle, Elizabeth  
> and Hiram Lee. This move happened sometime after the death of their  
> mother in Gentry County, Missouri in 1876. When the Logan brothers  
> left Missouri is not clear, but they do appear in Landusky, Montana in  
> 1884.

> William Logan, father of William H. Neville Logan, was the son of  
> James and Caroline Elizabeth Logan. William was married to Elizabeth  
> Ray Powers on Aug. 24, 1815, in Fleming County, Kentucky and lived the  
> rest of his life in what would become Rowan County, Kentucky.  
> Elizabeth Ray Powers was the daughter of Jacob Powers and Ann  
> (Shelton) Crosthwait. Family sources indicate Zachariah R. Johnson  
> and Delilah Evans were the parents of Eliza Jane Johnson.

> Robert E. Lee, son of Hiram and Elizabeth Lee, was also a member  
> of the "Wild Bunch". Bob Lee spent some time in Federal prison for  
> trying to pass stolen bank notes from the Wilcox, Wyoming train  
> robbery that occurred in June of 1899. Robert E. "Bob" Lee also went  
> by the alias of "Bob Curry".

> Below is the genealogical evidence of the Logan, Johnson, and  
> Lee families of Rowan County, Kentucky, Tama County, Iowa, Choteau  
> County, Montana, and Jackson County, Missouri.

>

> Fleming County, Kentucky - Census of 1850 - Division Two

> HH # 71		HH # 74	
> Lee, Hiram	25 M KY	Logan, William	58 M PA
> Elizabeth	21 F KY	Elizabeth	52 F KY
>		Sarah Amanda	20
> F KY			
>		Mary D.	18
> F KY			
>		William H.N.	16
> M KY			
>		Frances L.	14
> F KY			
>		Howard M.	10 M
> KY			
>		Hill, Susannah	85 F KY
> HH # 75			
> Johnson, Zachariah R.	51 M KY		
> Amanda	23 F KY		

> Benjamin F. 19 M KY  
 > James W. 15 M KY  
 > Zachariah P. 19 M KY  
 > Eliza Jane 12 F KY  
 > Mahala 8 F KY  
 > Nelly Ann 2 F KY  
 >  
 > Fleming County, Kentucky - Vital Statistics.  
 > Born - Feb. 1852 - Cassander [sic] A. Lee - Parents Hiram Lee and  
 > Elizabeth Logan.  
 > Rowan County, Kentucky - Vital Statistics (Marriages).  
 > October 5, 1856 - W. H. N. Logan, age 22 and Eliza J. Johnson, age 18.  
 >  
 > Johnson County, Kansas, Shawnee Township, Census of 1860  
 > HH # 593  
 > Lee, H. 35 M KY  
 > E. 32 F KY  
 > M. 10 F KY  
 > C. A. 7 F KY  
 > E. 3 F KY  
 > L. 3 F KY  
 > Noble, W. 4mo M KS  
 > Stewart, A. 46 M VA  
 >  
 > Jackson County Missouri - Lee's Summit - Census of 1870  
 > Lee, Hiram 47 M KY  
 > Elizabeth 43 F KY  
 > Carry 18 F KY  
 > Lucy 13 F KY  
 > Lizzie 13 F KY  
 > Edgar 9 M KY  
 > Robert E. 3 M KY  
 >  
 > Jackson County Missouri - Washington Township - Census of 1880  
 > Lee, Hiram 55 M KY KY KY  
 > Elizabeth 51 F KY PA KY  
 > Lucy 21 F MO KY KY  
 > Lizzie 21 F MO KY KY  
 > Edgar 18 M KS KY KY  
 > Robert 12 M MO KY KY  
 > Parker, Mary M. 29 F KY KY KY Daughter  
 > Severette 10 F MO KY MO Granddaughter  
 > Wm. Arthur -- M MO KY MO Grandson  
 >  
 > Tama County, Iowa - Richland Township - Post Office: Helena Census of  
 > 1870  
 > Logan, William 36 M KY  
 > Eliza J. 29 F KY  
 > James W. 10 M KY  
 > Denver 8 M IA  
 > Harvey A. 3 M IA  
 > Arda A. 2 F IA  
 > John A. 3mo M IA

---

> LOGAN MARRIAGES OF EASTERN KENTUCKY

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

>  
 > Greenup County Kentucky 1803 -1920  
 > 26 Dec. 1848 - Logan, Matilda Jane to Thomas Clarke  
 > 26 Nov. 1849 - Logan, James to Nancy Smith  
 > 1 Jan. 1892 - Logan, Abraham to Annie Boston  
 > 21 May 1898 - , Logan Abraham to Nettie O. Logan  
 > 3 Feb 1901 - Logan Bias to Lula Traylor  
 > 16 Dec. 1886 - Logan, F. M. to Sarah Martin  
 > 12 Sept. 1875 - Logan, Francis M. to Elizabeth Messer  
 > 24 Aug. 1899 - Logan, Isaac to Eva Chafins  
 > 11 Feb. 1856 - Logan, J. M. to Charlotte Logan  
 > 8 Apr. 1900 - Logan, John H. to Naura Traylor  
 > 3 Sept. 1882 - Logan, John M. to Etteth J. Parsons  
 > 24 July 1890 - Logan, Marshal to Amy Jesse  
 > 28 Mar. 1867 - Logan, Marshall to Sarah M. Cremeans

- > 26 Oct. 1886 - Logan, Samuel to Lucy Felty
- > 3 Mar. 1891 - Logan, Samuel to Nancy McAllister
- > 11 Mar. 1891 - Logan, William to Adilla Huffman
- > 15 Oct. 1899 - Logan, Minnie H. to Elias F. Cyrus
- > 21 Sept. 1902 - Logan, Emma B. to Elias F. Cyrus
- > 13 Sept. 1867 - Logan, Sabina to John G. Cremeans
- > 18 Aug. 1903 - Logan, Della to Everett Dyer
- > 28 Sept. 1869 - Logan, Sarah E. to Larkin Gilley
- > 2 Sept. 1888 - Logan, Nancy to William J. Green
- > 27 Dec. 1898 - Julia Logan to Thomas Jones
- > 24 Sept. 1857 - Logan, Elizabeth to Henry T. James
- > 26 Aug. 1901 - Logan, Annie to Jonathan McCloud
- > 4 Feb. 1857 - Logan Minerva to William H. Miller
- > 16 Mar. 1874 - Logan, Julia Ann to Henry Musick
- > 13 Apr. 1882 - Logan, Minerva E. to R. O. Bruce
- > 24 May 1891 - Logan, Elizabeth to Andrew J. Royal
- > 8 Oct. 1885 - Logan, Julia A. to George W. Russell
- > 18 July 1861 - Logan, Nancy to Henry Sheets
- > 20 Dec. 1885 - Logan, Sarah Ann to Stokley Sizemore
- > 21 Dec. 1893 - Logan, Amanda A. to Charles S. Spriggs
- > 6 May 1883 - Logan, Serilda to Alfred J. Whitt
- > 11 Sept. 1895 - Logan, Perlie to John L. Wingo
- > 16 Aug. 1906 - Logan, Blaine to Ollie McKown
- > 6 Aug. 1908 - Logan, Earnest to Bessie Evans
- > 26 Jan. 1907 - Logan, Eslie E. to Logan, Mary M.
- > 6 Feb. 1911 - Logan, George to Dorris Duncan
- > 21 Nov. 1907 - Logan, Samuel to Rebecca Callihan
- > 21 Feb. 1908 - Logan, Charlotta to John M. Kitchen
- > 13 Sept. 1908 - Logan, Bessie to Chris Kotcamp
- > 24 July 1913 - Logan, Charles to Lottie McFarland
- > 20 Dec. 1920 - Logan, Ellis to Myrtle Brown
- > 2 Oct. 1913 - Logan, Ella to James McFarland
- > 20 Feb. 1920 - Logan, Nellie to Waynard Traylor
- > 27 Apr. 1915 - Logan, Nellie D. to Boyd L. Adkins
- > (Other counties continued in future issues.)

> -----

> APPLICATION OF JAMES LOGAN FOR PENSION, LEWIS CO., KY - JUNE 1835

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

- > State of Kentucky Lewis County Sct on the 30th day of June in the year
- > 1835 personally appeared in open court before me Judge of the Lewis
- > Circuit Court now sitting James Logan a resident of Lewis County and
- > State of Kentucky aged sixty seven years, who being duly sworn
- > according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in
- > order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th
- > 1832-
- > That he entered the service of the United States in the month of March
- > 1792 in the State of Pennsylvania (where this declarant was raised and
- > there resided) in the Six Month Levy to guard the frontiers. He was
- > enlisted for six months and served out the whole of the time under the
- > command of Maj. Abram Kilpatrick, Capt. Robert Stephenson, and
- > Sargeant Robert Mayfield. We were rendevoued at Washington (then
- > called Cat Fish). we were then marched to Fort Pitt where we were
- > stationed for a few days we were sent to the Mouth of Big Yellow Creek
- > where we remained until the month of June. We were then marched to
- > what was then called Camp Coe (?) Station eighteen miles above
- > Pittsburg on the Allegheny River, where we remained until the six
- > months had expired. Our principle employment was in guarding the
- > frontier. He served in the capacity of common soldier six entire
- > months at the expiration of which he received a written discharge
- > signed by Captain Robert Stephenson. We were discharged at Fort Pitt
- > about the second day of September. That he removed to Kentucky some
- > five years there after and left his discharge at his Fathers in the
- > State of Pennsylvania where he has diligent search made for it, but
- > never has been able to find it. He first moved to the County of
- > Harrison County where he lived twelve years. Since which time he has
- > been residing in the County of Lewis where he now lives. He has at
- > his Mothers in Hanover County Pennsylvania a record of his age and was
- > sixty seven years old on the 11th of September last. He knows of no
- > individual now living by where he can prove his services except Henry

> Razor who served in the same Company who is now ready to testify to  
> the same and is the same whos name will be found to the certificate  
> hereto annexed. He has no written or documentary evidence of his  
> service. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or  
> annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the  
> Pension Role of the agency of any State whatever. Sworn to an  
> Subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

> his  
> James X Logan  
> mark

> I Henry Razor residing in the County of Fleming and State of Kentucky,  
> hereby certify that I am well acquainted with James Logan who has  
> subscribed and sworn to the above declaration and that I believe him  
> to be sixty seven years old and I have a personal knowledge of his  
> services as set forth by him. I served in the same company as a  
> common soldier with him under the same officers. Sworn to and  
> subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

> his  
> Henry X Razor  
> mark

> We William B. Parker & George Penland residing in Lewis County, State  
> of Kentucky hereby certify that we are well acquainted with James  
> Logan who has subscribed and Sworn to the above declaration, the we  
> believe him to be sixty seven years of age, that he is reputed and  
> believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier  
> of the Revolution and the we concur in that opinion. Sworn and  
> subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

> Wm. B. Parker  
> George Penland

> And the said Court do hereby declared their opinion after the  
> investigation of the matter and after puting the interrogatories  
> prescribed by the War Department. That the above named applicant was a  
> Revolutionary Soldier and Served as he States, and the Court further  
> certifies, That no Clergyman resides with in a concurrent (?) distance  
> of the applicant and the court further certifies that it appears to  
> them that Henry Razor residing in Fleming County KY and the said  
> William B. Parker and George Penland who have signed the preceding  
> certificates, are credible persons and that their statements are  
> entitled to credit. All of which is ordered to be certified "

> A copy (unclear) Joseph Robb Clear Lewis Co. Court Stated of Kentucky  
> Lewis Circuit Court.  
> Joseph Robb Clerk

---

> ORAL TRADITIONS ARE NOT \*ALWAYS\* CORRECT.

> By Rick Kincaid <nwelt@pacifier.com>

> This story will seem all too familiar to some, peculiar to most,  
> and hopefully, will be instructive for all.  
> I came from a "broken home". By today's standards, that is not  
> unusual at all, however what is unusual about it are the circumstances  
> preceding the divorce of my parents. Additionally, my parents were  
> divorced in 1953 - and for those times, divorce was a rarity.  
> Anyway, my mother's maiden name was LOGAN. She loved us kids,  
> and did the best she could to raise all four of us without a spouse.  
> For as long as I can remember, my mom worked two jobs. We were the  
> proverbial "welfare kids", but since everyone else around us was also  
> poverty stricken, it was no big deal. We were "rich" in other ways.  
> As a child, I grew up surrounded by a set of cousins (a BIG  
> family by ANY standards .... 17 kids. They were "good Catholics" -  
> tee hee.) And like most kids, I had grandparents. There was silver  
> haired Grandpa Kincaid who would always remember to bring each member  
> of my immediate family a Baby Ruth candy bar. Needless to say, his  
> visits were looked forward to with much anticipation. Also, there was  
> Gran-ma May .... a warm, loving woman with a firm but gentle hand.  
> Yes ... Gran-ma May YOUNG was one of my "faves". (As a child, it  
> NEVER occurred to me how strange it was that my mother's maiden name

> was LOGAN, however her Mom's last name was YOUNG. I guess ignorance  
> is bliss. Or else, it proves kids love people for how they are  
> treated, not what a last name is.)

> In the "ignorant bliss of childhood", I thrived, fought with my  
> brother & sisters, had GREAT snowball fights with my cousins,  
> developed a knack for being able to obscure myself in Hide & Seek,  
> fought with my brother & sisters played baseball, fought with my  
> cousins, and in general, had a typical childhood.

> Then in 1963, my world came tumbling down around my shoulders.  
> My mother  
> died. With no parent to care for us, my father (who I had not seen  
> for 12 years) got a court order and Z-I-P. Off we went .....

> To make a long story short .... I progressed, grew, and matured.  
> In approximately  
> 1987, I found myself constantly thinking of my cousins. No particular  
> reason, but I was missing them. One night, on the proverbial whim, I  
> decided to telephone them.

> After about an hour, going through the Operator & directory  
> assistance, I found my cousin Perry. After he recovered from the  
> initial shock, we had a warm conversation and the years just seemed to  
> "fall away". He gave me my other cousin's phone number and urged me  
> to telephone her. I hung up, and dialed her number. (Never even  
> thinking for a moment that I lived on the west coast and she on the  
> east, and there was a 3 hr time difference. Geesch, talk about  
> impetuous!)

> Carol answered in a sleepy daze. Of course, this was fun for me ...  
> I proceeded to play 20 questions with her. "Do you know who this is?"  
> I asked. Her patience was AMAZING. In retrospect, I am surprised she  
> didn't hang up on me. You know, obscene phone calls ... that kinda  
> stuff. I continued playing: "Bet you can't guess who this is even in  
> a hundred years!", I prodded. She responded with a name or two that  
> were totally unfamiliar to me and I, of course, denied being those  
> individuals. Finally, I gave her the clue I just KNEW she would get:  
> "My mom was your father's sister." I said with a huge smile on my  
> face. There was absolute silence on the phone. The kind of silence  
> that one could cut with a knife.

> Finally, with a very slight tremor in her voice, she said: "Rick?  
> Rick? Rick!" My heart soared, it was like old home week. We  
> conversed, and conversed, and talked. It was GREAT! We hung up, each  
> promising to call the other - at a more reasonable hour - in the near  
> future.

> Well, we finally got back on the phone again and began talking  
> ... you know, family stuff. Carol told me she was doing "family tree"  
> stuff. I remarked that I thought that was interesting. And wasn't it  
> tragic that our grandparents died in a fire in Pekin those "oh so many  
> years ago". Carol stammered slightly and said: "What?" "What are you  
> talking about?" I remember thinking: "Ut oh, although she knows  
> they're dead, perhaps she doesn't know how they died."

> So I recounted for her how our grandparents had perished in a  
> fire. Carol was totally confused and I could hear it in her voice.  
> "What are you talking about Rick? They didn't die in any fire - I  
> have pictures of me sitting on Grandpa Logan's lap!" NOW it was \*my\*  
> turn to be stunned! My ears were ringing, my head slightly spinning  
> ..... I stumbled over my own words. After a few moments, I recovered  
> and Carol, in her infinite patience, told me of her research, etc. and  
> how she had these photographs. I was numbed.

> After I hung up, I remember feeling somewhat "empty" inside. It  
> was as though someone had jerked a rug from underneath me and I  
> crashed to the ground, knocking the wind out of myself. I was  
> confused, .... lost .... dazed. I now know what adoptees must  
> experience, what a totally disorienting experience.

> Over the next few weeks, Carol & I conversed and she mailed  
> copies of photo's, etc. and I began to "reconstruct" my past.

> By way of explanation, my mother's mother (Carol's & my mutual  
> grandmother) had died when MY mother was 9 months old. As a result,  
> she grew up calling my Gran-ma May, "Mom". It was the only "real  
> family" she knew.

> Now exactly where this story came from that my LOGAN grandparents  
> had died in a fire, I have NO idea! But it only goes to show, that  
> oral traditions are not ALWAYS accurate. So please, take everything  
> with the proverbial "grain of salt". As Carol is so fond of saying:

> "Believe but document!"  
> It has been 10 years since that eventful conversation and I have  
> been back to visit my cousins on several occasions. It was great to  
> be reunited. Also, it was re-affirming to learn my "real roots".  
> Carol was (and continues to be, to this very day) a patient and  
> competent mentor of my "genealogical skills". She is the one who got  
> me started along this very fascinating hobby. I shall be forever  
> indebted to her. (Thanks Carol!)

> Rick Kinkaid

---

> QUERIES

> >From Carol Logan <TADL79A@prodigy.com>  
> My query: Searching for information on the children of Sherman Logan  
> and Mary Ann Dyer m 2 Nov 1887 in Lewis Co. KY.

> Carol

---

> Editor of the Logan Newsletter  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 321 Spring St.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694  
> <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> <blogan@scoca.ohio.gov>

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 21, 1999 6:08 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 2

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, December 20, 1999 10:09 AM  
**Subject:** Newsletter No. 2

> (Again, some of these e-mail address may be out of date or expired.  
> Write to me for the current address.)

>  
> LOGAN

> LINEAGES

> Vol. 1 No. 2 - April 1997

> Greetings:

> The name of the newsletter has changed from a generic name to the  
> Logan Lineages. It was a vote of three to one.

> If the newsletter is going to continue I am going to need more  
> assistance with new material. I had a difficult time finding  
> information for this issue, thus the delayed edition.

> I could have included several family group sheets but I would like to  
> include James children one or two at a time. However, I encourage you  
> to submit later generations group sheets and any other material you  
> might have. Remember, just because you know about the information,  
> does not mean other's have the same knowledge. Please send me  
> anything you think is appropriate. You can look for the Logan Lineages  
> to be published around the middle of the month from now on.

> Welcome to the new subscribers to the newsletter. We now have  
> seventeen members.

> The editor reserves the right to edit any submission.

> -----  
>  
> CONTENTS

- > 1. New Members and Change of Address
- > 2. Family Group Sheet of William Logan
- > 3. Logan Dyer and Enix Marriages of Lewis County Kentucky
- > 4. Logan Musum Opens in Montana
- > 5. Family of Susanna (Logan) Hawkins
- > 6. Saunders Family Information
- > 7. Some Decendants of James (1st mar) Logan
- > 8. Internet Sites

> -----  
>  
> NEW MEMBERS

> Below you will find the new members of the Logan electronic  
> newsletter.

> Linda Day Tucker <altcomm@rr1.net>  
> Perry G. Logan <PL1843@aol.com>  
> Larry Hartsog <hartsog@inreach.com>  
> Jim Tilson <ctilson@southeast.net>  
> Ruth Ryan <rryan@monmouth.com>  
> Thomas Gangale <gagangle@juno.com>

> CHANGE OF ADDRESS

> Carol L. Logan <CL5639@progidy.net>

> FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF WILLIAM LOGAN AND ELIZABETH RAY POWERS

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

- >  
> HUSBAND: William Logan, b. 13 Oct. 1791 in PA, d. 10 June 1873, Rowan  
> Co., KY  
> WIFE: Elizabeth Ray Powers, b. 1 May 1798 in KY, d. 19 July 1869,  
> Rowan Co., KY  
> MARRIED: 24 Aug. 1815, Fleming Co., KY  
> HIS PARENTS: James and Caroline Elizabeth (Hughes) Logan  
> HER PARENTS: Jacob and Ann (Shelton) Crosthwait Powers  
> BURIED: Both are buried in the Logan Cemetery on Triplett, Rowan  
> Co., KY, near Morehead, KY

>  
> CHILDREN AND

> SPOUSES

- > 1. Henry Simpson Logan, b. 2 Mar. 1818, d. 12 Mar. 1888  
> m. Lucinda Grey, b. 3 Feb. 1825, d. 21 Jan. 1882  
> m. 14 Mar. 1843, Fleming Co., KY  
> 2. Tobais S. Logan, b. 7 Dec. 1819, d. 24 July 1898  
> m. Eliza Jane Christy, b. 24 Sept. 1820, d. 25 Dec. 1894  
> m. 13 Apr. 1843, Fleming Co., KY  
> 3. Edward Houston Logan, b. 9 July 1817, d. 26 Oct. 1863  
> m. Fairlena Wells, b. 19 Oct. 1823  
> n. 14 June 1845, Fleming Co., KY  
> 4. Lydia Ann Logan, b. 13 July 1821, d. 26 Oct. 1888  
> m. (1) Mathew Lee, b. 28 Aug. 1817, d. 29 Spet. 1851  
> m. (1) 27 Dec. 1837, Fleming Co., KY  
> m. (2) Charles B. Purdin, b. 22 July 1796, d. ????  
> m. (2) 11 Feb. 1857  
> 5. Eliza Jane Logan, b. 2 Dec. 1824, d. 28 Apr. 1900  
> m. Ambrose Barnett Christy, b. 14 Apr. 1825, d. 22 May 1877  
> 6. Lucy A. Logan, b. 28 Nov. 1826, d. 30 Mar. 1885  
> m. William H. Norris, b. 4 Apr. 1822, d. 12 Mar. 1909  
> 7. Elizabeth Logan, b. 22 SEPT. 1828, d. 18 Oct. 1910  
> m. Hiram Lee, b. 4 Dec. 1824, d. 8 May 1895  
> 8. Sarah Amanda Logan, b. ca. 1830, d. ????  
> m. ?????  
> 9. Mary D. Logan, b. ca. 1832, d. ????  
> m. ?????  
> 10. William H. Neville Logan, b. ca. 1834, d. ????  
> m. Eliza Jane Johnson, b. ?????, d. ????  
> 11. Frances Lucretia Logan, b. 1836, d. 4 Aug. 1903  
> m. Zachariah Phelps Johnson, b. 1842, d. 14 Feb. 1896  
> 12. Howard Monroe Logan, b. 2 Dec. 1839, d. 12 Feb. 1924  
> m. Elizabeth A. Trumbo, b. 20 Nov. 1845, d. 8 Mar. 1915  
>  
> Sources of Information: Census of Fleming Co., KY, 1850, Census of  
> Rowan Co., KY 1860, Marriage Records of Fleming Co., KY, Marriage  
> Records of Rowan Co., KY, Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Shelton's  
> Daughter Ann, by Elizabeth Elsbury Prater, Forest Hills Cemetery,  
> Kansas City, MO.

> LOGAN DYER AND ENIX MARRIAGES OF LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY 1817-1917

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

>  
> GROOM BRIDE DATE  
> John M. Logan to Eleanor Parker 26 Dec.1821  
> Edward Logan to Minerva Thomas 10 Feb.1827  
> Abraham Logan to Julian Choate 26 Oct.1832  
> Moses Logan to Ester Gorman 22 May 1834  
> R. R. Logan to Mary Ann Mayfield 17 Aug.1857  
> William E. Logan to Mary A. Logan 3 Jan.1874  
> William H. Logan to Mahala Rose 12 Jan. 1875  
> Thomas J. Logan to Pricilla J. Thacker 29 Jan.1875  
> William W. Logan to Minta J. Riley 25 May 1887  
> Sherman Logan to Mary A. Dyer 2 Nov.1887  
> Perry M. Logan to Mary A. Hamilton 10 Apr.1895  
> G(eorge) S. Logan to Loucinda Clark 5 July 1899  
> William H. Logan to Mary Edith Howland 24 Dec.1901  
> Daniel O. Logan to Polly Dickson 18 Sept.1905

> John M. Logan to Sidney Clark 25 July 1907  
 > C.(harles) H. Logan to Julia Stone 10 Oct.1907  
 > William J. Simpson to Mary Logan 29 Oct.1817  
 > George Pendland to Susan Logan 2 Mar.1827  
 > Jesse Sparks to Sara Ann Logan 4 Oct. 1861  
 > Daniel B. Morgan to Lucinda Logan 22 Nov.1871  
 > Francis M. Dyer to Julia A. Logan 18 June 1874  
 > Arnold Ingram to Nancy Logan 29 Dec.1874  
 > Perry G. Bruce to Mary L. Logan 29 Nov.1875  
 > William E. Willis to Elizabeth Logan 22 Oct.1879  
 > Lewis Dyer to Mary E. Logan 19 Apr.1884  
 > John Cooper to Amanda Geneva Logan 18 Mar.1888  
 > F. M. Crawford to Clara Logan 15 Nov.1888  
 > Levi Jones to Cordilia Iona Logan 11Feb. 1891  
 > James F. Lewis to Cynthia F. Logan 29 Dec.1892  
 > Charles H. Probst to Ida Logan 20 Oct.1896  
 > John Pendland to Viola Logan 10 Nov.1896  
 > William H. Butler to Ciler J. Logan 31 Mar. 189?  
 > Daniel Miller to Julia Logan 23 Dec.1904  
 > William Dyer to Nancy Gulley 20 Jan. 1848  
 > Francis M. Dyer to Mary Jane Delong 10 Dec.1861  
 > Tobias Dyer to Sara E. Smith 9 Oct.1868  
 > Leander C. Dyer to Laura J. Rayburn 25 Feb.1880  
 > James H. Dyer to Mary Shope 28 Aug.1880  
 > James H. Dyer to Mary F. Hannibal 25 Sept.1890  
 > Benjamin F. Dyer to Amanda M. Kennard 14 Dec.1895  
 > Gardner E. Dyer to Mary J. Riley 19 Mar.1898  
 > Hedley H. Dyer to Mazie Kidwell 17 Mar.1903  
 > Amos S. Dyer to Siler Delong 2 Oct.1904  
 > Grover C. Dyer to Lowenia C. Cooper 15 Sept.1905  
 > Washington Jordan to Nancy Dier/Dyer 6 May1846  
 > John Gulley to Frankey Jane Dyer 1 Feb.1848  
 > John Henry Howard to Hannah Dyer 26 Feb.1850  
 > Thomas M. Manier to Katie Dyer 7 Jan.1871  
 > John C.B. Horsley to Ida B. Dyer 14 Jan.1871  
 > James R. Zornes to Sara R. Dyer 22 July1871  
 > Robert Rose to Malinda J. Dyer 21 Jan.1874  
 > James Goodwin to Nancy J. Dyer 2 May1874  
 > H. J. Sexton to Minerva Dyer 18 Nov.1879  
 > Robert Dummitt to Sara A. Dyer 3 May 1888  
 > Andrew J. Stephens to Victoria Dyer 4 May 1889  
 > John B. Zornes to Charlotte Dyer 4 Jan. 1894  
 > William S. Taylor to Rosa Dyer 7 Dec.1895  
 > Ballard P. Sexton to Virna A. Dyer 12 Mar.1901  
 > Charles Jacobs to Mollie Dyer 4 May 1907  
 >

> Bruce Logan

---

> LOGAN COLLECTION OPENS IN MONTANA

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Recently the Phillips County Historical Society of Malta Montana  
 > announced that Phillips County Museum was opening the Logan and Curry  
 > collections as a part of the Phillips County Museum. The collection  
 > is to include photographs, written documents, newspaper articles, and  
 > physical items, etc. that pertain to Harvey, Johnnie, and Lonnie Logan  
 > or Curry, as they were sometimes known.  
 > Nate Murphy is to be curator of the collections and is looking for  
 > the above items to be included in the historical display. The museum  
 > is offering a combined photographic catalogue of the Phillips County  
 > Museum and any other sources that are available to them. For more  
 > information write to The Phillips County Historical Society, P. O. Box  
 > 429, Malta, MT, 59538.

> Bruce Logan

---

> FAMILY OF SUSANNA (LOGAN) HAWKINS

> By Larry Hartsog <hartsog@inreach.com>

- > James A. Hawkins b.17 June 1822 KY, son of Wm R. Hawkins & Judah Hawes
- > Susanna (Logan) b. 1823 KY, d. 5 Mar 1876, IL, buried
- > Langley Cem. Taylorville, Christian Co. IL, daughter of William Logan
- > & Eliz. Ray (Powers) ?
- >
- > 1M--J.W. b. 1842 KY
- > 2M--Richard F. b. 1844 KY, d. 1875,
- > Taylorville, IL, buried Langley Cem.
- > 3M--Edward F. b. 1845 KY
- > 4F--Lucy J. b. 1847 KY
- > 5F--Eliz.C. b. 1849 KY
- > 6M--Frances M. b. 1850 KY
- > 7M--Henry S. b. 11 Mar 1852 KY
- > 8F--Eliza J. b. 1855 KY married a
- > Stafford
- > 9F--Margaret Ann b. 29 Aug 1856 KY, d. 17 Nov. 1945, Kirksville,
- > MO, buried Macon, MO on 15 Jan. 1874 in Taylorville, IL, married
- > Timothy Collins b, Estill Co., KY
- > 10F--Lucinda b. 1858 KY married an Underwood
- > 11M--Moses b. 1859/1860 KY
- > James A. Hawkins remarried after Susanna's death.

> Larry Hartsog

> SAUNDERS FAMILY

> By Carol L. Logan <CL5639@prodigy.com>

> First generation

- > 1. James SAUNDERS signed a will in 1812 in Fleming Co., Kentucky. He
- > died after 1812.

- > 8 June 1799 Fleming Co. Deed book abstract A-17 (169)
- > Lewis Craig of Mason Co Ky AND James Saunders of Fleming Co
- > Tr: Sale of 48 acres Fleming Co Land for 30 pounds.
- > Desc: Part of John Mosby's 30,000 acre Survey
- > Wt: Thomas Brown, Mildred Eaton, Mary Brown
- > Clerk: Joshua Stockton

- > 3 June 1807 Fleming Co. Deed book abstract G-44 (337)
- > James Saunders Sr and Elizabeth his wife of Fleming Co. AND Thomas
- > Elliott of Fleming Co.
- > Tr: Sale of 136 1/2 acres Fleming Co. land on Fox Creek for \$136.50
- > worth of property.
- > Clerk: Leaken D. Stockton

- > 7 Apr 1812 Fleming Co. Deed book abstract E-59 (515)
- > James Saunders Sr. and Elizabeth his wife of Fleming Co.;
- > James Saunders Jr. and Sarah his wife of Bath Co. Kentucky AND Samuel
- > Pearce of Fleming Co.
- > Tr: Sale of 110 acres Fleming Co Land on Locust Creek for 10 pounds-
- > being part of John Fowlers 9000 acre Survey, bounded by Fowler, Forbes
- > and Smiths lands.
- > Wt: William Routt, Burtis Ringo, Ackley Saunders
- > Clerk: Joshua Stockton

> 10 Apr 1812

- > In the name of God Amen I James Saunders of Fleming County and state
- > of Kentucky being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and
- > memory Blessed be Almyty God for the same do make an publish this my
- > Last will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say)
- > First I give and bequeath unto my Beloved wife Elizabeth Saunders
- > during her natural life all that tact of Land whereon I now dwell and
- > the place I Bought of John Weaver, together with all the buildings and
- > improvements thereunto
- > belonging also a negro woman named Dark to serve fifteen years and
- > then be free
- > and at full liberty and in case of issue during her servitude they
- > shall be free at the age of twenty-seven years also a negro Boy named
- > Bill to serve for twenty three years and then to be free and at full
- > liberty also three cows her choice of the stock also fifteen head of

> hogs her choice of the stock also twelve head of sheep her choice of  
 > the flock also a bay mare named cloc with all my household and kitchen  
 > furniture, except the bedding and I leave her three beds and furniture  
 > her choice I do also give and bequeath unto my son Acclly Saunders one  
 > negro man named Joseph to serve fifteen years and then be free and at  
 > full liberty also a yellow girl named Milly to serve fifteen years and  
 > then be free and at full liberty and in case of issue during her  
 > servitude they shall be free at the age of twenty seven years the  
 > price I fix upon Joe is Eighty pounds and upon Milly sixty pounds. I  
 > do also give and bequeath unto my son James Saunders one negro man  
 > named Godfrey to serve fifteen years and then be free and at full  
 > livery value Eighty pounds I also leave it as an injunction no  
 > dispose of said negroes nor seperate them from said family I do also  
 > give and devise unto the heirs of my Daughter Mary Day deceased all  
 > that tract of land lying and being on the waters of Locust where  
 > George Russell formerly lived to hold to them the heirs of the said  
 > Mary Day, their heirs and assigns forever. I also price said land at  
 > six Dollars per acre I do also give and divide unto the heirs of my  
 > daughter Permilea Eaton all that tract of land whereon Charles Eaton  
 > now lives to hold to them the Heirs of the said Permilia Eaton their  
 > Heirs and assigns forever I also price said Land at four Dollars per  
 > acre, Also one other tract of Land to the Heirs of the said Permilia  
 > Eaton lying on the waters of Locust where Mark Hunt now lives to hold  
 > to them their heirs and assigns forever which Land I rate at five  
 > Dollars per acre. The land I myself settled that lays near to my son  
 > Acclly Saunders & for which he now has a deed I price at six dollars  
 > per acre and the place he now lives on I rate at three dollars per  
 > acre Also the Land that Truman Day now lives on I price at three  
 > dollars per acre likewise the place I give him near to Connous I rate  
 > at three dollars per acre the place I give to my son James where John  
 > Pearce now lives I rate at twenty shillings per acre and the place  
 > where the widow Oxley now lives I price the whole at one hundred and  
 > twenty five pounds. I do also give and devise to my sons Accley and  
 > James Saunders and Truman Day a certain tract of Land lying to the  
 > west of Accley Saunders and include in the North West end of Fowlers  
 > claim which land is in dispute and in case this land should be lost I  
 > will and order that it shall be lost out of my Estate but provided the  
 > right should be good I will and devise that It be Equally and Jointly  
 > among the three aformentioned Accley and James Saunders and Truman Day  
 > to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever and I further will and  
 > order that in the division of settling of my Estate that the several  
 > prices resint (sic) to the aformentioned property my be decisive and  
 > final. In regard to the land mentioned that I settled near to Accley  
 > Saunders estimated at six dollars I only mean to include the  
 > improvements I do also will and order that all the rest residue and  
 > remainders of my personal Estate goods and chattels of what nature and  
 > kind so ever be sold and after my just debts are paid to be Equally  
 > divided among the aforesaid mentioned Accley Saunders James Saunders  
 > and the Heirs of Mary Day and the Heirs of Permilia Eaton but that no  
 > division should take place untill after the frist day of January next  
 > ensuing. I do also further will and order that my wife Elizabeth  
 > Saunders shall have one half of the crop that is made the present year  
 > I do also leave it with my Executors to pay the Heirs of My Daughter  
 > Mary Day and Permilia Eaton their respective shares in property. And  
 > Lastly I appoint my sons Accley Saunders and James Saunders Executors  
 > of this my Last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto  
 > set my hand and seal this tenth day of April in the year of our Lord  
 > one thousand eight hundred and twelve  
 > James  
 > X  
 > Saunders  
 > his mark  
 > Signed sealed Published and declared by the above named James Sauders  
 > to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have  
 > hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the  
 > Testor  
 > Thomas Rawlings  
 > Aaron Rawlings  
 > Ediz Veirs  
 >  
 > He was married to Elizabeth -?-. James SAUNDERS and Elizabeth -?- had

- > the
- > following children:
- >
- > +2 i. Accley SAUNDERS.
- > +3 ii. James SAUNDERS.
- > +4 iii. Mary SAUNDERS.
- > +5 iv. Permilie SAUNDERS.
- >
- > SECOND GENERATION
- >
- > 2. Accley SAUNDERS died in 1822. He had an estate probated on 7 Oct
- > 1822
- > in Fleming Co., Kentucky.
- > He was married. Accley SAUNDERS had the following children:
- > +6 i. Elizabeth SAUNDERS.
- > 3. James SAUNDERS.
- > He was married to Sarah -?-.
- > 4. Mary SAUNDERS.
- > She was married to Truman DAY.
- > 5. Permilie SAUNDERS.
- > She was married to Charles EATON.
- > THIRD GENERATION
- >
- > 6. Elizabeth SAUNDERS.
- > She was married to Isaiah PLUMMER on 30 Jul 1813 in Fleming Co.,
- > Kentucky.
- > [Editor's Note: Elizabeth Saunders was the mother of Caroline
- > Plummer, wife of Francis Marion Logan, son of Tobias and Mary Anne
- > (Tabor) Logan]

---

> SOME DECENDANTS OF JAMES (1ST MAR) LOGAN

> By Carol L. Logan <CL5639@prodigy.com>

- >
- > 1 James (1st mar) LOGAN 1767 - Abt 1838
- > . +Caroline Elizabeth HUGHES - Aft 1806
- > . 2 Sarah LOGAN
- > . 2 William LOGAN 1791 - 1873
- > . 2 John M. LOGAN Abt 1792 -
- > . 2 Mary LOGAN Abt 1796 -
- > . 2 Tobias LOGAN 1796 - 1870
- > .... +Mary Ann TABOR 1794 - 1872
- > .... 3 James Fleming LOGAN 1822 - 1869
- > .... 3 William Washington LOGAN 1823 -
- > .... 3 Diane LOGAN 1825 - 1886
- > .... 3 Francis Marion LOGAN 1826 - 1911
- > ..... +Caroline PLUMMER 1836 - 1884
- > ..... 4 Elizabeth Alice LOGAN 1855 -
- > ..... 4 Mary L. LOGAN 1858 -
- > ..... 4 Amanda LOGAN 1860 - 1915
- > ..... 4 [2] Sherman LOGAN 1865 - 1948
- > ..... +[1] Mary Ann DYER 1869 - 1923
- > ..... 5 [3] Elva "Elvie" LOGAN 1888 -
- > ..... 5 [4] Benjamin F. LOGAN 1890 -
- > ..... 5 [5] Gilbert Benton (1st mar) LOGAN 1893 - 1953
- > ..... +[6] Ella Emma VAUPEL 1887 - 1920
- > ..... 6 [7] John Leslie "Les" LOGAN 1915 - 1964
- > ..... +[8] Dorothy Marcella BURDICK 1917 - 1996
- > ..... 7 [9] Carol Lynn LOGAN 1946 -
- > ..... +[10] Richard Henry COLLINS 1945 -
- > ..... 8 [11] Christina Ann COLLINS 1978 -
- > ..... 7 [12] Perry Gilbert LOGAN 1953 -
- > ..... +[13] Sandra Kay HARPER 1957 -
- > ..... 8 [14] John Robert LOGAN 1981 -
- > ..... 8 [15] Hannah Marie LOGAN 1984 -
- > ..... 6 [16] Gilbert Benton LOGAN, Jr. 1917 - 1917
- > ..... 6 [17] Thelma Frances (1st mar) LOGAN 1919 - 1963
- > ..... +[18] Warren Wesley (1st mar) KINCAID 1920 -
- > ..... 7 [19] Dianne Frances KINCAID 1941 - 1958
- > ..... 7 [20] David Ricci KINCAID 1947 -
- > ..... 7 [21] Franklin Warren KINCAID 1949 -

- > ..... 7 [22] Kathy Marlene KINCAID 1952 -
- > ..... 5 [23] Ethel M. LOGAN 1894 - 1964
- > ..... 5 [24] Bessie L. LOGAN 1903 -
- > ..... 5 [25] Mary LOGAN 1908 -
- > ..... 5 [26] Theodore (Jack) LOGAN 1911 -
- > .... 3 Robert Riley LOGAN 1830 - 1913
- > .... 3 Elizabeth LOGAN 1831 -
- > .... 3 Moses Grant/John LOGAN 1833 - 1899
- > .... 3 Madison C. LOGAN 1836 -
- > .... 3 William Henry LOGAN 1840 - 1925
- > . 2 Lydia LOGAN 1800 -
- > . 2 Elizabeth "Betsy" LOGAN 1804 - Aft 1880
- > .... +Francis Marion DYER 1803 - 1899
- > .... 3 William DYER 1825 - 1901
- > .... 3 Juliann DYER 1826 - 1909
- > .... 3 Catherine "Kate" DYER 1827 - 1895
- > .... 3 Nancy DYER 1828 - 1858
- > .... 3 Hiram Charles DYER 1830 - 1906
- > .... 3 Joseph "Joel" DYER 1831 -
- > .... 3 Frances Jane "Frankey" DYER 1833 -
- > .... 3 John A. DYER 1834 - 1909
- > ..... +Elizabeth HAMILTON 1835 - 1877
- > ..... 4 John A. DYER, Jr. 1852 - 1852
- > ..... 4 Nancy J. DYER 1858 -
- > ..... 4 James H. DYER 1859 -
- > ..... 4 Tobias DYER 1861 -
- > ..... 4 Benjamin F. DYER 1865 -
- > ..... 4 Cornelias N. DYER 1867 - 1944
- > ..... 4 [1] Mary Ann DYER 1869 - 1923
- > ..... +[2] Sherman LOGAN 1865 - 1948
- > ..... 5 [3] Elva "Elvie" LOGAN 1888 -
- > ..... 5 [4] Benjamin F. LOGAN 1890 -
- > ..... 5 [5] Gilbert Benton (1st mar) LOGAN 1893 - 1953
- > ..... +[6] Ella Emma VAUPEL 1887 - 1920
- > ..... 6 [7] John Leslie "Les" LOGAN 1915 - 1964
- > ..... +[8] Dorothy Marcella BURDICK 1917 - 1996
- > ..... 7 [9] Carol Lynn LOGAN 1946 -
- > ..... +[10] Richard Henry COLLINS 1945 -
- > ..... 8 [11] Christina Ann COLLINS 1978 -
- > ..... 7 [12] Perry Gilbert LOGAN 1953 -
- > ..... +[13] Sandra Kay HARPER 1957 -
- > ..... 8 [14] John Robert LOGAN 1981 -
- > ..... 8 [15] Hannah Marie LOGAN 1984 -
- > ..... 6 [16] Gilbert Benton LOGAN, Jr. 1917 - 1917
- > ..... 6 [17] Thelma Frances (1st mar) LOGAN 1919 - 1963
- > ..... +[18] Warren Wesley (1st mar) KINCAID 1920 -
- > ..... 7 [19] Dianne Frances KINCAID 1941 - 1958
- > ..... 7 [20] David Ricci KINCAID 1947 -
- > ..... 7 [21] Franklin Warren KINCAID 1949 -
- > ..... 7 [22] Kathy Marlene KINCAID 1952 -
- > ..... 5 [23] Ethel M. LOGAN 1894 - 1964
- > ..... 5 [24] Bessie L. LOGAN 1903 -
- > ..... 5 [25] Mary LOGAN 1908 -
- > ..... 5 [26] Theodore (Jack) LOGAN 1911 -
- > ..... 4 George H. DYER 1870 - 1877
- > ..... 4 Ezra DYER 1873 -
- > ..... 4 Grett/Brett DYER 1877 - 1877
- > .... 3 Hannah DYER 1835 -
- > .... 3 Minerva-Melissa DYER 1837 -
- > .... 3 Francis Marion DYER, Jr. 1838 - 1899
- > .... 3 Tobias "Bias" DYER 1841 - 1913
- > . 2 Edward Douglas LOGAN 1806 - 1855
- >
- > Carol L. Logan
- > -----
- >
- > INTERNET SITES
- >
- > Logan Line Home Page
- > <<http://members.aol.com/logansline/roots.html>>
- > -----

> Editor of the Logan Newsletter  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 321 Spring St.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694  
> <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> <blogan@scoca.ohio.gov>  
> <<http://www.getaway.net/dsmith/vanbibber>>  
>  
>  
>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 26, 1999 6:17 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 3

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 23, 1999 4:04 PM  
**Subject:** Newsletter No. 3

> LOGAN

> LINEAGES

> Vol. 1 No. 3 - May 1997

> Greetings:

> This is the third issue of the Logan Lineages newsletter and it  
> seems to be getting shorter. I encourage everyone to submit group  
> sheets of their families to help increase the amount of material for  
> each newsletter.  
> I hope Spring weather has arrived in your part of the country.  
> It seems to be finally here in Southern Ohio, but it was a long time  
> coming. Now is the time for each and every one of us to get out and  
> find that new Logan and related families information.

> CONTENTS

- > 1. New Members
- > 2. Family Group Sheet of John M. Logan
- > 3. Logan Marriages of Carter County, Kentucky
- > 4. Show Me The Money
- > 5. Deed And Dar Index
- > 6. Census of Lewis County, Kentucky - 1850
- > 7. Internet Site

> NEW MEMBERS

> No New Members

> FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JOHN M. LOGAN AND ELEANOR PARKER

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> John M. Logan, b. ca. 1796, d. ????, s/o James Logan and Caroline  
> Elizabeth Hughes  
> m. Elenore Winslow Parker, b. 14 Jan. 1805, d. ????, d/o Thomas  
> Parker and Nancy Botts m. 26 Dec. 1821, Lewis Co., KY  
> CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

- > 1. George Logan, b. ca. 1832  
> m. ?????
- > 2. Mahala A. Logan, b. ca. 1834, d. ????
- > m. James Galvin, b. ????, d. ????
- > 3. Nancy Logan, b., ca. 1836, d. ????
- > m. ?????
- > 4. Thomas Logan, b. ca. 1838, d. ????
- > m. ?????
- > 5. Roland Simpson Logan, b. 21 May 1843, d. 23 May 1911, in  
> Pleasantville, Marion Co., IA  
> m. Mercy Horsman, b. ????, d. ????
- > 6. Robert Logan, b. ca. 1842, d. ????

- > m. ?????
- > 7. Susan Logan, b. ca. 1845, d. ?????
- > m. ?????
- > 8. Martha Logan, b. ca. 1850, d. ????
- > m. ?????
- > Note: There may have been another child: William C. Logan. His name
- > appears with John M. Logan, in various Lewis Co., KY records, but
- > there is nothing to directly connect him to this family.

---

> LOGAN, PENLAND, DYER, AND ENIX MARRIAGES OF CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY -  
> 1838 to 1875

- > Logan, Abraham to Martha Dinsmore - 7 June 1861 (nee: Brammer)
- > Logan, James F. to Nancy McGlone - 28 May 1857
- > Logan, Marion to Caroline Plummer - 6 Apr. 1854
- > Logan, Moses G. to Malinda E. Lansdown - 24 Jan. 1857 (License)
- > Logan, William H. to Vina J. Penland - 28 Mar. 1863
- > Logan, Andrew J. to Mary Large - 29 Feb. 1872
- > Penland, James W. to Jane Kinder - 10 Mar. 1871
- > Penland, Kenis F. to Harriet Phelps - 30 July 1874
- > Mary Penland to Enoch R. Raybourn - 21 Dec. 1852
- > Penland, Sabrina to Samuel Evans - 26 Feb. 1859
- > Dyer, William to Delila Stone - 24 Nov. 1864
- > Dyer, Catherine to George Stamper - 24 Oct. 1844
- > Enex, Amariah W. to Matilda Ham - 22 June 1840
- > Enix, George W. to Mary Lewis - 18 Jan. 1866
- > Enochs, Alfred to Mary Ann Miller - 18 Nov. 1838
- > Enix, Henry F. to Susan Lindley - 14 Mar. 1857
- > Enox, Susan to Harrison Barnes - 30 July 1854 (License)
- > Enox, Melvina to Edwin Clark - 8 Nov. 1871
- > Enox, Lucinda to William H. Hamilton - 22 Dec. 1862
- > Enox, Nana J. to Isaac Johnson - 27 Feb. 1873
- > Enox, Eliza Jane to Esbon Slone - 17 Mar. 1872

> Bruce Logan

---

> SHOW ME THE MONEY

> By Darlene D. Logan <SQJQ77A@pordigy.com>

- > "Show me the money," was what Bruce Logan said as we discussed the
- > James Logan of our earliest known ancestors. I wanted to know who we
- > did not have a name past the James Logan born in York Co. Pa.-
- > September 11, 1767? (1) Also when I started to research for myself to
- > find the name past our James Logan, I, of course, ran into the very
- > famous James Logan of William Penn fame. (For any of you who have not
- > gotten to this place yet it is a gold mine of genealogical
- > information.) Wouldn't it be great if we were related to such a
- > famous and distinguished individual?
- > Well, I wanted to know from Bruce, has anyone proved we were not
- > from that James Logan? According to him and others, the answer to
- > that question is no. I then decided that I would proceed to eliminate
- > as many of those rascally James Logans (which there must be hundreds)
- > that were running around Pennsylvania about the same time as our
- > ancestor's parents were. Since James Logan of William Penn fame is
- > sooo...
- > interesting and there is sooo.... much information about him, the
- > logical place is to start there.
- > This brings me to you and the LOGAN LINEAGES newsletter. Why
- > should I leave any of the cousins out of the fun? I am challenging
- > all you obsessive-compulsive genealogist to join me. Pick a James
- > Logan, any James Logan from that period 1700-1800 that lived in
- > Pennsylvania, and research them. Find out all you can about them
- > until there is a definite link or definite reason that they cannot be
- > linked to our James. (From here on out I will refer to this as the
- > "Money Challenge", in honor of our esteemed cousin who makes the
- > newsletter possible- Bruce Logan.)
- > I have found a considerable amount of information about the Penn
- > James and have not been successful, as yet, in proving him yea or nay.
- > I would like to share what I have found with you to allow your linking

> your information to mine to help me do one or the other. Here goes!!!  
 > James Logan was born in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, October  
 > 20, 1674 . (2)  
 > He had four children by his wife Sarah Reed, daughter Sarah Logan  
 > married (1739) to Isaac Norris; son William Logan married to Hannah  
 > Emlen; daughter Hannah Logan married to John Smith; (3) and James  
 > Logan married to? (4) Patrick Logan, born in East Lothain, Scotland  
 > is James's father and his mother is Isabel Hume the daughter of James  
 > Hume. (5) Patrick was educated for the clergy but later turned Quaker.  
 > Isabel came from a noble line in Scotland (House of St. Leonards). (6)  
 > The family remained Quaker and that is how they came to be acquainted  
 > with William Penn. If you are not aware of the relationship of James  
 > Logan to Penn, it was one of Penn being the proprietor for James. If  
 > you do any research at all you will discover that James became a very  
 > integral part of all of Penn's undertakings in the Colonies. In fact  
 > after doing the research that I did, I can safely say that James Logan  
 > was William Penn in the Colonies.  
 > What I mean by that is that Penn had to return to England to  
 > handle some very critical legal matters and he was never able to  
 > return. He left the handling of all his Colonial matters to James  
 > Logan and it was James, working by correspondence with Penn, and then  
 > soon after, with Penn's widow that all the transactions in the  
 > Colonies were performed.

> There is so much more that I could tell you about this very  
 > interesting James. Rather for now, I would like to share the  
 > questions that have arisen since I embarked on this quest. What  
 > happened to the children from this James? Why are so many of the  
 > given names the same as our early James's family? William Logan  
 > married into the wealthy and prestigious Powers family. Where is his  
 > wealthy and prestigious family?  
 > The Logan children shared many hundreds of acres of land in  
 > Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Is it just a coincidence that William  
 > and our James Logan were born in York County, Pa. just across the  
 > river from the hundreds of acres of land owned by the children of  
 > James Logan of Penn fame?  
 > Join with me and let us all see if we can't show Bruce, and  
 > ourselves, the money.

> References:  
 > 1. family group sheet compiled by Joyce Logan  
 > 2. Penn and Logan Correspondence, I.1iii., Memoirs of the Historical  
 > Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. IX.  
 > 3. James Logan autobiography, Quaker Biographies, Gen. BC. Qu. 1912  
 > V.1, Friends Book Store, page 247. (I found this republished book at  
 > the Kokomo Public Library, Kokomo, IN.)  
 > 4. Lancaster County Deeds (1729). LDS Family History Center,  
 > microfiche.  
 > 5. same as 3 above  
 > 6. same as 3 above

> Darlene D. Logan

---

> DEED AND DAR INDEX  
 > By Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonlin.net>

> Dear Cousin Bruce,  
 > Got a chance to go to the genealogy room at Home and found a book  
 > with deed records of Washington, Co., Pa.  
 > Estates and deed records of Washington Co. Pa. Compiled by Raymond  
 > Martin Bell, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. 1967  
 > Entry for James Logan: Gabriel Cox Of Youghogania Co. To James  
 > Logan of same county a tract called "The Rich Hill", July 7 1781  
 > Also found in a DAR Patriot Index V2. That James Logan who was  
 > married to Caroline Elizabeth Hughes Was Born 9/11/1756 and was a  
 > Soldier in Pa. Guard

> Chris L. Gill

---

> LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS OF 1850 - LOGAN AND RELATED FAMILIES

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

>

> District No. 1

>

> HH # 197

> Hyrne, Richard P. 42 M SC (Tailor)  
> Henrietta 19 F KY  
> Olonzo 12 M OH  
> Robert F. 7 M KY

>

> HH # 405

> Robb, Robt. W. 37 M KY (Miller)  
> Sally A. 32 F KY  
> Pamela 13 F KY  
> Francis C. 11 M KY  
> Mary E. 9 F KY  
> Henry C. 7 M KY  
> Virginia A. 5 F KY  
> Lucy M. 2 F KY  
> Robt. W. 3m M KY  
> Logan, Riley 21 M KY

>

> HH # 460

> Gully, John 23 M KY  
> Frances J. 18 F KY  
> George F. 3m M KY

>

> HH # 462

> Dyer, William 24 M KY  
> Nancy 19 F KY

>

> HH # 464

> Dyer, Francis 47 M KY  
> Elizabeth 46 F KY  
> Hiram C. 20 M KY  
> Joel 18 M KY  
> John 16 M KY  
> Minerva 13 F KY  
> Francis M. 10 M KY  
> Tobias 9 M KY  
> William 69 M KY

>

> HH # 465

> Thomas, Elijah 36 M KY  
> Julian 27 F KY  
> Francis M. 10 M KY  
> John 7 M KY  
> William 5 M KY  
> James 2 M KY

>

> HH # 466

> Stamper, George 27 M KY  
> Catharine 22 F KY  
> Elizabeth 3 F KY  
> William T. 1 F KY

>

> HH # 468

> Moore, Michael 36 M KY  
> Diena 31 F KY  
> Mary 13 F KY  
> William 11 M KY  
> John 8 M KY  
> Dallas 5 M KY  
> Lucinda 2 F KY

>

> HH # 478

> Enix, Julian 56 F KY  
> David A. 30 M KY  
> Sylvester 27 M KY  
> Matilda 18 F KY  
> Hannah 16 F KY

> Susan 14 F KY  
 > Jeremiah B. 12 M KY  
 >  
 > HH #481  
 > Logan, Moses 33 M KY  
 > Hetty 34 F KY  
 > William L. 12 M KY  
 > Andrew M. 9 M KY  
 > Sarah A. 7 M KY  
 > Louisa J. 5 F KY  
 > Aleami L. 2 M KY  
 > Thomas J. 4m M KY  
 >

> HH # 490  
 > Henry, John 22 M KY  
 > Hannah 15 F KY  
 > (Actually, this is John Henry Howard and Hannah Dyer, daughter of  
 > Francis M. and Elizabeth (Logan) Dyer).  
 >

> District No. 2  
 >

> HH # 289/293  
 > Day, Hiram 50 M KY  
 > Lydia 50 F KY  
 > Ann D. 25 F KY  
 > Polly A. 16 F KY  
 > Elizabeth 15 F KY  
 > Julia A. 11 F KY  
 > Daniel 10 M KY  
 > Lydia A. 1 F KY  
 >

> HH # 577/581  
 > Logan, William 52 M NJ  
 > Sarah 46 F VA  
 > Thomas 23 M KY  
 > Samuel 18 M KY  
 > Eliza 15 F KY  
 > Elizabeth 12 F KY  
 > Mary 8 F KY  
 > Henry C. 6 M KY  
 >

> Bruce Logan  
 > -----  
 >

> LOGAN FAMILY VITAL STATISTICS OF ROWAN COUNTY KENTUCKY  
 >

> Births	> Deaths	> Name	> Parents
> 19 Oct. 1861	> Coralisa Goodan	> T. A. Goodan & M. E. Logan	
> 29 Jan. 1856	> Martha Ann Logan	> E. H. Logan & Fairlene Wells	
> 16 Jan. 1857	> Unnamed Male Logan	> Tobias Logan & Eliza Christy	
> 20 Oct. 1867	> Miney F. Logan	> Obanion Logan & Mary McClerg	
> 7 Feb. 1858	> Victory Logan	> E. H. Logan & Fairlena Wells	
>	> 26 Apr. 1859	> Samuel Logan	> William Logan &
> Louisa - 1 year old			
> 6 Oct. 1857	> Male Logan	> Henry S. Logan & Lucinda F. Gray	
> 6 Mar. 1893	> Thomas W. Logan	> William Logan & Zettia Ham	
> 12 Feb. 1852	> George M. Norris	> W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
> 6 Apr. 1853	> James H. Norris	> W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
> 10 June 1855	> Harvey Saunders	> Norris W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
> 6 Jan. 1859	> Manerva Norris	> W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
> 4 Dec. 1861	> Male Norris	> William H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
> 1 Apr. 1858	> Male Norris	> William H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
> 6 Mar. 1878	> George H. Wilson	> John Wilson & Mary F. A. Logan	

> Bruce Logan  
 > -----  
 >

> Internet Site  
 > >From Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>  
 >

> Washington Co., PA GENWEB

> <http://www.chartiers.com/beers-project/articles/logan-1418.html>

> -----

>  
> Editor of the Logan Newsletter  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 321 Spring St.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694  
> [bogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:bogan@zoomnet.net)  
> [bogan@scoca.ohio.gov](mailto:bogan@scoca.ohio.gov)  
> <http://www.getaway.net/dsmith/vanbibber>

>  
>  
>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 05, 2000 6:27 PM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 4

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 05, 2000 8:39 AM  
**Subject:** Newsletter No. 4

### > LOGAN LINEAGES

> Vol. 1 No. - June 1997

> Greetings:

> My apologies for being so late with the newsletter. Between  
> closing the school year and vacation I did not have enough time to get  
> the newsletter out until now.

> The next newsletter will be closer to the middle of the month and  
> hopefully I will catch up with Logan Lineages No. 6.

> I still need your assistance in getting out the newsletter. As  
> you can see most of the articles were done by me and I am running out  
> of material.

> Please send any type of genealogical material for the newsletter.

> I really need your assistance.

---

### > CONTENTS

- > 1. New Members
  - > 2. Family Group Sheet of Julian Hannah (Logan) Enix
  - > 3. Fleming County Kentucky Marriages
  - > 4. Fleming County Kentucky Census Records Of 1850
  - > 5. Some Logan Cemetery Records
  - > 6. Lewis County Kentucky Vital Statistics
  - > 7. Tabor Family Information
  - > 8. Genealogy Definitions
  - > 9. George W. Stamper Family Group Sheet
  - > 10. Correction
- 

### > NEW MEMBERS

> Dave Morgan <nico@cmc.net>

---

### > FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JULIAN HANNAH (LOGAN) ENIX

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Abraham Enix, b. 1784, Washington Co., PA (?), d. Mar. 1847 d. Lewis  
> Co., KY

> m. Julian Hannah Logan, b. 8 Mar. 1793, PA, d. Mar. 1876, Lewis Co.,

> KY, d/o James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes

> m. 23 Aug. 1810, Fleming Co., KY

### > CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

> 1. Alfred Enix, b. 5 Feb. 1811, d. 1888

> m. Mary Ann Miller, b. 6 Mar. 1820, d. 25 Oct. 1906

> 2. Henry Enix, b. d.

> m. Susan Lindley, b. d.

> 3. Elizabeth Enix, b. 1814, d.

- > m. (1) ??????
- > m. (2) Richard Choate b. 9 Feb. 1763, d. 25 Jan. 1864
- > 4. Amariah Watson Enix, b. 4 Feb. 1817, d. 11 Jan. 1904
- > m. Matilda Ham, b. 9 Nov. 1819, d. 23 Mar. 1894
- > 5. Diana Enix, b. 1819 d.
- > m. Michael Moore, b. 31 may 1815, d. 31 Mar. 1891
- > 6. David A. Enix, b. 1818, d. 26 Sept. 1859
- > m. Mary Thacher, b. d.
- > 7. John Enix, b. d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 8. Sylvester C. Enix, b.1820 d.
- > m. Jane Holland, b. d.
- > 9. Julia Ann, b. 31 July 1828, d. 6 Aug. 1898
- > m. Joseph W. Webster, b. 18 Apr. 1825, d. 5 Sept. 1869
- > 10. Rebecca Enix, b. 1829 d.
- > m. Peter Ham, b. d.
- > 11. Harriet Enix, b. d.
- > m. Peter Hyrne, b. d.
- > 12. Silica Enix, b. 1832 d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 13. Hannah Enix, b. 1834 d.
- > m. Josiah McClurg, b. d.
- > 14. Susannah Enix, b. 1836 d.
- > m. Harrison Barnes, b. d.
- > 15. Jeremiah Enix, b. 1839 d. 13 Aug. 1861
- > m. unmarried
- >
- > Note: Richard Choate (above) was my ancestor. This was his second marriage. BEL
- > Sources of Information: Fleming Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY marriage records, Carter Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, Carter Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, Lewis and Carter Co., KY Vital Statistics, Bald Point Cemetery, Lewis Co., KY, Pleasant Valley Cem., Carter Co., KY, Bethel Cem., Lewis Co., KY, Enix Cem. Carter Co., KY.

> Bruce Logan

---

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1798 to 1851

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Groom	Bride	
> Date		
> Archibald S. Logan	Prudy J. Henderson	18 May 1842
> Edward Logan	Fairlane Wells	14 June 1845
> Ethelbert Logan	Mary DeBelle	6 Nov.
> 1834		
> Ethelbert Logan	Eliza S. Sorency	26 Dec.
> 1844		
> Henry S. Logan	Lucinda F. Gray	14 Mar 1843
> Tobias Logan	Eliza J. Christy	13 Apr.
> 1843		
> William Logan	Nancy H. Hobbs	2 Mar.
> 1814		
> William Logan	Betsy Powers	24 Aug.
> 1815		
> William W. Logan	Eliza Gooden	28 Dec. 1844
> Lewis Parish	Ann Logan	30 Aug.
> 1838		
> Benj. Harget	Eliza Logan	5
> Apr. 1846		
> Levi Harper	Mary Logan	2
> Sept. 1811		
> Ambrose Christy	Eliza Logan	9 Mar.
> 1847		
> Hiram Lee	Elizabeth Logan	7 Oct.
> 1849		
> M.(athew) Lee	Lydia Ann Logan	27 Dec. 1837
> Abraham Enox	Julian Logan	26 June 1810
> John Adams	Lucy Logan	22 May

> 1849		
> William Norris	Lucy A. Logan	20 Feb.
> 1845		
> Gabrill Lewis	Sarah Logan	1 Nov.
> 1809		
> James A. Hawkins	Susannah Logan	6 June 1841
> Thomas Crosthwaite	Susanna Powers	15 Mar. 1821
> William Lee	Nancy Tabor	5
> June 1823		
> John Norris	Mary Sanders	18 Nov.
> 1841		
> Isaiah Plummer	Eliz Saunders	1 Aug.
> 1813		
> Jacob Powers	Eliza B. Quaintance	8 Sept. 1831
> John R. Powers	Nancy Clack	1 Apr.
> 1840		
> Joshua Powers	Rebekah Seybold	3 Mar. 1809
> Elijah Rice	Sylina Tabor	1
> Aug. 1825		
> Aaron Saunders	Mary Dailey or Baily	2 Mar. 1811
> Cyrus Saunders	Mary Johnston	22 Dec. 1809
> Hiram Saunders	Abigail Saunders	17 Sept. 1830
> Moses Saunders	Ruth Stewart	22 Apr. 1823
> John Saunders	Eliz. McCullough	12 Dec. 1814
> Thomas Saunders	Jemima Hart	9 Jan. 1818
>		
> Bruce Logan		
>		

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS RECORDS OF 1850

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> HH # 19

> Logan, E. H.	33	M	KY
> Fairlena	27	F	KY
> Elizabeth	8	F	KY
> John M.	3	M	KY
> Sarah Amanda	1	F	KY

> HH # 60

> Logan, William	27	M	KY
> Elizabeth	33	F	KY
> Queen Mary	4	F	KY
> Belford	1	M	KY

> HH # 67

> Norris, William H.	27	M	KY
> Lucy Ann	22	F	KY
> John H.	4	M	KY
> Margaret Ann	2	F	KY
> William F.	8mo	M	KY
> Norris, Noah	22	M	KY

> HH # 71

> Lee, Hiram	25	M	KY
> Elizabeth	21	F	KY

> HH # 74

> Logan, William	58	M	KY
> Elizabeth	52	F	KY
> Sarah Amanda	20	F	KY
> Mary D.	18	F	KY
> William H. N.	16	M	KY
> Frances L.	14	F	KY
> Howard M.	10	F	KY
> Hill, Susannah	85	F	KY

> HH # 354

> Hawkins, James A.	27	M	KY
> Susanna	27	F	KY

> James W. 8 M KY  
 > Richard F. 6 M KY  
 > Edward F. 5 M KY  
 > Lucy Jane 3 F KY  
 > Elizabeth C. 1 F KY  
 > Francis M. 1mo M KY

> HH # 355

> Logan, Henry S. 32 M KY  
 > Lucinda 25 F KY  
 > Mary F. 5 F KY  
 > Eliza Jane 4 F KY  
 > Frances A. 2 F KY  
 > Susan Amanda 3mo F KY

> HH # 580

> Logan, Tobias 52 M KY  
 > Mary 49 F KY  
 > James F. 28 M KY  
 > Francis M. 19 M KY  
 > Madison C. 17 M KY  
 > Moses G. 14 M KY  
 > Henry 9 M KY  
 > Tabor, Queen 68 F KY  
 > Choate, Mary Ann 11 F KY

> Bruce Logan

> SOME LOGAN CEMETERY RECORDS

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Name Dates  
 > Cemetery  
 > Logan, Belvin 20 Oct. 1895 - 12 Nov. 1980 Flat Fork, Carter  
 > Co., KY  
 > Logan, H. M. 2 Dec. 1839 - 12 Feb. 1824 Lee, Rowan Co.,  
 > KY  
 > Logan, Elizabeth 20 Nov. 1845 - 8 Mar. 1915 Lee, Rowan Co., KY  
 > (wife of Howard Monroe)  
 > Logan, Barkley - 1 Nov. 1881 Lee,  
 > Rowan Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)  
 > Logan, Ida F. 3 Jan. 1865 - 15 Oct. 1885 Lee, Rowan  
 > Co., KY (dau. of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)  
 > Logan, W. O. 17 Feb. 1867 - 24 July 1886 Lee, Rowan  
 > Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)  
 > Logan, Alfred W. 22 Feb. 1862 - 17 Oct. 1888 Pine Hill, Rowan  
 > Co., KY (son of James F. and Nancy Logan)  
 > Logan, Anna 1897 - 1978  
 > Masters, Carter Co., KY (wife of Boone Logan)  
 > Logan, Boone 1888 - 1973  
 > Masters, Carter Co., KY  
 > Logan, W. M. 15 Sept. 1868 - 6 May 1906 Masters,  
 > Carter Co., KY  
 > Logan, Amberzeth 15 Apr. 1862 - 10 Jan. 1934 Masters, Carter  
 > Co., KY (wife of W. M. Logan)  
 > Logan, O. B. 1 Sept. 1848 - 29 July 1909 Masters,  
 > Carter Co., KY  
 > Logan, Leander Monroe 1 Jan. 1852 - 18 Aug. 1853 Logan, Rowan Co., KY  
 > (son of Henry S. Logan)  
 > Logan, Amanda S. 25 Feb. 1850 - 27 July 1853 Logan, Rowan Co., KY  
 > (dau. of Henry S. Logan)  
 > Logan, W. H. W. 7 Nov. 1862 - 7 June 1887 Logan, Rowan Co.,  
 > KY (son of Henry S. Logan)  
 > Logan, J. B. H. 10 Mar. 1869 - 7 June 1887 Logan, Rowan Co.,  
 > KY (son of Henry S. Logan)  
 > Logan, Dr. H. S. 2 Mar. 1818 - No date Logan, Rowan  
 > Co., KY  
 > Logan, Lucinda F. 3 Feb. 1825 - 21 Jan. 1882 Logan, Rowan Co., KY  
 > (wife of Henry S. Logan)  
 > Logan, William 13 Oct. 1791 - 10 Jan. 1873 Logan, Rowan Co.,

- > KY
- > Logan, Betsy Ra 7 May 1798 - 19 July 1869 Logan Rowan Co., KY
- > (wife of William Logan)
- > Logan, Attila M. 1853 - 1925
- > Caudill, Morehead, KY (wife of John M. Logan)
- > Logan, Tobias 26 Jan. 1872 - 22 Sept. 1934 Bowen Chapel,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Martha 19 Apr. 1896 - 30 Jan. 1962 Bowen Chapel,
- > Carter Co., KY (wife of Moses)
- > Logan, Irvin A. 1890 - 1971 Pine
- > Hill, Rowan Co., KY
- > Logan, Nancy 6 Mar. 1936 - 5 Nov. 1914 Pine Hill, Rowan
- > Co., KY (wife of James F. Logan)
- > Logan, Queen 1 Sept. 1863 - 24 Dec. 1937 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan
- > Co., KY (wife of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, S. E. 10 Oct. 1860 - 19 Feb. 1932 Mt. Pisgah,
- > Rowan Co., KY
- > Logan, Sade M. 1895 - No date Mt.
- > Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (dau. of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Theodore F. 1901 -1970 Mt.
- > Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Gilbert H. 26 Apr. 1906 - 15 June 1920 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan
- > Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Clyde May 1892 - 26 Oct. 1892 Mt. Pisgah,
- > Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Moses Grant 5 Sept. 1833 - 18 Aug. 1899 Walnut Grove, Carter
- > Co., KY
- > Logan, Malinda L. 13 May 1835 - 15 Sept. 1886 Walnut Grove,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Sherman S. 21 June 1872 - 22 May 1905 Walnut Grove, Carter
- > Co., KY
- > Logan, M. J. 7 May 1847 - 28 Sept. 1919 Walnut
- > Grove, Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, W. L. 4 Apr. 1838 - 12 May 1911 Walnut Grove,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, James F. 1817 - 1869 Logan,
- > Carter Co., KY (husband of Nancy (McGlone) Logan)
- > Logan, Tobias 1796 - 1870
- > Logan, Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Polly 1794 - 1871
- > Logan, Carter Co., KY (wife of Tobias Logan)

> Bruce Logan

---

> LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS - LOGAN AND RELATED FAMILIES

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Births

- > Logan, -----, Male, White, b. 22 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father Andrew J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Mary Large, b.
- > in Carter Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Minerva, Female, White, b. 3 Dec. 1861 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father Madison Logan; mother Charlotte Logan, res. Lewis Co., KY
- > James, Pheby Alice, Female, White, b. 18 Oct. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis
- > Co., KY; father Henry T. James; mother Elizabeth Logan, res. Lewis
- > Co., KY
- > Horner, Jas. G., Male, White, b. 17 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father A.(rchaball) Horner, b. Lawrence Co., OH; mother Elizabeth
- > Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Henry Bruce, Male, White, 12 Mar. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father T. J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother S. J. Thacker, b.
- > in rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyer, Julia, Female, White, b. 20 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY;
- > father F. M. Dyer, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Julia A. Logan, b. in
- > Greenup Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Thomas, Elizabeth, Female, White, b. 6 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis
- > Co., KY; father Elijah Thomas; mother Julia A. Dwire [Dyer]; res.
- > Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Lucinda A., Female, White, b. 20 Sept. 1853 (Alive) in Lewis
- > Co., KY; Moses Logan; mother Hetty Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY

- > Clark, Lucinda J., Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father T. G. Clark, mother M. J. Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Clark, George E., Male, White, b. 4 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Thomas Clark; mother Malinda Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Wilson, Male, White, b. 22 Feb. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Thomas J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Sillen Thatcher, b. in Rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Forlena, Female, White, b. 8 May 1856 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father George Stamper; mother Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Andrew J., Male, White, b. 31 Aug. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Gulley, James P., Male, White, b. 4 Apr. 1895 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father John Gulley; mother Franky Jane Dyer, res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Noland, Vermont, Male, White, b. 19 Sept. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Isaac Noland; mother Sarah Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Saliney, Female, White, b. 4 Apr. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catherine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyer, Tobias, Male, White, b. 15 Apr. 1861, (Alive) Lewis Co., KY; father John Dyer; mother Elizabeth Hamelton
- > ———, Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Robert Rose, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Malinda J. Dyer, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyre, H. Male, White, b. 23 Sept. 1852 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyre; res. Lewis Co., KY [sic]
- > Day, Axie M., Female, White, b. 17 Nov. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Daniel D. Day, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Elizabeth Jordan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Herin, John C. F., Male, White, b. 26 Aug. 1852 in Lewis Co., KY; father Richard P. Herin, mother Harriet Enox; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Kidwell, Willi C., Male, White, b. 27 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father J. L. Kidwell, b. in Meigs Co., OH, mother Farlena Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Andrew M., Male, White, b. 26 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father William T. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sennet V. Orcutt, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, William J., Male, White, b. 12 Apr. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father George W. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sophia W. Stafford, b. in Lewis Co. KY; res. Lewis Co., KY

> Deaths

- > Dyre, John A., 5 weeks, Male, Farmer's son, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 31 Dec. 1852, Croup, in Lewis Co., KY; parents Jno. And Elizabeth Dyer
- > Jordan, Nancy, 27 years, Female, White, married, b. Morgan Co., KY, res. Carter Co., KY; d. 29 June 1858, Flux, in Carter Co., KY; parents Francis and Elizabeth Dyer
- > Dyer, Geo. W., 7 months, Male, White, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 19 Nov. 1877, Unknown, in Lewis Co., KY; parents John and Elizabeth Dyer; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Enix, David A., 41 years, Male, White, Farmer; b. Fleming Co., KY; res. Rowan Co., KY; d. 26 Sept. 1859, White Swelling, in Rowan Co., KY; parents Abraham and Julian Enix
- > Enix, Jeremiah, 22 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 13 Aug. 1861, Stabbed, in Lewis Co., KY; parents Abraham and Julian Enix; father b. PA, mother b. PA
- > Gulley, Jams P., 19 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 29 Oct. 1877, Diseased Liver, in Lewis Co., KY; parents John and Francis J. Gulley; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Rayborn, Mary M., 42 years, Female, White, married, Housekeeper; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 4 Jan. 1877, consumption in Lewis Co., KY; parents George and Susan Pendleton [sic] [Penland]; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Stamper, Peter F., 3 months, Male, White, single, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 12 Apr. 1877 in Lewis Co., KY; parents George and Sophia Stamper; father b. KY, mother b. KY

> Marriages

- > Enix, David, 38 years, single, b. Morgan Co., KY, res. Lewis to KY to
- > Thacker, Mary, 30 years, single, b. Fluvanna Co., VA, res. Rowan Co., KY; m. 22 July 1858
- > Sparks, Jesse, 36 years, widow, b. Nicholas Co., KY, res. Scotland

- > Co., MO to Logan, Sarah Ann, 18 years single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res.
  - > Lewis Co., KY; m. 8 Oct. 1861
  - > Dyer, Francis Marion, 24 years, single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res. Lewis
  - > Co., KY to Dering, Mary Jane, 27 years, single, b. Lawrence Co., KY,
  - > res. Lewis Co., KY; m. 25 Dec. 1861
  - >
  - > Bruce Logan
- 

> TABOR FAMILY INFORMATION

> By Carol Logan <CL5639@prodigy.com>

- >
- > 1. ROBERT RILEY TABOR (WILLIAM 3, WILLIAM 2, WILLIAM 1) was born 1778
- > in Montgomery Co. VA and died Nov 17, 1855 in Carter Co. KY. He
- > married
- > QUEEN R. ??????
- >
- > Children of Robert Tabor and Queen R.:
- > 1. MARY ANN POLLY TABOR, b. 1800, VA; d. 1871, Carter Co. KY; m.
- > TOBIAS LOGAN, Feb 21, 1821, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 2. WILLIAM G. TABOR, b. May 20, 1801.
- > 3. REBECCA TABOR.
- > 4. DIANA TABOR, b. August 22, 1805, VA; d. January 03, 1881, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIJAH B. HEYDEN, May 15, 1826, Brown Co. OH, Aberdeen.
- > 5. ELIZABETH TABOR, b. about 1806, VA; m. SAMUEL GARVIN, December 05,
- > 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 6. NANCY TABOR, b. about 1807; m. WILLIAM LEE, June 03, 1823, Fleming
- > Co., KY.
- > 7. JAMES TABOR, b. December 23, 1808, VA; d. March 08, 1857, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIZABETH RITCHARDS, March 27, 1834, Fleming Co. KY.
- > 8. SYLVANNA ANNA TABOR, b. 1812; d. after 1860, KY; m. ELIJAH ROYSE,
- > August 01, 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 9. SARAH TABOR, b. 1813, KY; d. June 16, 1892, Fleming Co. KY; m.
- > ELBERT D. MILLS, March 24, 1834, Fleming Co., KY.

> Carol Logan

---

> GENEALOGY DEFINITIONS

> >From the Internet

- >
- > 1C - first cousin (2c, second cousin, etc.)
- > 1R - once removed (2r, twice removed, etc.)
- > ACW - American Civil War
- > AFRA - American Family Records Association
- > AGLL - American Genealogical Lending Library
- > AGRA - Association of Genealogists and Record Agents
- > (Professional)
- > APG - Association of Professional Genealogists, headquartered
- > in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.
- > ASCII - American Standard Code for Information Interchange - type
- > of file on a computer that is usually readable / writable
- > by most word processors
- > AIS - Accelerated Indexing System
- > b - born
- > bap - baptized
- > bapt - baptized
- > BBS - Bulletin Board System Phone dial up connection for PC's.
- > BK - Brother's Keeper, a genealogy program
- > BMD - Births, Marriages and Deaths
- > BMP - Bit Mapped Picture - file format of a computer disk file
- > Bp - Bishop
- > bur - buried
- > C18 - Eighteenth century (etc.)
- > ca - circa, about, (as in ca. 1840.)
- > CANINDEX - Index of emigrants from British Isles to Canada
- > and Newfoundland
- > CC - County Court (USA)
- > CD - Compact Disk - An optical disk used with some
- > PC's to store lots of data.
- > CFI - Computer File Index (precursor of IGI)

- > chr - Christened.
- > CW - Civil War
- > d - died.
- > DAR - Daughters of the American Revolution
- > DC - District Court
- > DOCS - Documents / Documentations
- > div - divorced.
- > d.s.p. - died without issue (from Latin: decessit sine prole)
- > FAQ - Frequently Asked Questions
- > FFV - First Families of Virginia
- > FGRA - Family Group Record Archives
- > FGS - ancestral charts or "Family Group Sheets"
- > FHC - Family History Center (LDS satellite centers)
- > FHL - Family History Library (LDS main library in Utah)
- > FHLC - Family History Library Catalog
- > FOIA - Freedom of Information Act
- > FTM - Family Tree Maker, a genealogy program from Banner Blue Software
- > FTP - File Transfer Protocol (networking, technical)
- > GEDCOM - GENEalogical Data COMMunications
- > GIF - A format to hold images on a computer disk file
- > GIM - Genealogical Information Manager
- > GOONS - Guild Of One Name Studies
- > IGI - International Genealogical Index
- > IOOF - Independent Order of Odd Fellows
- > ISO - In Search Of
- > LDS - Latter Day Saints (Mormons)
- > LOCIS - Library of Congress Information System
- > NARA - National Archives and Records Administration
- > NATF - National Archives Trust Fund
- > NEHGS - New England Historical Genealogy Society
- > NGC - National Genealogical Conference
- > NGS - National Geographical Society
- > PAF - Personal Ancestry File, genealogy program of the Mormon Church (LDS)
- > ROOTS-L - a mailing list of subscribers who are interested in genealogy
- > RW - Revolutionary War
- > SAR - Sons of the American Revolution
- > SASE - Self Addressed, Stamped Envelope
- > soc.roots - a Usenet newsgroup for people interested in genealogy
- > SOUNDEX - A method of translating a name to a one letter code followed by three numerical digits. The aim of the translation is to render all names which sound alike (or sufficiently similar) to the same code.
- > TMS - Tiny Tafels Software genealogy program also Tafel Matching System
- > WW1 - World War One
- > WW2 - World War Two

> Bruce Logan

---

> GEORGE W. STAMPER FAMILY GROUP SHEET

> By Laura Nolan <ljnoland@aol.com.

- >
- > Family Group Report - 16 April 1997
- > Husband: George Washington STAMPER Sr.
- > Birth: 4 June 1821 Place: Swain Co, NC
- > Death: December 1905/1909 Place: Olive Hill, Carter Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Occupation: Farmer, Store, Justice of Peace
- > Residences: NC, Carter Co, KY
- > Father: John STAMPER (1799-)
- > Mother: Sarah "Sallie" STAMPER (1799-)
- > Marriage: 24 October 1844 Place: Carter Co, KY
- >
- > Wife: Catherine DYER
- > Birth: 19 January 1827 Place: Morgan Co, KY
- > Death: September 1895/1898 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky

- > Father: Francis Marion DYER (1803-1880)
- > Mother: Elizabeth LOGAN (1804-)
- > Children...
- > 1. F Child: Sarah Elizabeth STAMPER
- > Birth: 12 August 1847 Place: Lewis Co or Carter Co, KY
- > Death: 28 August 1928 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Laurel Point Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: Thomas G. STAFFORD
- > Spouse: Charles McCLEESE
- > Marriage: 1916
- >
- > 2. M Child: William Taylor STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 March 1849
- > Death: 31 March 1899
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Assenith V. ORCUTT
- > Marriage: 1870 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 3. M Child: George Washington STAMPER Jr.
- > Birth: 26 December 1850 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 1938
- > Occupation: Banking; Lumber; Head of Grassy Store & Post Master
- > Residences: Lewis Co, KY; Vanceburg, Ky in 1888
- > Spouse: Sophia W. STAFFORD
- > Marriage: ? 1862
- >
- > 4. M Child: James Marion "Cathead" STAMPER
- > Birth: 23 November 1852
- > Death: 3 November 1933
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Page 1
- >
- > Spouse: Mary E. LARGE
- > Spouse: Sophia MONTIETE
- > Marriage: 27 September 1892 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: ? EULETT
- >
- > 5. M Child: Andrew Jackson STAMPER
- > Birth: 31 August 1854 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 20 July 1940
- > Spouse: Julia ENIX
- > Marriage: 22 August 1878 Place: Carter Co, KY
- >
- > 6. F Child: Fairlena STAMPER
- > Birth: 8 May 1856 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 19 July 1934
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Josiah Leander KIDWELL
- > Marriage: 8 May 1873
- >
- > 7. F Child: Sylvania STAMPER
- > Birth: 4 April 1858 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 12 August 1924
- > Spouse: George B. RAYBORN
- >
- > 8. M Child: Joshua STAMPER
- > Birth: 2 February 1860
- > Death: 28 February 1910
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Louisa Belle THOMPSON
- >
- > 9. F Child: Martha Jane STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 April 1862
- > Spouse: Harmon "Hy" Finch OWENS
- >
- > 10. F Child: Mary Alice STAMPER
- > Birth: 18 May 1865
- > Death: 22 August 1948
- > Spouse: Lewis N. RAYBURN
- >
- > 11. F Child: Parthena STAMPER

- > Birth: 6 January 1866
- > Spouse: Tillman COOPER
- > Marriage: 5 September 1881 Place: Vanceburg, KY
- > Spouse: WILSON
- > Spouse: WEBSTER
- >
- > 12. F Child: Hiley Belle STAMPER
- > Birth: 14 April 1868
- > Death: 5 April 1910
- >
- > 13. M Child: Infant Son STAMPER
- > Birth: 5 September 1870
- > Death: 5 September 1870
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 14. F Child: Isa Day (Icadora) STAMPER
- > Birth: 29 April 1873
- > Death: 10 March 1875
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > Husbands Notes...
- >
- > Notes..
- > - See "History of Lewis County, KY" by Ragan, p. 437-440 for biography.
- > Last Modified: 15 July 1995
- >
- > Please report corrections or additions to...
- > Laura Noland
- > 659 Weiler Court
- > Fairbanks, Alaska 99712
- > (907)457-3195 ljnoland@aol.com
- >
- > Laura Noland

---

> CORRECTION

- > By Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>
- >
- > Why was James Parker Logan left out of the group sheet for John
- > M. Logan? There is proof that he was a member of this family. The
- > proof is found in the civil war pension records for James Parker
- > Logan .His father is listed as John M. Logan and mother as Elenor
- > Winslow Parker:)
- >
- > Chris L. Gill

---

> INTERNET SITE

- > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net
- >
- > <http://www.loganfort.org>
- > Web site for Logan's Fort organization.
- >
- > Bruce Logan

---

> Editor of the Logan Lineages

- > Bruce E. Logan Jr.
- > 321 Spring St.
- > Wheelersburg, OH 45694
- > blogan@zoomnet.net
- > <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>
- >
- >
- >

**A&H Surmont**

---

**From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
**To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 7:39 PM  
**Subject:** [KYMASON-L] Re: HIGGINS, FITE, LOGAN

I don't know anything about Ann/Nancy FITE, other than the marriage to John HIGGINS. It appears that she was his #2 wife, and, that #3 was Elizabeth LOGAN.

There was some kind of connection of the LOGAN family to Brown and Adams Co, OH. My gr-gr-grandfather, Elijah Richards LOGAN, died (1865) at Locust Grove in Adams Co., OH. It appears that he was a partner of a fellow named FANT and they had a contracting business building and repairing bridges. FANT was from Mason or Fleming Co on the KY side of the river, and gggf was from Champaign Co, OH. Old letters indicate that the business was in trouble so my gggf went down to Adams Co to tend to things, and, that's where he died early in Jan of 1865. Elijah was born in Mason Co (1804), eldest son of Samuel LOGAN & Phebe RICHARDS, but they were in Champaign Co, OH, by 1812. Seems they kept in touch with folks in Mason Co, though, for several generations.

I don't think this is much help, but maybe some Lister will pick up on something I have missed.

Ellen L. Logan [ellenmartin@exotrope.net](mailto:ellenmartin@exotrope.net)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** CA571 <[hsatt@infinet.com](mailto:hsatt@infinet.com)>  
**To:** <[KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com](mailto:KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com)>  
**Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 3:13 PM  
**Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

> I'm also searching for the name FITE. They crossed over into  
 > Brown Co OH.  
 > Helen  
 >

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** derald <[derald@HiWaay.net](mailto:derald@HiWaay.net)>  
 > **To:** <[KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com](mailto:KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com)>  
 > **Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 2:56 PM  
 > **Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>  
 >

>> Do you have any additional information on the Ann or Nancy FITE in your  
 >> notes on John HIGGINS? I have a cousin that was a FITE from Adams

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 19, 1999 6:14 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: [KYMASON-L] Re: Willetts

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
**To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 12, 1999 9:55 AM  
**Subject:** [KYMASON-L] Re: Willetts

> If I'm the Ellen to whom you're writing., thanks. I see one surname here  
> that probably relates indirectly to our LOGAN line , i.e., descendants of  
> John LOGAN Sr  
> and Elizabeth BRIARLY, very early residents of Mason Co. You show a Lucy  
> HORD who must be close in age to Lyde W. HORD who md 23 Dec1885 John  
> DeBell  
> LOGAN.(b 1839). They had four children, so she must have been somewhat  
> younger than her husband. Was Lyde a sister to Lucy? Who were their  
> parents?

> Appreciate your taking the time to write. Ellen

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** <DELVOK@aol.com>  
> **To:** <KYMASON-D@rootsweb.com>  
> **Sent:** Saturday, December 11, 1999 9:09 PM  
> **Subject:** Willetts

> Getting back to genealogy, I would like to respond to Ellen's posting.

> John

> > Willett who died 20 Aug 1872 in Maysville, KY was a son of Charles  
> Willett

> > and Martha Wallingford. John Wallingford Willett was born 15 Jan 1798

> in

> > Berkeley Co, VA. This information was taken from an obituary and filed

> away

> > in an old bible. The information was later posted in the KY Ancestors

(I  
> > believe). John married Mary Rose on 4 Apr 1830 in Fleming Co. Mary was

> born

> > in 1806 and died in 1894. They are buried in Flemingsburg. I show 7

> > children for them: Deborah A; Mary E G; Flora; Ann Eliza; Aquilla;

Sarah

> > Bell; and John T (the T in John T could easily be an F). I have a

birth

> > date for him of 26 Aug 1852 in Mason Co and that he died in 1916. Also,

I  
> > show that his wife was Lucy G Hord (1854 - 1933) and they were married

10

> Dec

> > 1873 in Mason Co. I have that they had 3 children: John B b. c

1876/77

> d.

> > 12 Dec 1896; an unnamed child b. ca 1880 and died young; and Nancy B b.

8

> Sep

> > 1881 d. 1972. Nancy married John M Harbeson and had a daughter Anna.

> >

> >

> >

>

>

> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====

> The Simon Kenton Festival and Kenton Kin Reunion is an annual event  
> that is held in Old Washington, Mason County, KY, during the  
> 3rd week-end in Sept. The Festival features Pioneer encampments  
> and craft demonstrations, historical buildings and genealogy research.

>  
>

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 30, 1999 6:19 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: More Information

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 28, 1999 8:50 AM  
**Subject:** More Information

> Fellow Logan researchers,  
>  
> I have some Stamper information for you this time.  
>  
> I will be sending out the fourth and final Logan newsletter before New  
> Year's Day.  
>  
> (I have not confirmed some of the remarriages and I do believe Gladys  
> is confusing Nancy (Penland) Stamper with Sabina Penland who m. Samuel  
> Evans, 26 Feb. 1959, Carter Co., KY with Nancy. Of course I cannot  
> say that with certainty. I do hope some one has more informaiton on  
> this family.)  
>  
> >From Rachel Applegate  
> Dear Bruce,  
> Well, I hope I wrote this down right while talking on the telephone  
> with  
> Gladys. She says she will send me her entire file in exchange for  
> mine. But  
> I thought I would send you what I got tonight to let you start. And  
> its no  
> wonder you never heard of Abraham Lincoln Stamper...read on.  
>  
> Identification:  
>  
> Alexander Penland and Mary Unknown  
> George Penland and Susan Logan  
> Nancy Penland and William Stamper  
> and  
> John Stamper and Sarah Stamper  
> William Stamper and Nancy Penland  
>  
> William Stamper born 11 Sept 1839 in Olive Hill, Carter Co KY  
> died 15 Sept 1906 in Carter Co KY. perhaps buried in  
> Smith Run Cemetery?  
>  
> 1st marriage-29 Apr 1860 to Nancy Evaline Lawson born 4 Aug 1844 in  
> Morgan  
> Co KY. died 25 Dec 1861 (buried Bethel Cem.)  
> One child Melinda Caroline born 24 June 1861 died 19 Nov 1861  
> buried Bethel Cem.  
>  
> 2nd marriage-took place around 1865/6 to Nancy Pendland. Record not  
> found.  
> Children-Lodena born 16 Feb 1867 died 10 May 1883 m.9 Mar 1882 Samuel  
> J.  
> Evans. Buried under her maiden name.  
> Susan born 31 Aug 1868 died 11 Feb 1887 m.17 Oct 1883 to  
> William  
> J. Ervin; m.24 Dec 1886 James Sparkman  
> Watt Andrew born 27 May 1870 died 4 Nov 1956 m. 5 July 1895  
> to

- > Nora Iona Pelfrey
- > Mary Elizabeth b. 4 Apr 1872
- > Queen Ann born 24 Aug 1874 died 17 Oct 1876
- > unnamed girl born 25 Aug 1875
- >
- > 3rd marriage to Sarah Reeves born 15 Sept 1851 died 10 Nov 1881 (Also
- > buried
- > Bethel Cem.) No marriage date given yet. One child
- > Nancy Bell born 1880 in Carter Co died 31 Oct 1918 of TB. Buried in
- > New
- > Church Cem in Olive Hill) m. 23 Oct 1896 to Lewis Kiser.
- >
- > 4th marriage-2 July 1882 to Sarah (Bocook) Watson born Feb 1851 died
- > aft. 1910. Three children-
- > John Roscoe born 18 Jan 1884
- > William born 26 Aug 1886 died 24 Jan 1975 (Bethel Cem.-never marr.)
- > Stephen born 1885 died aft 1910. (Mentioned in will with other
- > children
- > but have no documentation that he is a son)
- >
- > 5th marriage-24 Feb 1901 Carter Co to Cynthia Barbara (Miller) Harris
- > born 19 Apr 1871 died 4 Oct 1942. d/o Thomas J. Miller & Cynthia
- > Wilburn.
- > Cynthia later married Jack Gilliam.
- > \*Here's the tricky part... Cynthia was pregant with their son & only
- > child
- > but William & her had a fight & he left. Nearly 8 years after the
- > birth of
- > their son, they married.
- > Abraham Lincoln born 14 Oct 1893 in Olive Hill, died 10 Dec 1967.
- > Buried in
- > Scioto Burial Park. He married Juanita Madeline Gertrude (Bronson)
- > Elkins on
- > 29 Apr 1922. They were divorced 31 Oct 1940.Their children- Cynthia
- > Katheryn
- > born 25 Nov 1921 Scioto Co OH
- > Margy Florence born 15 Aug 1923 Scioto Co OH
- > Clarence Elwood born 28 Oct 1925 Scioto Co OH d.27 June 1946
- > William Jackson b.17 Apr 1927 d.20 Mar 1995 Lake City,Fl
- > Betty Darlene b.10 Oct 1928 in Greenup Co KY
- > Gladys VeronicE b.16 Mar 1930 Greenup Co KY
- > Theodore b.23 May 1931 Greenup Co KY
- > unnamed infant b & d in Portsmouth,OH no dates.
- >
- > ----
- >
- >>From Marv Hall
- >
- > Identification:
- > John Stamper and Sarah Stamper
- > Thomas Jefferson Stamper and Martha Underwood
- > John L. Stamper and Lillie W. James
- > James Banford Stamper
- >
- > Bruce,
- > One of your messages asked about some Stampers, whom you didn't know.
- > |
- > didn't have time to research your questions, but I thought I would
- > sent
- > this obit from 1937. I think it might apply to some of your
- > questions,
- > maybe not.
- >
- > Carter County Herald
- > May 20, 1937
- > OBITUARY OF JAMES BANFORD STAMPER OF FULTZ
- >
- > "James Banford Stamper was born June 14, 1906; died May 6, 1937 at the
- > age of 30 years, 7 months and 24 days. He leaves to mourn his death
- > his
- > mother, three sisters and three brothers, besides a host of

- > friends--his
- > mother, Mrs. Lillie Stamper, of Fultz; sisters, Mrs. Bertha Leadingham
- > of Rush; Hazel and Bessie Stamper at home; two brothers, Walter and
- > Haskel of Fultz.
- > Banford will be remembered as a son of John L. Stamper, deceased
- > September 2, 1932, who was a son of Jefferson Stamper, a brother of
- > George Stamper of Lewis County; Jackson Stamper of Upper Smoky,
- > Washington Stamper of Stafford Hill; William Stamper of Olive Hill,
- > Mrs.
- > Wesley Fultz, Mrs. Cynthia Cooper, Mrs. Millia Tabor, Mrs. Martha
- > Erwin,
- > Mrs. Nancy Fannin and Mrs. Nancy McGlone, all of Carter County and
- > children of P. James Stamper of North Carolina, whose wife was Sarah
- > Stamper of N. E. County North Carolina, both born in the year 179 and
- > emigrated to Virginia and then into Letcher and Wolf Counties, Ky.;
- > later into Carter County there only being about a dozen families
- > living
- > in the west end of Carter County at that time. Mrs. John Stamper will
- > be remembered as Lillie W. James, a daughter of Thomas James, Civil War
- > veteran now living near Iron Hill, another pioneer family of Carter
- > County."
- > Happy holidays
- > Marv Hall
- > Bruce
- >
- > Bruce E. Logan Jr.
- > 2234 Concord Dr.
- > Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169
- > blogan@zoomnet.net
- > Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>
- > Owner: Van Bibber List - [Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com)
- > Owner: Penland List - [Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com)
- > ICQ No. 12054124
- >
- >
- >

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 09, 2000 10:14 PM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Howard Monroe

----- Original Message -----

**From:** [Bruce Logan <mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net>](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)  
**To:** A&H Surmont <mailto:ahsurmont@kih.net>  
**Sent:** Saturday, January 08, 2000 11:16 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Howard Monroe

Helen,

Thanks for the compliment. I hope to get the Logan side of my family online soon, but I have a lot of work to do on it yet.

I was not aware of the picture and would like a copy of it if you can scan it. By the way, I have a photo of Howard Monroe Logan and would love to compare the two photos.

The Henry S. Cooper you are talking about was married to Frances A. Logan, daughter of Dr. Henry Shelton and Lucinda Grey. Howard Monroe Logan was her uncle.

The date of marriage I have is 11 Jan. 1869 in KY. The children of Henry S. and Frances A. (Logan) Cooper were: William Fleming Cooper, m. Nora Russell McRoberts and James L. Cooper, m. Maggie Gregory

Tell Rick that I would love to see him on the Internet. I know he would enjoy it and be a great help to me and several other Logan and Watz researchers.

Good to hear from you. I look forward to your next e-mail.

Bruce

Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
2234 Concord Dr.  
Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
[blogan@zoomnet.net <mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net>](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)  
Van Bibber Pioneers: <<http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>>  
Owner: Van Bibber List - [Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com <mailto:Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com>](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
Owner: Penland List - [Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com <mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com>](mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
ICQ No. 12054124

----- Original Message -----

**From:** A&H Surmont <mailto:ahsurmont@kih.net>  
**To:** [Bruce Logan <mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net>](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)  
**Sent:** Saturday, January 08, 2000 9:04 PM  
**Subject:** Howard Monroe

I have a copy of a picture showing Frances Logan (sitting), a toddler which I am assuming is her son-identified as William Fleming Cooper, and a man in Civil War Captain of Cavary uniform identified as Henry Shelton Cooper, Private Co. F 24th KY Vol. Inf later transferred to Co. K 6th KY Vet. Cavalry. It says on the back of the picture "First wife Henry S. Cooper".

Standing behind them is Frances' brother-Howard Monroe Logan with two women, one on each side. They are unidentified but the one on the left is in uniform-could be a man but I think it is a woman. It is hard to tell but it could be an older woman-possibly his Mother-or it could be a black person.

In your newsletter no. 2, pg 2 under "CHILDREN AND SPOUSES", you show Frances Lucretia Logan, b. 1836 d.

1903, married Zachariah Phelps Johnson. Do you have a wedding date or a record of this Henry Shelton Cooper?

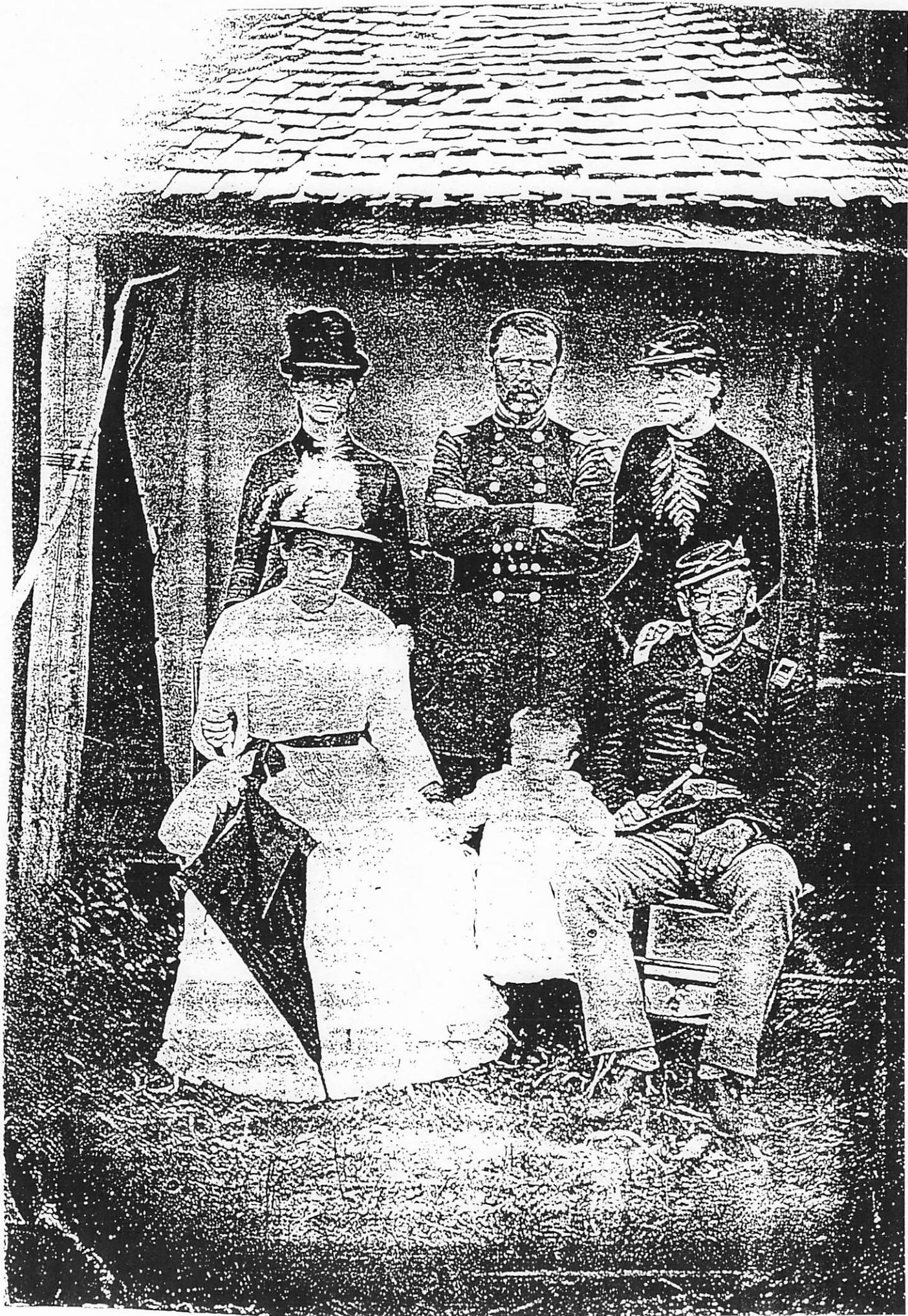
You also listed Howard Monroe as a female in your #4 newsletter, pg 3, Fleming Co. 1850 census. Please don't answer back to that-not necessary. I just wanted you to know.

I think you are doing a wonderful job on the newsletter and look forward to each one. I am giving Rick Waltz a copy of every one of them. He loves to talk about his Logan relations and enjoys reading the newsletters. But I wondered if you were aware of this picture.

I belonged to the Waller family site that George Waller had. I called him King George. It was a wonderful site with Wallers back to William the conquerer.

I guess we can call you King Bruce now, Huh?

Helen



## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 05, 2000 6:27 PM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 4

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 05, 2000 8:39 AM  
**Subject:** Newsletter No. 4

### > LOGAN LINEAGES

> Vol. 1 No. - June 1997

> Greetings:

> My apologies for being so late with the newsletter. Between  
> closing the school year and vacation I did not have enough time to get  
> the newsletter out until now.  
> The next newsletter will be closer to the middle of the month and  
> hopefully I will catch up with Logan Lineages No. 6.  
> I still need your assistance in getting out the newsletter. As  
> you can see most of the articles were done by me and I am running out  
> of material.  
> Please send any type of genealogical material for the newsletter.  
> I really need your assistance.

---

### > CONTENTS

> 1. New Members  
> 2. Family Group Sheet of Julian Hannah (Logan) Enix  
> 3. Fleming County Kentucky Marriages  
> 4. Fleming County Kentucky Census Records Of 1850  
> 5. Some Logan Cemetery Records  
> 6. Lewis County Kentucky Vital Statistics  
> 7. Tabor Family Information  
> 8. Genealogy Definitions  
> 9. George W. Stamper Family Group Sheet  
> 10. Correction

---

### > NEW MEMBERS

> Dave Morgan <nico@cmc.net>

---

### > FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JULIAN HANNAH (LOGAN) ENIX

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Abraham Enix, b. 1784, Washington Co., PA (?), d. Mar. 1847 d. Lewis  
> Co., KY  
> m. Julian Hannah Logan, b. 8 Mar. 1793, PA, d. Mar. 1876, Lewis Co.,  
> KY, d/o James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
> m. 23 Aug. 1810, Fleming Co., KY

### > CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

> 1. Alfred Enix, b. 5 Feb. 1811, d. 1888  
> m. Mary Ann Miller, b. 6 Mar. 1820, d. 25 Oct. 1906  
> 2. Henry Enix, b. d.  
> m. Susan Lindley, b. d.  
> 3. Elizabeth Enix, b. 1814, d.

- > m. (1) ??????
- > m. (2) Richard Choate b. 9 Feb. 1763, d. 25 Jan. 1864
- > 4. Amariah Watson Enix, b. 4 Feb. 1817, d. 11 Jan. 1904
- > m. Matilda Ham, b. 9 Nov. 1819, d. 23 Mar. 1894
- > 5. Diana Enix, b. 1819 d.
- > m. Michael Moore, b. 31 may 1815, d. 31 Mar. 1891
- > 6. David A. Enix, b. 1818, d. 26 Sept. 1859
- > m. Mary Thacher, b. d.
- > 7. John Enix, b. d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 8. Sylvester C. Enix, b.1820 d.
- > m. Jane Holland, b. d.
- > 9. Julia Ann, b. 31 July 1828, d. 6 Aug. 1898
- > m. Joseph W. Webster, b. 18 Apr. 1825, d. 5 Sept. 1869
- > 10. Rebecca Enix, b. 1829 d.
- > m. Peter Ham, b. d.
- > 11. Harriet Enix, b. d.
- > m. Peter Hyrne, b. d.
- > 12. Silica Enix, b. 1832 d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 13. Hannah Enix, b. 1834 d.
- > m. Josiah McClurg, b. d.
- > 14. Susannah Enix, b. 1836 d.
- > m. Harrison Barnes, b. d.
- > 15. Jeremiah Enix, b. 1839 d. 13 Aug. 1861
- > m. unmarried
- >
- > Note: Richard Choate (above) was my ancestor. This was his second marriage. BEL
- > Sources of Information: Fleming Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY marriage records, Carter Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, Carter Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, Lewis and Carter Co., KY Vital Statistics, Bald Point Cemetery, Lewis Co., KY, Pleasant Valley Cem., Carter Co., KY, Bethel Cem., Lewis Co., KY, Enix Cem. Carter Co., KY.

> Bruce Logan

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1798 to 1851

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

Groom	Bride	Date
Archibald S. Logan	Prudy J. Henderson	18 May 1842
Edward Logan	Fairlane Wells	14 June 1845
Ethelbert Logan	Mary DeBelle	6 Nov.
1834		
Ethelbert Logan	Eliza S. Sorency	26 Dec.
1844		
Henry S. Logan	Lucinda F. Gray	14 Mar 1843
Tobias Logan	Eliza J. Christy	13 Apr.
1843		
William Logan	Nancy H. Hobbs	2 Mar.
1814		
William Logan	Betsy Powers	24 Aug.
1815		
William W. Logan	Eliza Gooden	28 Dec. 1844
Lewis Parish	Ann Logan	30 Aug.
1838		
Benj. Harget	Eliza Logan	5
Apr. 1846		
Levi Harper	Mary Logan	2
Sept. 1811		
Ambrose Christy	Eliza Logan	9 Mar.
1847		
Hiram Lee	Elizabeth Logan	7 Oct.
1849		
M.(athew) Lee	Lydia Ann Logan	27 Dec. 1837
Abraham Enox	Julian Logan	26 June 1810
John Adams	Lucy Logan	22 May

> 1849		
> William Norris	Lucy A. Logan	20 Feb.
> 1845		
> Gabrill Lewis	Sarah Logan	1 Nov.
> 1809		
> James A. Hawkins	Susannah Logan	6 June 1841
> Thomas Crosthwaite	Susanna Powers	15 Mar. 1821
> William Lee	Nancy Tabor	5
> June 1823		
> John Norris	Mary Sanders	18 Nov.
> 1841		
> Isaiah Plummer	Eliz Saunders	1 Aug.
> 1813		
> Jacob Powers	Eliza B. Quaintance	8 Sept. 1831
> John R. Powers	Nancy Clack	1 Apr.
> 1840		
> Joshua Powers	Rebekah Seybold	3 Mar. 1809
> Elijah Rice	Sylina Tabor	1
> Aug. 1825		
> Aaron Saunders	Mary Dailey or Baily	2 Mar. 1811
> Cyrus Saunders	Mary Johnston	22 Dec. 1809
> Hiram Saunders	Abigail Saunders	17 Sept. 1830
> Moses Saunders	Ruth Stewart	22 Apr. 1823
> John Saunders	Eliz. McCullough	12 Dec. 1814
> Thomas Saunders	Jemima Hart	9 Jan. 1818

> Bruce Logan

---

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS RECORDS OF 1850

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> HH # 19

> Logan, E. H.	33	M	KY
> Fairlena	27	F	KY
> Elizabeth	8	F	KY
> John M.	3	M	KY
> Sarah Amanda	1	F	KY

> HH # 60

> Logan, William	27	M	KY
> Elizabeth	33	F	KY
> Queen Mary	4	F	KY
> Belford	1	M	KY

> HH # 67

> Norris, William H.	27	M	KY
> Lucy Ann	22	F	KY
> John H.	4	M	KY
> Margaret Ann	2	F	KY
> William F.	8mo	M	KY
> Norris, Noah	22	M	KY

> HH # 71

> Lee, Hiram	25	M	KY
> Elizabeth	21	F	KY

> HH # 74

> Logan, William	58	M	KY
> Elizabeth	52	F	KY
> Sarah Amanda	20	F	KY
> Mary D.	18	F	KY
> William H. N.	16	M	KY
> Frances L.	14	F	KY
> Howard M.	10	F	KY
> Hill, Susannah	85	F	KY

> HH # 354

> Hawkins, James A.	27	M	KY
> Susanna	27	F	KY

> James W. 8 M KY  
 > Richard F. 6 M KY  
 > Edward F. 5 M KY  
 > Lucy Jane 3 F KY  
 > Elizabeth C. 1 F KY  
 > Francis M. 1mo M KY

> HH # 355

> Logan, Henry S. 32 M KY  
 > Lucinda 25 F KY  
 > Mary F. 5 F KY  
 > Eliza Jane 4 F KY  
 > Frances A. 2 F KY  
 > Susan Amanda 3mo F KY

> HH # 580

> Logan, Tobias 52 M KY  
 > Mary 49 F KY  
 > James F. 28 M KY  
 > Francis M. 19 M KY  
 > Madison C. 17 M KY  
 > Moses G. 14 M KY  
 > Henry 9 M KY  
 > Tabor, Queen 68 F KY  
 > Choate, Mary Ann 11 F KY

> Bruce Logan

> SOME LOGAN CEMETERY RECORDS

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

Name	Dates	
Logan, Belvin	20 Oct. 1895 - 12 Nov. 1980	Flat Fork, Carter
Co., KY		
Logan, H. M.	2 Dec. 1839 - 12 Feb. 1824	Lee, Rowan Co.,
KY		
Logan, Elizabeth	20 Nov. 1845 - 8 Mar. 1915	Lee, Rowan Co., KY
(wife of Howard Monroe)		
Logan, Barkley	- 1 Nov. 1881	Lee,
Rowan Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)		
Logan, Ida F.	3 Jan. 1865 - 15 Oct. 1885	Lee, Rowan
Co., KY (dau. of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)		
Logan, W. O.	17 Feb. 1867 - 24 July 1886	Lee, Rowan
Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)		
Logan, Alfred W.	22 Feb. 1862 - 17 Oct. 1888	Pine Hill, Rowan
Co., KY (son of James F. and Nancy Logan)		
Logan, Anna	1897 - 1978	
Masters, Carter Co., KY (wife of Boone Logan)		
Logan, Boone	1888 - 1973	
Masters, Carter Co., KY		
Logan, W. M.	15 Sept. 1868 - 6 May 1906	Masters,
Carter Co., KY		
Logan, Amberzeth	15 Apr. 1862 - 10 Jan. 1934	Masters, Carter
Co., KY (wife of W. M. Logan)		
Logan, O. B.	1 Sept. 1848 - 29 July 1909	Masters,
Carter Co., KY		
Logan, Leander Monroe	1 Jan. 1852 - 18 Aug. 1853	Logan, Rowan Co., KY
(son of Henry S. Logan)		
Logan, Amanda S.	25 Feb. 1850 - 27 July 1853	Logan, Rowan Co., KY
(dau. of Henry S. Logan)		
Logan, W. H. W.	7 Nov. 1862 - 7 June 1887	Logan, Rowan Co.,
KY (son of Henry S. Logan)		
Logan, J. B. H.	10 Mar. 1869 - 7 June 1887	Logan, Rowan Co.,
KY (son of Henry S. Logan)		
Logan, Dr. H. S.	2 Mar. 1818 - No date	Logan, Rowan
Co., KY		
Logan, Lucinda F.	3 Feb. 1825 - 21 Jan. 1882	Logan, Rowan Co., KY
(wife of Henry S. Logan)		
Logan, William	13 Oct. 1791 - 10 Jan. 1873	Logan, Rowan Co.,

- > KY
- > Logan, Betsy Ra 7 May 1798 - 19 July 1869 Logan Rowan Co., KY
- > (wife of William Logan)
- > Logan, Attila M. 1853 - 1925
- > Caudill, Morehead, KY (wife of John M. Logan)
- > Logan, Tobias 26 Jan. 1872 - 22 Sept. 1934 Bowen Chapel,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Martha 19 Apr. 1896 - 30 Jan. 1962 Bowen Chapel,
- > Carter Co., KY (wife of Moses)
- > Logan, Irvin A. 1890 - 1971 Pine
- > Hill, Rowan Co., KY
- > Logan, Nancy 6 Mar. 1936 - 5 Nov. 1914 Pine Hill, Rowan
- > Co., KY (wife of James F. Logan)
- > Logan, Queen 1 Sept. 1863 - 24 Dec. 1937 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan
- > Co., KY (wife of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, S. E. 10 Oct. 1860 - 19 Feb. 1932 Mt. Pisgah,
- > Rowan Co., KY
- > Logan, Sade M. 1895 - No date Mt.
- > Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (dau. of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Theodore F. 1901 -1970 Mt.
- > Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Gilbert H. 26 Apr. 1906 - 15 June 1920 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan
- > Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Clyde May 1892 - 26 Oct. 1892 Mt. Pisgah,
- > Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)
- > Logan, Moses Grant 5 Sept. 1833 - 18 Aug. 1899 Walnut Grove, Carter
- > Co., KY
- > Logan, Malinda L. 13 May 1835 - 15 Sept. 1886 Walnut Grove,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Sherman S. 21 June 1872 - 22 May 1905 Walnut Grove, Carter
- > Co., KY
- > Logan, M. J. 7 May 1847 - 28 Sept. 1919 Walnut
- > Grove, Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, W. L. 4 Apr. 1838 - 12 May 1911 Walnut Grove,
- > Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, James F. 1817 - 1869 Logan,
- > Carter Co., KY (husband of Nancy (McGlone) Logan)
- > Logan, Tobias 1796 - 1870
- > Logan, Carter Co., KY
- > Logan, Polly 1794 - 1871
- > Logan, Carter Co., KY (wife of Tobias Logan)

> Bruce Logan

> -----

> LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS - LOGAN AND RELATED FAMILIES

> By Bruce Logan <logan@zoomnet.net>

> Births

- > Logan, ———, Male, White, b. 22 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father Andrew J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Mary Large, b.
- > in Carter Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Minerva, Female, White, b. 3 Dec. 1861 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father Madison Logan; mother Charlotte Logan, res. Lewis Co., KY
- > James, Pheby Alice, Female, White, b. 18 Oct. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis
- > Co., KY; father Henry T. James; mother Elizabeth Logan, res. Lewis
- > Co., KY
- > Horner, Jas. G., Male, White, b. 17 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father A.(rchaball) Horner, b. Lawrence Co., OH; mother Elizabeth
- > Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Henry Bruce, Male, White, 12 Mar. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,
- > KY; father T. J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother S. J. Thacker, b.
- > in rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyer, Julia, Female, White, b. 20 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY;
- > father F. M. Dyer, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Julia A. Logan, b. in
- > Greenup Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Thomas, Elizabeth, Female, White, b. 6 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis
- > Co., KY; father Elijah Thomas; mother Julia A. Dwire [Dyer]; res.
- > Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Lucinda A., Female, White, b. 20 Sept. 1853 (Alive) in Lewis
- > Co., KY; Moses Logan; mother Hetty Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY

- > Clark, Lucinda J., Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father T. G. Clark, mother M. J. Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Clark, George E., Male, White, b. 4 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Thomas Clark; mother Malinda Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Wilson, Male, White, b. 22 Feb. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Thomas J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Sillen Thatcher, b. in Rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Forlena, Female, White, b. 8 May 1856 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father George Stamper; mother Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Andrew J., Male, White, b. 31 Aug. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Gulley, James P., Male, White, b. 4 Apr. 1895 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father John Gulley; mother Franky Jane Dyer, res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Noland, Vermont, Male, White, b. 19 Sept. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Isaac Noland; mother Sarah Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Saliney, Female, White, b. 4 Apr. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catherine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyer, Tobias, Male, White, b. 15 Apr. 1861, (Alive) Lewis Co., KY; father John Dyer; mother Elizabeth Hamelton
- > ———, Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Robert Rose, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Malinda J. Dyer, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyre, H. Male, White, b. 23 Sept. 1852 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyre; res. Lewis Co., KY [sic]
- > Day, Axie M., Female, White, b. 17 Nov. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Daniel D. Day, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Elizabeth Jordan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Herin, John C. F., Male, White, b. 26 Aug. 1852 in Lewis Co., KY; father Richard P. Herin, mother Harriet Enox; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Kidwell, Willi C., Male, White, b. 27 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father J. L. Kidwell, b. in Meigs Co., OH, mother Farlena Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Andrew M., Male, White, b. 26 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father William T. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sennet V. Orcutt, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, William J., Male, White, b. 12 Apr. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father George W. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sophia W. Stafford, b. in Lewis Co. KY; res. Lewis Co., KY

> Deaths

- > Dyre, John A., 5 weeks, Male, Farmer's son, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 31 Dec. 1852, Croup, in Lewis Co., KY; parents Jno. and Elizabeth Dyer
- > Jordan, Nancy, 27 years, Female, White, married, b. Morgan Co., KY, res. Carter Co., KY; d. 29 June 1858, Flux, in Carter Co., KY; parents Francis and Elizabeth Dyer
- > Dyer, Geo. W., 7 months, Male, White, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 19 Nov. 1877, Unknown, in Lewis Co., KY; parents John and Elizabeth Dyer; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Enix, David A., 41 years, Male, White, Farmer; b. Fleming Co., KY; res. Rowan Co., KY; d. 26 Sept. 1859, White Swelling, in Rowan Co., KY; parents Abraham and Julian Enix
- > Enix, Jeremiah, 22 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 13 Aug. 1861, Stabbed, in Lewis Co., KY; parents Abraham and Julian Enix; father b. PA, mother b. PA
- > Gulley, Jams P., 19 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 29 Oct. 1877, Diseased Liver, in Lewis Co., KY; parents John and Francis J. Gulley; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Rayborn, Mary M., 42 years, Female, White, married, Housekeeper; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 4 Jan. 1877, consumption in Lewis Co., KY; parents George and Susan Pendleton [sic] [Penland]; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Stamper, Peter F., 3 months, Male, White, single, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 12 Apr. 1877 in Lewis Co., KY; parents George and Sophia Stamper; father b. KY, mother b. KY

> Marriages

- > Enix, David, 38 years, single, b. Morgan Co., KY, res. Lewis to KY to
- > Thacker, Mary, 30 years, single, b. Fluvanna Co., VA, res. Rowan Co., KY; m. 22 July 1858
- > Sparks, Jesse, 36 years, widow, b. Nicholas Co., KY, res. Scotland

- > Co., MO to Logan, Sarah Ann, 18 years single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res.
- > Lewis Co., KY; m. 8 Oct. 1861
- > Dyer, Francis Marion, 24 years, single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res. Lewis
- > Co., KY to Dering, Mary Jane, 27 years, single, b. Lawrence Co., KY,
- > res. Lewis Co., KY; m. 25 Dec. 1861

> Bruce Logan

---

> TABOR FAMILY INFORMATION

> By Carol Logan <CL5639@prodigy.com>

- > 1. ROBERT RILEY TABOR (WILLIAM 3, WILLIAM 2, WILLIAM 1) was born 1778
- > in Montgomery Co. VA and died Nov 17, 1855 in Carter Co. KY. He
- > married
- > QUEEN R. ?????

> Children of Robert Tabor and Queen R.:

- > 1. MARY ANN POLLY TABOR, b. 1800, VA; d. 1871, Carter Co. KY; m.
- > TOBIAS LOGAN, Feb 21, 1821, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 2. WILLIAM G. TABOR, b. May 20, 1801.
- > 3. REBECCA TABOR.
- > 4. DIANA TABOR, b. August 22, 1805, VA; d. January 03, 1881, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIJAH B. HEYDEN, May 15, 1826, Brown Co. OH, Aberdeen.
- > 5. ELIZABETH TABOR, b. about 1806, VA; m. SAMUEL GARVIN, December 05,
- > 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 6. NANCY TABOR, b. about 1807; m. WILLIAM LEE, June 03, 1823, Fleming
- > Co., KY.
- > 7. JAMES TABOR, b. December 23, 1808, VA; d. March 08, 1857, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIZABETH RITCHARDS, March 27, 1834, Fleming Co. KY.
- > 8. SYLVANNA ANNA TABOR, b. 1812; d. after 1860, KY; m. ELIJAH ROYSE,
- > August 01, 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 9. SARAH TABOR, b. 1813, KY; d. June 16, 1892, Fleming Co. KY; m.
- > ELBERT D. MILLS, March 24, 1834, Fleming Co., KY.

> Carol Logan

---

> GENEALOGY DEFINITIONS

> >From the Internet

- > 1C - first cousin (2c, second cousin, etc.)
- > 1R - once removed (2r, twice removed, etc.)
- > ACW - American Civil War
- > AFRA - American Family Records Association
- > AGLL - American Genealogical Lending Library
- > AGRA - Association of Genealogists and Record Agents
- > (Professional)
- > APG - Association of Professional Genealogists, headquartered
- > in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.
- > ASCII - American Standard Code for Information Interchange - type
- > of file on a computer that is usually readable / writable
- > by most word processors
- > AIS - Accelerated Indexing System
- > b - born
- > bap - baptized
- > bap - baptized
- > BBS - Bulletin Board System Phone dial up connection for PC's.
- > BK - Brother's Keeper, a genealogy program
- > BMD - Births, Marriages and Deaths
- > BMP - Bit Mapped Picture - file format of a computer disk file
- > Bp - Bishop
- > bur - buried
- > C18 - Eighteenth century (etc.)
- > ca - circa, about, (as in ca. 1840.)
- > CANINDEX - Index of emigrants from British Isles to Canada
- > and Newfoundland
- > CC - County Court (USA)
- > CD - Compact Disk - An optical disk used with some
- > PC's to store lots of data.
- > CFI - Computer File Index (precursor of IGI)

- > chr - Christened.
- > CW - Civil War
- > d - died.
- > DAR - Daughters of the American Revolution
- > DC - District Court
- > DOCS - Documents / Documentations
- > div - divorced.
- > d.s.p. - died without issue (from Latin: decessit sine prole)
- > FAQ - Frequently Asked Questions
- > FFV - First Families of Virginia
- > FGRA - Family Group Record Archives
- > FGS - ancestral charts or "Family Group Sheets"
- > FHC - Family History Center (LDS satellite centers)
- > FHL - Family History Library (LDS main library in Utah)
- > FHLC - Family History Library Catalog
- > FOIA - Freedom of Information Act
- > FTM - Family Tree Maker, a genealogy program from Banner Blue Software
- > FTP - File Transfer Protocol (networking, technical)
- > GEDCOM - GENEalogical Data COMMunications
- > GIF - A format to hold images on a computer disk file
- > GIM - Genealogical Information Manager
- > GOONS - Guild Of One Name Studies
- > IGI - International Genealogical Index
- > IOOF - Independent Order of Odd Fellows
- > ISO - In Search Of
- > LDS - Latter Day Saints (Mormons)
- > LOCIS - Library of Congress Information System
- > NARA - National Archives and Records Administration
- > NATF - National Archives Trust Fund
- > NEHGS - New England Historical Genealogy Society
- > NGC - National Genealogical Conference
- > NGS - National Geographical Society
- > PAF - Personal Ancestry File, genealogy program of the Mormon Church (LDS)
- > ROOTS-L - a mailing list of subscribers who are interested in genealogy
- > RW - Revolutionary War
- > SAR - Sons of the American Revolution
- > SASE - Self Addressed, Stamped Envelope
- > soc.roots - a Usenet newsgroup for people interested in genealogy
- > SOUNDEx - A method of translating a name to a one letter code followed by three numerical digits. The aim of the translation is to render all names which sound alike (or sufficiently similar) to the same code.
- > TMS - Tiny Tafels Software genealogy program also Tafel Matching System
- > WW1 - World War One
- > WW2 - World War Two

> Bruce Logan

---

> GEORGE W. STAMPER FAMILY GROUP SHEET

> By Laura Nolan <ljnoland@aol.com.>

- > Family Group Report - 16 April 1997
- > Husband: George Washington STAMPER Sr.
- > Birth: 4 June 1821 Place: Swain Co, NC
- > Death: December 1905/1909 Place: Olive Hill, Carter Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Occupation: Farmer, Store, Justice of Peace
- > Residences: NC, Carter Co, KY
- > Father: John STAMPER (1799-)
- > Mother: Sarah "Sallie" STAMPER (1799-)
- > Marriage: 24 October 1844 Place: Carter Co, KY
- > Wife: Catherine DYER
- > Birth: 19 January 1827 Place: Morgan Co, KY
- > Death: September 1895/1898 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky

- > Father: Francis Marion DYER (1803-1880)
- > Mother: Elizabeth LOGAN (1804-)
- > Children...
- > 1. F Child: Sarah Elizabeth STAMPER
- > Birth: 12 August 1847 Place: Lewis Co or Carter Co, KY
- > Death: 28 August 1928 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Laurel Point Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: Thomas G. STAFFORD
- > Spouse: Charles McCLEESE
- > Marriage: 1916
- >
- > 2. M Child: William Taylor STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 March 1849
- > Death: 31 March 1899
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Assenith V. ORCUTT
- > Marriage: 1870 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 3. M Child: George Washington STAMPER Jr.
- > Birth: 26 December 1850 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 1938
- > Occupation: Banking; Lumber; Head of Grassy Store & Post Master
- > Residences: Lewis Co, KY; Vanceburg, Ky in 1888
- > Spouse: Sophia W. STAFFORD
- > Marriage: ? 1862
- >
- > 4. M Child: James Marion "Cathead" STAMPER
- > Birth: 23 November 1852
- > Death: 3 November 1933
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Page 1
- >
- > Spouse: Mary E. LARGE
- > Spouse: Sophia MONTIETE
- > Marriage: 27 September 1892 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: ? EULETT
- >
- > 5. M Child: Andrew Jackson STAMPER
- > Birth: 31 August 1854 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 20 July 1940
- > Spouse: Julia ENIX
- > Marriage: 22 August 1878 Place: Carter Co, KY
- >
- > 6. F Child: Fairlena STAMPER
- > Birth: 8 May 1856 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 19 July 1934
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Josiah Leander KIDWELL
- > Marriage: 8 May 1873
- >
- > 7. F Child: Sylvania STAMPER
- > Birth: 4 April 1858 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 12 August 1924
- > Spouse: George B. RAYBORN
- >
- > 8. M Child: Joshua STAMPER
- > Birth: 2 February 1860
- > Death: 28 February 1910
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Louisa Belle THOMPSON
- >
- > 9. F Child: Martha Jane STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 April 1862
- > Spouse: Harmon "Hy" Finch OWENS
- >
- > 10. F Child: Mary Alice STAMPER
- > Birth: 18 May 1865
- > Death: 22 August 1948
- > Spouse: Lewis N. RAYBURN
- >
- > 11. F Child: Parthena STAMPER

- > Birth: 6 January 1866
- > Spouse: Tillman COOPER
- > Marriage: 5 September 1881 Place: Vanceburg, KY
- > Spouse: WILSON
- > Spouse: WEBSTER
- >
- > 12. F Child: Hiley Belle STAMPER
- > Birth: 14 April 1868
- > Death: 5 April 1910
- >
- > 13. M Child: Infant Son STAMPER
- > Birth: 5 September 1870
- > Death: 5 September 1870
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 14. F Child: Isa Day (Icadora) STAMPER
- > Birth: 29 April 1873
- > Death: 10 March 1875
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > Husbands Notes...
- >
- > Notes,.
- > - See "History of Lewis County, KY" by Ragan, p. 437-440 for biography.
- > Last Modified: 15 July 1995
- >
- > Please report corrections or additions to...
- > Laura Noland
- > 659 Weller Court
- > Fairbanks, Alaska 99712
- > (907)457-3195 ljnoland@aol.com
- >
- > Laura Noland

- 
- > CORRECTION
  - > By Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>
  - >
  - > Why was James Parker Logan left out of the group sheet for John M. Logan? There is proof that he was a member of this family. The proof is found in the civil war pension records for James Parker Logan .His father is listed as John M. Logan and mother as Elenor Winslow Parker:)
  - >
  - > Chris L. Gill

- 
- > INTERNET SITE
  - > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net
  - >
  - > <http://www.loganfort.org>
  - > Web site for Logan's Fort organization.
  - >
  - > Bruce Logan

- 
- > Editor of the Logan Lineages
  - > Bruce E. Logan Jr.
  - > 321 Spring St.
  - > Wheelersburg, OH 45694
  - > [blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)
  - > <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>
  - >
  - >
  - >

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 09, 2000 10:14 PM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Howard Monroe

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <<mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net>>  
**To:** A&H Surmont <<mailto:ahsurmont@kih.net>>  
**Sent:** Saturday, January 08, 2000 11:16 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Howard Monroe

Helen,

Thanks for the compliment. I hope to get the Logan side of my family online soon, but I have a lot of work to do on it yet.

I was not aware of the picture and would like a copy of it if you can scan it. By the way, I have a photo of Howard Monroe Logan and would love to compare the two photos.

The Henry S. Cooper you are talking about was married to Frances A. Logan, daughter of Dr. Henry Shelton and Lucinda Grey. Howard Monroe Logan was her uncle.

The date of marriage I have is 11 Jan. 1869 in KY. The children of Henry S. and Frances A. (Logan) Cooper were: William Fleming Cooper, m. Nora Russell McRoberts and James L. Cooper, m. Maggie Gregory

Tell Rick that I would love to see him on the Internet. I know he would enjoy it and be a great help to me and several other Logan and Watz researchers.

Good to hear from you. I look forward to your next e-mail.

Bruce

Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
2234 Concord Dr.  
Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
[blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net) <<mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net>>  
Van Bibber Pioneers: <<http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>>  
Owner: Van Bibber List - [Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com) <[mailto:Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com)>  
Owner: Penland List - [Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com) <<mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com>>  
ICQ No. 12054124

----- Original Message -----

**From:** A&H Surmont <<mailto:ahsurmont@kih.net>>  
**To:** Bruce Logan <<mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net>>  
**Sent:** Saturday, January 08, 2000 9:04 PM  
**Subject:** Howard Monroe

I have a copy of a picture showing Frances Logan (sitting), a toddler which I am assuming is her son-identified as William Fleming Cooper, and a man in Civil War Captain of Cavalry uniform identified as Henry Shelton Cooper, Private Co. F 24th KY Vol. Inft later transferred to Co. K 6th KY Vet. Cavalry. It says on the back of the picture "First wife Henry S. Cooper".

Standing behind them is Frances' brother-Howard Monroe Logan with two women, one on each side. They are unidentified but the one on the left is in uniform-could be a man but I think it is a woman. It is hard to tell but it could be an older woman-possibly his Mother-or it could be a black person.

In your newsletter no. 2, pg 2 under "CHILDREN AND SPOUSES", you show Frances Lucretia Logan, b. 1836 d.

1903, married Zachariah Phelps Johnson. Do you have a wedding date or a record of this Henry Shelton Cooper?

You also listed Howard Monroe as a female in your #4 newsletter, pg 3, Fleming Co. 1850 census. Please don't answer back to that-not necessary. I just wanted you to know.

I think you are doing a wonderful job on the newsletter and look forward to each one. I am giving Rick Waltz a copy of every one of them. He loves to talk about his Logan relations and enjoys reading the newsletters. But I wondered if you were aware of this picture.

I belonged to the Waller family site that George Waller had. I called him King George. It was a wonderful site with Wallers back to William the conquerer.

I guess we can call you King Bruce now, Huh?

Helen



**A&H Surmont**

---

**From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
**To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 7:39 PM  
**Subject:** [KYMASON-L] Re: HIGGINS, FITE, LOGAN

I don't know anything about Ann/Nancy FITE, other than the marriage to John HIGGINS. It appears that she was his #2 wife, and, that #3 was Elizabeth LOGAN.

There was some kind of connection of the LOGAN family to Brown and Adams Co, OH. My gr-gr-grandfather, Elijah Richards LOGAN, died (1865) at Locust Grove in Adams Co., OH. It appears that he was a partner of a fellow named FANT and they had a contracting business building and repairing bridges. FANT was from Mason or Fleming Co on the KY side of the river, and gggf was from Champaign Co, OH. Old letters indicate that the business was in trouble so my gggf went down to Adams Co to tend to things, and, that's where he died early in Jan of 1865. Elijah was born in Mason Co (1804), eldest son of Samuel LOGAN & Phebe RICHARDS, but they were in Champaign Co, OH, by 1812. Seems they kept in touch with folks in Mason Co, though, for several generations.

I don't think this is much help, but maybe some Lister will pick up on something I have missed.

Ellen L. Logan [ellenmartin@exotrope.net](mailto:ellenmartin@exotrope.net)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** CA571 <[hsatt@infinet.com](mailto:hsatt@infinet.com)>  
**To:** <[KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com](mailto:KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com)>  
**Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 3:13 PM  
**Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

> I'm also searching for the name FITE. They crossed over into  
 > Brown Co OH.  
 > Helen

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** derald <[derald@HiWaay.net](mailto:derald@HiWaay.net)>  
 > **To:** <[KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com](mailto:KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com)>  
 > **Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 2:56 PM  
 > **Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>

>

>> Do you have any additional information on the Ann or Nancy FITE in your  
 >> notes on John HIGGINS? I have a cousin that was a FITE from Adams

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 19, 1999 6:14 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: [KYMASON-L] Re: Willetts

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
**To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 12, 1999 9:55 AM  
**Subject:** [KYMASON-L] Re: Willetts

> If I'm the Ellen to whom you're writing., thanks. I see one surname here  
> that probably relates indirectly to our LOGAN line , i.e., descendants of  
> John LOGAN Sr  
> and Elizabeth BRIARLY, very early residents of Mason Co. You show a Lucy  
> HORD who must be close in age to Lyde W. HORD who md 23 Dec1885 John  
DeBell  
> LOGAN.(b 1839). They had four children, so she must have been somewhat  
> younger than her husband. Was Lyde a sister to Lucy? Who were their  
> parents?

> Appreciate your taking the time to write. Ellen

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** <DELVOK@aol.com>  
> **To:** <KYMASON-D@rootsweb.com>  
> **Sent:** Saturday, December 11, 1999 9:09 PM  
> **Subject:** Willetts

> > Getting back to genealogy, I would like to respond to Ellen's posting.

> John

> > Willett who died 20 Aug 1872 in Maysville, KY was a son of Charles  
Willett

> > and Martha Wallingford. John Wallingford Willett was born 15 Jan 1798  
in

> > Berkeley Co, VA. This information was taken from an obituary and filed  
> away

> > in an old bible. The information was later posted in the KY Ancestors

(I

> > believe). John married Mary Rose on 4 Apr 1830 in Fleming Co. Mary was  
> born

> > in 1806 and died in 1894. They are buried in Flemingsburg. I show 7

> > children for them: Deborah A; Mary E G; Flora; Ann Eliza; Aquilla;

Sarah

> > Bell; and John T (the T in John T could easily be an F). I have a  
birth

> > date for him of 26 Aug 1852 in Mason Co and that he died in 1916. Also,

I  
> > show that his wife was Lucy G Hord (1854 - 1933) and they were married

10

> Dec

> > 1873 in Mason Co. I have that they had 3 children: John B b. c  
1876/77

> d.

> > 12 Dec 1896; an unnamed child b. ca 1880 and died young; and Nancy B b.

8

> Sep

> > 1881 d. 1972. Nancy married John M Harbeson and had a daughter Anna.

> >

> >

>

>

> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====

> The Simon Kenton Festival and Kenton Kin Reunion is an annual event  
> that is held in Old Washington, Mason County, KY, during the  
> 3rd week-end in Sept. The Festival features Pioneer encampments  
> and craft demonstrations, historical buildings and genealogy research.

>

>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 30, 1999 6:19 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: More Information

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 28, 1999 8:50 AM  
**Subject:** More Information

> Fellow Logan researchers,  
>  
> I have some Stamper information for you this time.  
>  
> I will be sending out the fourth and final Logan newsletter before New  
> Year's Day.  
>  
> (I have not confirmed some of the remarriages and I do believe Gladys  
> is confusing Nancy (Penland) Stamper with Sabina Penland who m. Samuel  
> Evans, 26 Feb. 1959, Carter Co., KY with Nancy. Of course I cannot  
> say that with certainty. I do hope some one has more informaiton on  
> this family.)  
>  
>>From Rachel Applegate  
> Dear Bruce,  
> Well, I hope I wrote this down right while talking on the telephone  
> with  
> Gladys. She says she will send me her entire file in exchange for  
> mine. But  
> I thought I would send you what I got tonight to let you start. And  
> its no  
> wonder you never heard of Abraham Lincoln Stamper...read on.  
>  
> Identification:  
>  
> Alexander Penland and Mary Unknown  
> George Penland and Susan Logan  
> Nancy Penland and William Stamper  
> and  
> John Stamper and Sarah Stamper  
> William Stamper and Nancy Penland  
>  
> William Stamper born 11 Sept 1839 in Olive Hill, Carter Co KY  
> died 15 Sept 1906 in Carter Co KY. perhaps buried in  
> Smith Run Cemetery?  
>  
> 1st marriage-29 Apr 1860 to Nancy Evaline Lawson born 4 Aug 1844 in  
> Morgan  
> Co KY. died 25 Dec 1861 (buried Bethel Cem.)  
> One child Melinda Caroline born 24 June 1861 died 19 Nov 1861  
> buried Bethel Cem.  
>  
> 2nd marriage-took place around 1865/6 to Nancy Pendland. Record not  
> found.  
> Children-Lodena born 16 Feb 1867 died 10 May 1883 m.9 Mar 1882 Samuel  
> J.  
> Evans. Buried under her maiden name.  
> Susan born 31 Aug 1868 died 11 Feb 1887 m.17 Oct 1883 to  
> William  
> J. Ervin; m.24 Dec 1886 James Sparkman  
> Watt Andrew born 27 May 1870 died 4 Nov 1956 m. 5 July 1895  
> to

- > Nora Iona Pelfrey
- > Mary Elizabeth b. 4 Apr 1872
- > Queen Ann born 24 Aug 1874 died 17 Oct 1876
- > unnamed girl born 25 Aug 1875
- >
- > 3rd marriage to Sarah Reeves born 15 Sept 1851 died 10 Nov 1881 (Also
- > buried
- > Bethel Cem.) No marriage date given yet. One child
- > Nancy Bell born 1880 in Carter Co died 31 Oct 1918 of TB. Buried in
- > New
- > Church Cem in Olive Hill) m. 23 Oct 1896 to Lewis Kiser.
- >
- > 4th marriage-2 July 1882 to Sarah (Bocook) Watson born Feb 1851 died
- > aft.1910. Three children-
- > John Roscoe born 18 Jan 1884
- > William born 26 Aug 1886 died 24 Jan 1975 (Bethel Cem.-never marr.)
- > Stephen born 1885 died aft 1910. (Mentioned in will with other
- > children
- > but have no documentation that he is a son)
- >
- > 5th marriage-24 Feb 1901 Carter Co to Cynthia Barbara (Miller) Harris
- > born 19 Apr 1871 died 4 Oct 1942. d/o Thomas J. Miller & Cynthia
- > Wilburn.
- > Cynthia later married Jack Gilliam.
- > \*Here's the tricky part... Cynthia was pregant with their son & only
- > child
- > but William & her had a fight & he left. Nearly 8 years after the
- > birth of
- > their son, they married.
- > Abraham Lincoln born 14 Oct 1893 in Olive Hill, died 10 Dec 1967.
- > Buried in
- > Scioto Burial Park. He married Juanita Madeline Gertrude (Bronson)
- > Elkins on
- > 29 Apr 1922. They were divorced 31 Oct 1940.Their children- Cynthia
- > Katheryn
- > born 25 Nov 1921 Scioto Co OH
- > Margy Florence born 15 Aug 1923 Scioto Co OH
- > Clarence Elwood born 28 Oct 1925 Scioto Co OH d.27 June 1946
- > William Jackson b.17 Apr 1927 d.20 Mar 1995 Lake City,Fl
- > Betty Darlene b.10 Oct 1928 in Greenup Co KY
- > Gladys VeronicE b.16 Mar 1930 Greenup Co KY
- > Theodore b.23 May 1931 Greenup Co KY
- > unnamed infant b & d in Portsmouth,OH no dates.
- >
- > -----
- >
- > >From Marv Hall
- >
- > Identification:
- > John Stamper and Sarah Stamper
- > Thomas Jefferson Stamper and Martha Underwood
- > John L. Stamper and Lillie W. James
- > James Banford Stamper
- >
- > Bruce,
- > One of your messages asked about some Stampers, whom you didn't know.
- > I
- > didn't have time to research your questions, but I thought I would
- > sent
- > this obit from 1937. I think it might apply to some of your
- > questions,
- > maybe not.
- >
- > Carter County Herald
- > May 20, 1937
- > OBITUARY OF JAMES BANFORD STAMPER OF FULTZ
- >
- > "James Banford Stamper was born June 14, 1906; died May 6, 1937 at the
- > age of 30 years, 7 months and 24 days. He leaves to mourn his death
- > his
- > mother, three sisters and three brothers, besides a host of

- > friends--his
- > mother, Mrs. Lillie Stamper, of Fultz; sisters, Mrs. Bertha Leadingham
- > of Rush; Hazel and Bessie Stamper at home; two brothers, Walter and
- > Haskel of Fultz.
- > Banford will be remembered as a son of John L. Stamper, deceased
- > September 2, 1932, who was a son of Jefferson Stamper, a brother of
- > George Stamper of Lewis County; Jackson Stamper of Upper Smoky,
- > Washington Stamper of Stafford Hill; William Stamper of Olive Hill,
- > Mrs.
- > Wesley Fultz, Mrs. Cynthia Cooper, Mrs. Milia Tabor, Mrs. Martha
- > Erwin,
- > Mrs. Nancy Fannin and Mrs. Nancy McGlone, all of Carter County and
- > children of P. James Stamper of North Carolina, whose wife was Sarah
- > Stamper of N. E. County North Carolina, both born in the year 179 and
- > emigrated to Virginia and then into Letcher and Wolf Counties, Ky.;
- > later into Carter County there only being about a dozen families
- > living
- > in the west end of Carter County at that time. Mrs. John Stamper will
- > be remembered as Lillie W. James, a daughter of Thomas James, Civil War
- > veteran now living near Iron Hill, another pioneer family of Carter
- > County."
- > Happy holidays
- > Marv Hall
- > Bruce
- >
- > Bruce E. Logan Jr.
- > 2234 Concord Dr.
- > Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169
- > blogan@zoomnet.net
- > Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>
- > Owner: Van Bibber List - [Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com)
- > Owner: Penland List - [Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com)
- > ICQ No. 12054124
- >
- >
- >

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 05, 2000 6:27 PM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 4

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 05, 2000 8:39 AM  
**Subject:** Newsletter No. 4

### > LOGAN LINEAGES

> Vol. 1 No. - June 1997

> Greetings:

> My apologies for being so late with the newsletter. Between  
> closing the school year and vacation I did not have enough time to get  
> the newsletter out until now.  
> The next newsletter will be closer to the middle of the month and  
> hopefully I will catch up with Logan Lineages No. 6.  
> I still need your assistance in getting out the newsletter. As  
> you can see most of the articles were done by me and I am running out  
> of material.  
> Please send any type of genealogical material for the newsletter.  
> I really need your assistance.

---

### > CONTENTS

> 1. New Members  
> 2. Family Group Sheet of Julian Hannah (Logan) Enix  
> 3. Fleming County Kentucky Marriages  
> 4. Fleming County Kentucky Census Records Of 1850  
> 5. Some Logan Cemetery Records  
> 6. Lewis County Kentucky Vital Statistics  
> 7. Tabor Family Information  
> 8. Genealogy Definitions  
> 9. George W. Stamper Family Group Sheet  
> 10. Correction

---

### > NEW MEMBERS

> Dave Morgan <nico@cmc.net>

---

### > FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JULIAN HANNAH (LOGAN) ENIX

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Abraham Enix, b. 1784, Washington Co., PA (?), d. Mar. 1847 d. Lewis  
> Co., KY  
> m. Julian Hannah Logan, b. 8 Mar. 1793, PA, d. Mar. 1876, Lewis Co.,  
> KY, d/o James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
> m. 23 Aug. 1810, Fleming Co., KY

### > CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

> 1. Alfred Enix, b. 5 Feb. 1811, d. 1888  
> m. Mary Ann Miller, b. 6 Mar. 1820, d. 25 Oct. 1906  
> 2. Henry Enix, b.           d.  
> m. Susan Lindley, b.           d.  
> 3. Elizabeth Enix, b. 1814,           d.

- > m. (1) ??????
- > m. (2) Richard Choate b. 9 Feb. 1763, d. 25 Jan. 1864
- > 4. Amariah Watson Enix, b. 4 Feb. 1817, d. 11 Jan. 1904
- > m. Matilda Ham, b. 9 Nov. 1819, d. 23 Mar. 1894
- > 5. Diana Enix, b. 1819 d.
- > m. Michael Moore, b. 31 May 1815, d. 31 Mar. 1891
- > 6. David A. Enix, b. 1818, d. 26 Sept. 1859
- > m. Mary Thacher, b. d.
- > 7. John Enix, b. d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 8. Sylvester C. Enix, b. 1820 d.
- > m. Jane Holland, b. d.
- > 9. Julia Ann, b. 31 July 1828, d. 6 Aug. 1898
- > m. Joseph W. Webster, b. 18 Apr. 1825, d. 5 Sept. 1869
- > 10. Rebecca Enix, b. 1829 d.
- > m. Peter Ham, b. d.
- > 11. Harriet Enix, b. d.
- > m. Peter Hyrne, b. d.
- > 12. Silica Enix, b. 1832 d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 13. Hannah Enix, b. 1834 d.
- > m. Josiah McClurg, b. d.
- > 14. Susannah Enix, b. 1836 d.
- > m. Harrison Barnes, b. d.
- > 15. Jeremiah Enix, b. 1839 d. 13 Aug. 1861
- > m. unmarried
- >
- > Note: Richard Choate (above) was my ancestor. This was his second marriage. BEL
- > Sources of Information: Fleming Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY marriage records, Carter Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, Carter Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, Lewis and Carter Co., KY Vital Statistics, Bald Point Cemetery, Lewis Co., KY, Pleasant Valley Cem., Carter Co., KY, Bethel Cem., Lewis Co., KY, Enix Cem. Carter Co., KY.

> Bruce Logan

---

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1798 to 1851

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Groom	Bride	
> Date		
> Archibald S. Logan	Prudy J. Henderson	18 May 1842
> Edward Logan	Fairlane Wells	14 June 1845
> Ethelbert Logan	Mary DeBelle	6 Nov.
> 1834		
> Ethelbert Logan	Eliza S. Sorency	26 Dec.
> 1844		
> Henry S. Logan	Lucinda F. Gray	14 Mar 1843
> Tobias Logan	Eliza J. Christy	13 Apr.
> 1843		
> William Logan	Nancy H. Hobbs	2 Mar.
> 1814		
> William Logan	Betsy Powers	24 Aug.
> 1815		
> William W. Logan	Eliza Gooden	28 Dec. 1844
> Lewis Parish	Ann Logan	30 Aug.
> 1838		
> Benj. Harget	Eliza Logan	5
> Apr. 1846		
> Levi Harper	Mary Logan	2
> Sept. 1811		
> Ambrose Christy	Eliza Logan	9 Mar.
> 1847		
> Hiram Lee	Elizabeth Logan	7 Oct.
> 1849		
> M.(athew) Lee	Lydia Ann Logan	27 Dec. 1837
> Abraham Enox	Julian Logan	26 June 1810
> John Adams	Lucy Logan	22 May

> 1849		
> William Norris	Lucy A. Logan	20 Feb.
> 1845		
> Gabrill Lewis	Sarah Logan	1 Nov.
> 1809		
> James A. Hawkins	Susannah Logan	6 June 1841
> Thomas Crosthwaite	Susanna Powers	15 Mar. 1821
> William Lee	Nancy Tabor	5
> June 1823		
> John Norris	Mary Sanders	18 Nov.
> 1841		
> Isaiah Plummer	Eliz Saunders	1 Aug.
> 1813		
> Jacob Powers	Eliza B. Quaintance	8 Sept. 1831
> John R. Powers	Nancy Clack	1 Apr.
> 1840		
> Joshua Powers	Rebekah Seybold	3 Mar. 1809
> Elijah Rice	Sylina Tabor	1
> Aug. 1825		
> Aaron Saunders	Mary Dailey or Bailly	2 Mar. 1811
> Cyrus Saunders	Mary Johnston	22 Dec. 1809
> Hiram Saunders	Abigail Saunders	17 Sept. 1830
> Moses Saunders	Ruth Stewart	22 Apr. 1823
> John Saunders	Eliz. McCullough	12 Dec. 1814
> Thomas Saunders	Jemima Hart	9 Jan. 1818

> Bruce Logan

---

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS RECORDS OF 1850

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> HH # 19

> Logan, E. H.	33	M	KY
> Fairlena	27	F	KY
> Elizabeth	8	F	KY
> John M.	3	M	KY
> Sarah Amanda	1	F	KY

> HH # 60

> Logan, William	27	M	KY
> Elizabeth	33	F	KY
> Queen Mary	4	F	KY
> Belford	1	M	KY

> HH # 67

> Norris, William H.	27	M	KY
> Lucy Ann	22	F	KY
> John H.	4	M	KY
> Margaret Ann	2	F	KY
> William F.	8mo	M	KY
> Norris, Noah	22	M	KY

> HH # 71

> Lee, Hiram	25	M	KY
> Elizabeth	21	F	KY

> HH # 74

> Logan, William	58	M	KY
> Elizabeth	52	F	KY
> Sarah Amanda	20	F	KY
> Mary D.	18	F	KY
> William H. N.	16	M	KY
> Frances L.	14	F	KY
> Howard M.	10	F	KY
> Hill, Susannah	85	F	KY

> HH # 354

> Hawkins, James A.	27	M	KY
> Susanna	27	F	KY

> James W. 8 M KY  
 > Richard F. 6 M KY  
 > Edward F. 5 M KY  
 > Lucy Jane 3 F KY  
 > Elizabeth C. 1 F KY  
 > Francis M. 1mo M KY

> HH # 355

> Logan, Henry S. 32 M KY  
 > Lucinda 25 F KY  
 > Mary F. 5 F KY  
 > Eliza Jane 4 F KY  
 > Frances A. 2 F KY  
 > Susan Amanda 3mo F KY

> HH # 580

> Logan, Tobias 52 M KY  
 > Mary 49 F KY  
 > James F. 28 M KY  
 > Francis M. 19 M KY  
 > Madison C. 17 M KY  
 > Moses G. 14 M KY  
 > Henry 9 M KY  
 > Tabor, Queen 68 F KY  
 > Choate, Mary Ann 11 F KY

> Bruce Logan

> SOME LOGAN CEMETERY RECORDS

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Name	Dates	
> Cemetery		
> Logan, Belvin	20 Oct. 1895 - 12 Nov. 1980	Flat Fork, Carter
> Co., KY		
> Logan, H. M.	2 Dec. 1839 - 12 Feb. 1824	Lee, Rowan Co.,
> KY		
> Logan, Elizabeth	20 Nov. 1845 - 8 Mar. 1915	Lee, Rowan Co., KY
> (wife of Howard Monroe)		
> Logan, Barkley	- 1 Nov. 1881	Lee,
> Rowan Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)		
> Logan, Ida F.	3 Jan. 1865 - 15 Oct. 1885	Lee, Rowan
> Co., KY (dau. of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)		
> Logan, W. O.	17 Feb. 1867 - 24 July 1886	Lee, Rowan
> Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)		
> Logan, Alfred W.	22 Feb. 1862 - 17 Oct. 1888	Pine Hill, Rowan
> Co., KY (son of James F. and Nancy Logan)		
> Logan, Anna	1897 - 1978	
> Masters, Carter Co., KY (wife of Boone Logan)		
> Logan, Boone	1888 - 1973	
> Masters, Carter Co., KY		
> Logan, W. M.	15 Sept. 1868 - 6 May 1906	Masters,
> Carter Co., KY		
> Logan, Amberzeth	15 Apr. 1862 - 10 Jan. 1934	Masters, Carter
> Co., KY (wife of W. M. Logan)		
> Logan, O. B.	1 Sept. 1848 - 29 July 1909	Masters,
> Carter Co., KY		
> Logan, Leander Monroe	1 Jan. 1852 - 18 Aug. 1853	Logan, Rowan Co., KY
> (son of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, Amanda S.	25 Feb. 1850 - 27 July 1853	Logan, Rowan Co., KY
> (dau. of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, W. H. W.	7 Nov. 1862 - 7 June 1887	Logan, Rowan Co.,
> KY (son of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, J. B. H.	10 Mar. 1869 - 7 June 1887	Logan, Rowan Co.,
> KY (son of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, Dr. H. S.	2 Mar. 1818 - No date	Logan, Rowan
> Co., KY		
> Logan, Lucinda F.	3 Feb. 1825 - 21 Jan. 1882	Logan, Rowan Co., KY
> (wife of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, William	13 Oct. 1791 - 10 Jan. 1873	Logan, Rowan Co.,

> KY  
 > Logan, Betsy Ra 7 May 1798 - 19 July 1869 Logan Rowan Co., KY  
 > (wife of William Logan)  
 > Logan, Attila M. 1853 - 1925  
 > Caudill, Morehead, KY (wife of John M. Logan)  
 > Logan, Tobias 26 Jan. 1872 - 22 Sept. 1934 Bowen Chapel,  
 > Carter Co., KY  
 > Logan, Martha 19 Apr. 1896 - 30 Jan. 1962 Bowen Chapel,  
 > Carter Co., KY (wife of Moses)  
 > Logan, Irvin A. 1890 - 1971 Pine  
 > Hill, Rowan Co., KY  
 > Logan, Nancy 6 Mar. 1936 - 5 Nov. 1914 Pine Hill, Rowan  
 > Co., KY (wife of James F. Logan)  
 > Logan, Queen 1 Sept. 1863 - 24 Dec. 1937 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan  
 > Co., KY (wife of S. E. Logan)  
 > Logan, S. E. 10 Oct. 1860 - 19 Feb. 1932 Mt. Pisgah,  
 > Rowan Co., KY  
 > Logan, Sade M. 1895 - No date Mt.  
 > Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (dau. of S. E. Logan)  
 > Logan, Theodore F. 1901 - 1970 Mt.  
 > Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)  
 > Logan, Gilbert H. 26 Apr. 1906 - 15 June 1920 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan  
 > Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)  
 > Logan, Clyde May 1892 - 26 Oct. 1892 Mt. Pisgah,  
 > Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)  
 > Logan, Moses Grant 5 Sept. 1833 - 18 Aug. 1899 Walnut Grove, Carter  
 > Co., KY  
 > Logan, Malinda L. 13 May 1835 - 15 Sept. 1886 Walnut Grove,  
 > Carter Co., KY  
 > Logan, Sherman S. 21 June 1872 - 22 May 1905 Walnut Grove, Carter  
 > Co., KY  
 > Logan, M. J. 7 May 1847 - 28 Sept. 1919 Walnut  
 > Grove, Carter Co., KY  
 > Logan, W. L. 4 Apr. 1838 - 12 May 1911 Walnut Grove,  
 > Carter Co., KY  
 > Logan, James F. 1817 - 1869 Logan,  
 > Carter Co., KY (husband of Nancy (McGlone) Logan)  
 > Logan, Tobias 1796 - 1870  
 > Logan, Carter Co., KY  
 > Logan, Polly 1794 - 1871  
 > Logan, Carter Co., KY (wife of Tobias Logan)

> Bruce Logan

---

> LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS - LOGAN AND RELATED FAMILIES

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Births

> Logan, ———, Male, White, b. 22 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father Andrew J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Mary Large, b.  
 > in Carter Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Logan, Minerva, Female, White, b. 3 Dec. 1861 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father Madison Logan; mother Charlotte Logan, res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > James, Pheby Alice, Female, White, b. 18 Oct. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis  
 > Co., KY; father Henry T. James; mother Elizabeth Logan, res. Lewis  
 > Co., KY  
 > Horner, Jas. G., Male, White, b. 17 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father A.(rchaball) Horner, b. Lawrence Co., OH; mother Elizabeth  
 > Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Logan, Henry Bruce, Male, White, 12 Mar. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
 > KY; father T. J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother S. J. Thacker, b.  
 > in rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Dyer, Julia, Female, White, b. 20 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY;  
 > father F. M. Dyer, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Julia A. Logan, b. in  
 > Greenup Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
 > Thomas, Elizabeth, Female, White, b. 6 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis  
 > Co., KY; father Elijah Thomas; mother Julia A. Dwire [Dyer]; res.  
 > Lewis Co., KY  
 > Logan, Lucinda A., Female, White, b. 20 Sept. 1853 (Alive) in Lewis  
 > Co., KY; Moses Logan; mother Hetty Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY

- > Clark, Lucinda J., Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father T. G. Clark, mother M. J. Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Clark, George E., Male, White, b. 4 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Thomas Clark; mother Malinda Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Wilson, Male, White, b. 22 Feb. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Thomas J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Sillen Thatcher, b. in Rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Forlena, Female, White, b. 8 May 1856 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father George Stamper; mother Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Andrew J., Male, White, b. 31 Aug. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Gulley, James P., Male, White, b. 4 Apr. 1895 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father John Gulley; mother Franky Jane Dyer, res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Noland, Vermont, Male, White, b. 19 Sept. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Isaac Noland; mother Sarah Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Saliney, Female, White, b. 4 Apr. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catherine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyer, Tobias, Male, White, b. 15 Apr. 1861, (Alive) Lewis Co., KY; father John Dyer; mother Elizabeth Hamelton
- > \_\_\_\_\_, Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Robert Rose, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Malinda J. Dyer, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyre, H. Male, White, b. 23 Sept. 1852 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyre; res. Lewis Co., KY [sic]
- > Day, Axie M., Female, White, b. 17 Nov. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Daniel D. Day, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Elizabeth Jordan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Herin, John C. F., Male, White, b. 26 Aug. 1852 in Lewis Co., KY; father Richard P. Herin, mother Harriet Enox; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Kidwell, Willi C., Male, White, b. 27 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father J. L. Kidwell, b. in Meigs Co., OH, mother Farlena Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Andrew M., Male, White, b. 26 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father William T. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sennet V. Orcutt, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, William J., Male, White, b. 12 Apr. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father George W. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sophia W. Stafford, b. in Lewis Co. KY; res. Lewis Co., KY

> Deaths

- > Dyre, John A., 5 weeks, Male, Farmer's son, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 31 Dec. 1852, Croup, in Lewis Co., KY; parents Jno. And Elizabeth Dyer
- > Jordan, Nancy, 27 years, Female, White, married, b. Morgan Co., KY, res. Carter Co., KY; d. 29 June 1858, Flux, in Carter Co., KY; parents Francis and Elizabeth Dyer
- > Dyer, Geo. W., 7 months, Male, White, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 19 Nov. 1877, Unknown, in Lewis Co., KY; parents John and Elizabeth Dyer; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Enix, David A., 41 years, Male, White, Farmer; b. Fleming Co., KY; res. Rowan Co., KY; d. 26 Sept. 1859, White Swelling, in Rowan Co., KY; parents Abraham and Julian Enix
- > Enix, Jeremiah, 22 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 13 Aug. 1861, Stabbed, in Lewis Co., KY; parents Abraham and Julian Enix; father b. PA, mother b. PA
- > Gulley, Jams P., 19 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 29 Oct. 1877, Diseased Liver, in Lewis Co., KY; parents John and Francis J. Gulley; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Rayborn, Mary M., 42 years, Female, White, married, Housekeeper; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 4 Jan. 1877, consumption in Lewis Co., KY; parents George and Susan Pendleton [sic] [Penland]; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Stamper, Peter F., 3 months, Male, White, single, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 12 Apr. 1877 in Lewis Co., KY; parents George and Sophia Stamper; father b. KY, mother b. KY

> Marriages

- > Enix, David, 38 years, single, b. Morgan Co., KY, res. Lewis to KY to
- > Thacker, Mary, 30 years, single, b. Fluvanna Co., VA, res. Rowan Co., KY; m. 22 July 1858
- > Sparks, Jesse, 36 years, widow, b. Nicholas Co., KY, res. Scotland

- > Co., MO to Logan, Sarah Ann, 18 years single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res.
  - > Lewis Co., KY; m. 8 Oct. 1861
  - > Dyer, Francis Marion, 24 years, single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res. Lewis
  - > Co., KY to Dering, Mary Jane, 27 years, single, b. Lawrence Co., KY,
  - > res. Lewis Co., KY; m. 25 Dec. 1861
  - >
  - > Bruce Logan
- 

> TABOR FAMILY INFORMATION

> By Carol Logan <CL5639@prodigy.com>

- >
- > 1. ROBERT RILEY TABOR (WILLIAM 3, WILLIAM 2, WILLIAM 1) was born 1778
- > in Montgomery Co. VA and died Nov 17, 1855 in Carter Co. KY. He
- > married
- > QUEEN R. ?????
- >
- > Children of Robert Tabor and Queen R.:
- > 1. MARY ANN POLLY TABOR, b. 1800, VA; d. 1871, Carter Co. KY; m.
- > TOBIAS LOGAN, Feb 21, 1821, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 2. WILLIAM G. TABOR, b. May 20, 1801.
- > 3. REBECCA TABOR.
- > 4. DIANA TABOR, b. August 22, 1805, VA; d. January 03, 1881, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIJAH B. HEYDEN, May 15, 1826, Brown Co. OH, Aberdeen.
- > 5. ELIZABETH TABOR, b. about 1806, VA; m. SAMUEL GARVIN, December 05,
- > 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 6. NANCY TABOR, b. about 1807; m. WILLIAM LEE, June 03, 1823, Fleming
- > Co., KY.
- > 7. JAMES TABOR, b. December 23, 1808, VA; d. March 08, 1857, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIZABETH RITCHARDS, March 27, 1834, Fleming Co. KY.
- > 8. SYLVANNA ANNA TABOR, b. 1812; d. after 1860, KY; m. ELIJAH ROYSE,
- > August 01, 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 9. SARAH TABOR, b. 1813, KY; d. June 16, 1892, Fleming Co. KY; m.
- > ELBERT D. MILLS, March 24, 1834, Fleming Co., KY.

> Carol Logan

---

> GENEALOGY DEFINITIONS

>>From the Internet

- >
- > 1C - first cousin (2c, second cousin, etc.)
- > 1R - once removed (2r, twice removed, etc.)
- > ACW - American Civil War
- > AFRA - American Family Records Association
- > AGLL- American Genealogical Lending Library
- > AGRA - Association of Genealogists and Record Agents
- > (Professional)
- > APG - Association of Professional Genealogists, headquartered
- > in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.
- > ASCII - American Standard Code for Information Interchange - type
- > of file on a computer that is usually readable / writable
- > by most word processors
- > AIS - Accelerated Indexing System
- > b - born
- > bap - baptized
- > bapt - baptized
- > BBS - Bulletin Board System Phone dial up connection for PC's.
- > BK - Brother's Keeper, a genealogy program
- > BMD - Births, Marriages and Deaths
- > BMP - Bit Mapped Picture - file format of a computer disk file
- > Bp - Bishop
- > bur - buried
- > C18 - Eighteenth century (etc.)
- > ca - circa, about, (as in ca. 1840.)
- > CANINDEX - Index of emigrants from British Isles to Canada
- > and Newfoundland
- > CC - County Court (USA)
- > CD - Compact Disk - An optical disk used with some
- > PC's to store lots of data.
- > CFI - Computer File Index (precursor of IGI)

- > chr - Christened.
- > CW - Civil War
- > d - died.
- > DAR - Daughters of the American Revolution
- > DC - District Court
- > DOCS - Documents / Documentations
- > div - divorced.
- > d.s.p. - died without issue (from Latin: decessit sine prole)
- > FAQ - Frequently Asked Questions
- > FFV - First Families of Virginia
- > FGRA - Family Group Record Archives
- > FGS - ancestral charts or "Family Group Sheets"
- > FHC - Family History Center (LDS satellite centers)
- > FHL - Family History Library (LDS main library in Utah)
- > FHLC - Family History Library Catalog
- > FOIA - Freedom of Information Act
- > FTM - Family Tree Maker, a genealogy program from Banner Blue Software
- > FTP - File Transfer Protocol (networking, technical)
- > GEDCOM - GENEalogical Data COMMunications
- > GIF - A format to hold images on a computer disk file
- > GIM - Genealogical Information Manager
- > GOONS - Guild Of One Name Studies
- > IGI - International Genealogical Index
- > IOOF - Independent Order of Odd Fellows
- > ISO - In Search Of
- > LDS - Latter Day Saints (Mormons)
- > LOCIS - Library of Congress Information System
- > NARA - National Archives and Records Administration
- > NATF - National Archives Trust Fund
- > NEHGS - New England Historical Genealogy Society
- > NGC - National Genealogical Conference
- > NGS - National Geographical Society
- > PAF - Personal Ancestry File, genealogy program of the Mormon Church (LDS)
- > ROOTS-L - a mailing list of subscribers who are interested in genealogy
- > RW - Revolutionary War
- > SAR - Sons of the American Revolution
- > SASE - Self Addressed, Stamped Envelope
- > soc.roots - a Usenet newsgroup for people interested in genealogy
- > SOUNDEX - A method of translating a name to a one letter code followed by three numerical digits. The aim of the translation is to render all names which sound alike (or sufficiently similar) to the same code.
- > TMS - Tiny Tafels Software genealogy program also Tafel Matching System
- > WW1 - World War One
- > WW2 - World War Two
- >
- > Bruce Logan

---

> GEORGE W. STAMPER FAMILY GROUP SHEET

> By Laura Nolan <ljinoland@aol.com.

- >
- > Family Group Report - 16 April 1997
- > Husband: George Washington STAMPER Sr.
- > Birth: 4 June 1821 Place: Swain Co, NC
- > Death: December 1905/1909 Place: Olive Hill, Carter Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Occupation: Farmer, Store, Justice of Peace
- > Residences: NC, Carter Co, KY
- > Father: John STAMPER (1799-)
- > Mother: Sarah "Sallie" STAMPER (1799-)
- > Marriage: 24 October 1844 Place: Carter Co, KY
- >
- > Wife: Catherine DYER
- > Birth: 19 January 1827 Place: Morgan Co, KY
- > Death: September 1895/1898 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky

- > Father: Francis Marion DYER (1803-1880)
- > Mother: Elizabeth LOGAN (1804-)
- > Children...
- > 1. F Child: Sarah Elizabeth STAMPER
- > Birth: 12 August 1847 Place: Lewis Co or Carter Co, KY
- > Death: 28 August 1928 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Laurel Point Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: Thomas G. STAFFORD
- > Spouse: Charles McCLEESE
- > Marriage: 1916
- >
- > 2. M Child: William Taylor STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 March 1849
- > Death: 31 March 1899
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Assenith V. ORCUTT
- > Marriage: 1870 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 3. M Child: George Washington STAMPER Jr.
- > Birth: 26 December 1850 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 1938
- > Occupation: Banking; Lumber; Head of Grassy Store & Post Master
- > Residences: Lewis Co, KY; Vanceburg, Ky in 1888
- > Spouse: Sophia W. STAFFORD
- > Marriage: ? 1862
- >
- > 4. M Child: James Marion "Cathead" STAMPER
- > Birth: 23 November 1852
- > Death: 3 November 1933
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Page 1
- >
- > Spouse: Mary E. LARGE
- > Spouse: Sophia MONTIETE
- > Marriage: 27 September 1892 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: ? EULETT
- >
- > 5. M Child: Andrew Jackson STAMPER
- > Birth: 31 August 1854 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 20 July 1940
- > Spouse: Julia ENIX
- > Marriage: 22 August 1878 Place: Carter Co, KY
- >
- > 6. F Child: Fairlena STAMPER
- > Birth: 8 May 1856 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 19 July 1934
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Josiah Leander KIDWELL
- > Marriage: 8 May 1873
- >
- > 7. F Child: Sylvania STAMPER
- > Birth: 4 April 1858 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 12 August 1924
- > Spouse: George B. RAYBORN
- >
- > 8. M Child: Joshua STAMPER
- > Birth: 2 February 1860
- > Death: 28 February 1910
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Louisa Belle THOMPSON
- >
- > 9. F Child: Martha Jane STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 April 1862
- > Spouse: Harmon "Hy" Finch OWENS
- >
- > 10. F Child: Mary Alice STAMPER
- > Birth: 18 May 1865
- > Death: 22 August 1948
- > Spouse: Lewis N. RAYBURN
- >
- > 11. F Child: Parthena STAMPER

- > Birth: 6 January 1866
- > Spouse: Tillman COOPER
- > Marriage: 5 September 1881 Place: Vanceburg, KY
- > Spouse: WILSON
- > Spouse: WEBSTER
- >
- > 12. F Child: Hiley Belle STAMPER
- > Birth: 14 April 1868
- > Death: 5 April 1910
- >
- > 13. M Child: Infant Son STAMPER
- > Birth: 5 September 1870
- > Death: 5 September 1870
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 14. F Child: Isa Day (Icadora) STAMPER
- > Birth: 29 April 1873
- > Death: 10 March 1875
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > Husbands Notes...
- >
- > Notes..
- > - See "History of Lewis County, KY" by Ragan, p. 437-440 for biography.
- > Last Modified: 15 July 1995
- >
- > Please report corrections or additions to...
- > Laura Noland
- > 659 Weller Court
- > Fairbanks, Alaska 99712
- > (907)457-3195 llnoland@aol.com
- >
- > Laura Noland

---

> CORRECTION

> By Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>

- >
- > Why was James Parker Logan left out of the group sheet for John
- > M. Logan? There is proof that he was a member of this family. The
- > proof is found in the civil war pension records for James Parker
- > Logan .His father is listed as John M. Logan and mother as Elenor
- > Winslow Parker:)

> Chris L. Gill

---

> INTERNET SITE

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net

- >
- > <http://www.loganfort.org>
- > Web site for Logan's Fort organization.

> Bruce Logan

---

> Editor of the Logan Lineages

- > Bruce E. Logan Jr.
- > 321 Spring St.
- > Wheelersburg, OH 45694
- > [blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)
- > <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 05, 2000 6:27 PM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 4

----- Original Message -----

From: Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
To: Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, January 05, 2000 8:39 AM  
Subject: Newsletter No. 4

### > LOGAN LINEAGES

> Vol. 1 No. - June 1997

> Greetings:

> My apologies for being so late with the newsletter. Between  
> closing the school year and vacation I did not have enough time to get  
> the newsletter out until now.

> The next newsletter will be closer to the middle of the month and  
> hopefully I will catch up with Logan Lineages No. 6.

> I still need your assistance in getting out the newsletter. As  
> you can see most of the articles were done by me and I am running out  
> of material.

> Please send any type of genealogical material for the newsletter.  
> I really need your assistance.

-----  
> CONTENTS

- > 1. New Members
- > 2. Family Group Sheet of Julian Hannah (Logan) Enix
- > 3. Fleming County Kentucky Marriages
- > 4. Fleming County Kentucky Census Records Of 1850
- > 5. Some Logan Cemetery Records
- > 6. Lewis County Kentucky Vital Statistics
- > 7. Tabor Family Information
- > 8. Genealogy Definitions
- > 9. George W. Stamper Family Group Sheet
- > 10. Correction

-----  
> NEW MEMBERS

> Dave Morgan <nico@cmc.net>

-----  
> FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JULIAN HANNAH (LOGAN) ENIX

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

- > Abraham Enix, b. 1784, Washington Co., PA (?) , d. Mar. 1847 d. Lewis
- > Co., KY
- > m. Julian Hannah Logan, b. 8 Mar. 1793, PA, d. Mar. 1876, Lewis Co.,
- > KY, d/o James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes
- > m. 23 Aug. 1810, Fleming Co., KY

> CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

- > 1. Alfred Enix, b. 5 Feb. 1811, d. 1888
- > m. Mary Ann Miller, b. 6 Mar. 1820, d. 25 Oct. 1906
- > 2. Henry Enix, b.            d.
- > m. Susan Lindley, b.            d.
- > 3. Elizabeth Enix, b. 1814,            d.

- > m. (1) ??????
- > m. (2) Richard Choate b. 9 Feb. 1763, d. 25 Jan. 1864
- > 4. Amariah Watson Enix, b. 4 Feb. 1817, d. 11 Jan. 1904
- > m. Matilda Ham, b. 9 Nov. 1819, d. 23 Mar. 1894
- > 5. Diana Enix, b. 1819 d.
- > m. Michael Moore, b. 31 may 1815, d. 31 Mar. 1891
- > 6. David A. Enix, b. 1818, d. 26 Sept. 1859
- > m. Mary Thacher, b. d.
- > 7. John Enix, b. d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 8. Sylvester C. Enix, b.1820 d.
- > m. Jane Holland, b. d.
- > 9. Julia Ann, b. 31 July 1828, d. 6 Aug. 1898
- > m. Joseph W. Webster, b. 18 Apr. 1825, d. 5 Sept. 1869
- > 10. Rebecca Enix, b. 1829 d.
- > m. Peter Ham, b. d.
- > 11. Harriet Enix, b. d.
- > m. Peter Hyrne, b. d.
- > 12. Silica Enix, b. 1832 d.
- > m. unmarried
- > 13. Hannah Enix, b. 1834 d.
- > m. Josiah McClurg, b. d.
- > 14. Susannah Enix, b. 1836 d.
- > m. Harrison Barnes, b. d.
- > 15. Jeremiah Enix, b. 1839 d. 13 Aug. 1861
- > m. unmarried
- >
- > Note: Richard Choate (above) was my ancestor. This was his second marriage. BEL
- > Sources of Information: Fleming Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY marriage records, Carter Co., KY marriage records, Lewis Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, Carter Co., KY census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, Lewis and Carter Co., KY Vital Statistics, Bald Point Cemetery, Lewis Co., KY, Pleasant Valley Cem., Carter Co., KY, Bethel Cem., Lewis Co., KY, Enix Cem. Carter Co., KY.

> Bruce Logan

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1798 to 1851  
 > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Groom	Bride	
> Date		
> Archibald S. Logan	Prudy J. Henderson	18 May 1842
> Edward Logan	Fairlane Wells	14 June 1845
> Ethelbert Logan	Mary DeBelle	6 Nov.
> 1834		
> Ethelbert Logan	Eliza S. Sorency	26 Dec.
> 1844		
> Henry S. Logan	Lucinda F. Gray	14 Mar 1843
> Tobias Logan	Eliza J. Christy	13 Apr.
> 1843		
> William Logan	Nancy H. Hobbs	2 Mar.
> 1814		
> William Logan	Betsy Powers	24 Aug.
> 1815		
> William W. Logan	Eliza Gooden	28 Dec. 1844
> Lewis Parish	Ann Logan	30 Aug.
> 1838		
> Benj. Harget	Eliza Logan	5
> Apr. 1846		
> Levi Harper	Mary Logan	2
> Sept. 1811		
> Ambrose Christy	Eliza Logan	9 Mar.
> 1847		
> Hiram Lee	Elizabeth Logan	7 Oct.
> 1849		
> M.(athew) Lee	Lydia Ann Logan	27 Dec. 1837
> Abraham Enox	Julian Logan	26 June 1810
> John Adams	Lucy Logan	22 May

> 1849		
> William Norris	Lucy A. Logan	20 Feb.
> 1845		
> Gabrill Lewis	Sarah Logan	1 Nov.
> 1809		
> James A. Hawkins	Susannah Logan	6 June 1841
> Thomas Crosthwaite	Susanna Powers	15 Mar. 1821
> William Lee	Nancy Tabor	5
> June 1823		
> John Norris	Mary Sanders	18 Nov.
> 1841		
> Isaiah Plummer	Eliz Saunders	1 Aug.
> 1813		
> Jacob Powers	Eliza B. Quaintance	8 Sept. 1831
> John R. Powers	Nancy Clack	1 Apr.
> 1840		
> Joshua Powers	Rebekah Seybold	3 Mar. 1809
> Elijah Rice	Sylina Tabor	1
> Aug. 1825		
> Aaron Saunders	Mary Dailey or Baily	2 Mar. 1811
> Cyrus Saunders	Mary Johnston	22 Dec. 1809
> Hiram Saunders	Abigail Saunders	17 Sept. 1830
> Moses Saunders	Ruth Stewart	22 Apr. 1823
> John Saunders	Eliz. McCullough	12 Dec. 1814
> Thomas Saunders	Jemima Hart	9 Jan. 1818
>		
> Bruce Logan		
>		

> -----

> FLEMING COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS RECORDS OF 1850

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> HH # 19

> Logan, E. H.	33	M	KY
> Fairlena	27	F	KY
> Elizabeth	8	F	KY
> John M.	3	M	KY
> Sarah Amanda	1	F	KY

> HH # 60

> Logan, William	27	M	KY
> Elizabeth	33	F	KY
> Queen Mary	4	F	KY
> Belford	1	M	KY

> HH # 67

> Norris, William H.	27	M	KY
> Lucy Ann	22	F	KY
> John H.	4	M	KY
> Margaret Ann	2	F	KY
> William F.	8mo	M	KY
> Norris, Noah	22	M	KY

> HH # 71

> Lee, Hiram	25	M	KY
> Elizabeth	21	F	KY

> HH # 74

> Logan, William	58	M	KY
> Elizabeth	52	F	KY
> Sarah Amanda	20	F	KY
> Mary D.	18	F	KY
> William H. N.	16	M	KY
> Frances L.	14	F	KY
> Howard M.	10	F	KY
> Hill, Susannah	85	F	KY

> HH # 354

> Hawkins, James A.	27	M	KY
> Susanna	27	F	KY

> James W. 8 M KY  
 > Richard F. 6 M KY  
 > Edward F. 5 M KY  
 > Lucy Jane 3 F KY  
 > Elizabeth C. 1 F KY  
 > Francis M. 1mo M KY

> HH # 355

> Logan, Henry S. 32 M KY  
 > Lucinda 25 F KY  
 > Mary F. 5 F KY  
 > Eliza Jane 4 F KY  
 > Frances A. 2 F KY  
 > Susan Amanda 3mo F KY

> HH # 580

> Logan, Tobias 52 M KY  
 > Mary 49 F KY  
 > James F. 28 M KY  
 > Francis M. 19 M KY  
 > Madison C. 17 M KY  
 > Moses G. 14 M KY  
 > Henry 9 M KY  
 > Tabor, Queen 68 F KY  
 > Choate, Mary Ann 11 F KY

> Bruce Logan

> SOME LOGAN CEMETERY RECORDS

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Name	Dates	
> Cemetery		
> Logan, Belvin	20 Oct. 1895 - 12 Nov. 1980	Flat Fork, Carter
> Co., KY		
> Logan, H. M.	2 Dec. 1839 - 12 Feb. 1824	Lee, Rowan Co.,
> KY		
> Logan, Elizabeth	20 Nov. 1845 - 8 Mar. 1915	Lee, Rowan Co., KY
> (wife of Howard Monroe)		
> Logan, Barkley	- 1 Nov. 1881	Lee,
> Rowan Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)		
> Logan, Ida F.	3 Jan. 1865 - 15 Oct. 1885	Lee, Rowan
> Co., KY (dau. of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)		
> Logan, W. O.	17 Feb. 1867 - 24 July 1886	Lee, Rowan
> Co., KY (son of Howard and Elizabeth Logan)		
> Logan, Alfred W.	22 Feb. 1862 - 17 Oct. 1888	Pine Hill, Rowan
> Co., KY (son of James F. and Nancy Logan)		
> Logan, Anna	1897 - 1978	
> Masters, Carter Co., KY (wife of Boone Logan)		
> Logan, Boone	1888 - 1973	
> Masters, Carter Co., KY		
> Logan, W. M.	15 Sept. 1868 - 6 May 1906	Masters,
> Carter Co., KY		
> Logan, Amberzeth	15 Apr. 1862 - 10 Jan. 1934	Masters, Carter
> Co., KY (wife of W. M. Logan)		
> Logan, O. B.	1 Sept. 1848 - 29 July 1909	Masters,
> Carter Co., KY		
> Logan, Leander Monroe	1 Jan. 1852 - 18 Aug. 1853	Logan, Rowan Co., KY
> (son of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, Amanda S.	25 Feb. 1850 - 27 July 1853	Logan, Rowan Co., KY
> (dau. of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, W. H. W.	7 Nov. 1862 - 7 June 1887	Logan, Rowan Co.,
> KY (son of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, J. B. H.	10 Mar. 1869 - 7 June 1887	Logan, Rowan Co.,
> KY (son of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, Dr. H. S.	2 Mar. 1818 - No date	Logan, Rowan
> Co., KY		
> Logan, Lucinda F.	3 Feb. 1825 - 21 Jan. 1882	Logan, Rowan Co., KY
> (wife of Henry S. Logan)		
> Logan, William	13 Oct. 1791 - 10 Jan. 1873	Logan, Rowan Co.,

> KY  
> Logan, Betsy Ra 7 May 1798 - 19 July 1869 Logan Rowan Co., KY  
> (wife of William Logan)  
> Logan, Attila M. 1853 - 1925  
> Caudill, Morehead, KY (wife of John M. Logan)  
> Logan, Tobias 26 Jan. 1872 - 22 Sept. 1934 Bowen Chapel,  
> Carter Co., KY  
> Logan, Martha 19 Apr. 1896 - 30 Jan. 1962 Bowen Chapel,  
> Carter Co., KY (wife of Moses)  
> Logan, Irvin A. 1890 - 1971 Pine  
> Hill, Rowan Co., KY  
> Logan, Nancy 6 Mar. 1936 - 5 Nov. 1914 Pine Hill, Rowan  
> Co., KY (wife of James F. Logan)  
> Logan, Queen 1 Sept. 1863 - 24 Dec. 1937 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan  
> Co., KY (wife of S. E. Logan)  
> Logan, S. E. 10 Oct. 1860 - 19 Feb. 1932 Mt. Pisgah,  
> Rowan Co., KY  
> Logan, Sade M. 1895 - No date Mt.  
> Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (dau. of S. E. Logan)  
> Logan, Theodore F. 1901 -1970 Mt.  
> Pisgah, Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)  
> Logan, Gilbert H. 26 Apr. 1906 - 15 June 1920 Mt. Pisgah, Rowan  
> Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)  
> Logan, Clyde May 1892 - 26 Oct. 1892 Mt. Pisgah,  
> Rowan Co., KY (son of S. E. Logan)  
> Logan, Moses Grant 5 Sept. 1833 - 18 Aug. 1899 Walnut Grove, Carter  
> Co., KY  
> Logan, Malinda L. 13 May 1835 - 15 Sept. 1886 Walnut Grove,  
> Carter Co., KY  
> Logan, Sherman S. 21 June 1872 - 22 May 1905 Walnut Grove, Carter  
> Co., KY  
> Logan, M. J. 7 May 1847 - 28 Sept. 1919 Walnut  
> Grove, Carter Co., KY  
> Logan, W. L. 4 Apr. 1838 - 12 May 1911 Walnut Grove,  
> Carter Co., KY  
> Logan, James F. 1817 - 1869 Logan,  
> Carter Co., KY (husband of Nancy (McGlone) Logan)  
> Logan, Tobias 1796 - 1870  
> Logan, Carter Co., KY  
> Logan, Polly 1794 - 1871  
> Logan, Carter Co., KY (wife of Tobias Logan)  
>  
> Bruce Logan  
> ~~~~~  
>  
> LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS - LOGAN AND RELATED FAMILIES  
> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
>  
> Births  
> Logan, -----, Male, White, b. 22 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
> KY; father Andrew J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Mary Large, b.  
> in Carter Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
> Logan, Minerva, Female, White, b. 3 Dec. 1861 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
> KY; father Madison Logan; mother Charlotte Logan, res. Lewis Co., KY  
> James, Pheby Alice, Female, White, b. 18 Oct. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis  
> Co., KY; father Henry T. James; mother Elizabeth Logan, res. Lewis  
> Co., KY  
> Horner, Jas. G., Male, White, b. 17 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
> KY; father A.(rchaball) Horner, b. Lawrence Co., OH; mother Elizabeth  
> Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
> Logan, Henry Bruce, Male, White, 12 Mar. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co.,  
> KY; father T. J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother S. J. Thacker, b.  
> in rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
> Dyer, Julia, Female, White, b. 20 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY;  
> father F. M. Dyer, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Julia A. Logan, b. in  
> Greenup Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY  
> Thomas, Elizabeth, Female, White, b. 6 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis  
> Co., KY; father Elijah Thomas; mother Julia A. Dwire [Dyer]; res.  
> Lewis Co., KY  
> Logan, Lucinda A., Female, White, b. 20 Sept. 1853 (Alive) in Lewis  
> Co., KY; Moses Logan; mother Hetty Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY

- > Clark, Lucinda J., Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father T. G. Clark, mother M. J. Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Clark, George E., Male, White, b. 4 June 1853, (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Thomas Clark; mother Malinda Logan; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Logan, Wilson, Male, White, b. 22 Feb. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Thomas J. Logan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Sillen Thatcher, b. in Rowan Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Forlena, Female, White, b. 8 May 1856 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father George Stamper; mother Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Andrew J., Male, White, b. 31 Aug. 1854 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Gulley, James P., Male, White, b. 4 Apr. 1895 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father John Gulley; mother Franky Jane Dyer, res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Noland, Vermont, Male, White, b. 19 Sept. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Isaac Noland; mother Sarah Gorman; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Saliney, Female, White, b. 4 Apr. 1858 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. W. Stamper; mother Catherine Dyer; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyer, Tobias, Male, White, b. 15 Apr. 1861, (Alive) Lewis Co., KY; father John Dyer; mother Elizabeth Hamelton
- > -----, Female, White, b. 10 Sept. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Robert Rose, b. in Lewis Co., KY; mother Malinda J. Dyer, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Dyre, H. Male, White, b. 23 Sept. 1852 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Geo. Stamper; mother Catharine Dyre; res. Lewis Co., KY [sic]
- > Day, Axie M., Female, White, b. 17 Nov. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father Daniel D. Day, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Elizabeth Jordan, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Herin, John C. F., Male, White, b. 26 Aug. 1852 in Lewis Co., KY; father Richard P. Herin, mother Harriet Enox; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Kidwell, Willi C., Male, White, b. 27 Aug. 1876 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father J. L. Kidwell, b. in Meigs Co., OH, mother Farlena Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, Andrew M., Male, White, b. 26 Nov. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father William T. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sennet V. Orcutt, b. in Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY
- > Stamper, William J., Male, White, b. 12 Apr. 1878 (Alive) in Lewis Co., KY; father George W. Stamper, b. in Lewis Co., KY, mother Sophia W. Stafford, b. in Lewis Co. KY; res. Lewis Co., KY

> Deaths

- > Dyre, John A., 5 weeks, Male, Farmer's son, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 31 Dec. 1852, Croup, in Lewis Co., KY; parents Jno. And Elizabeth Dyer
- > Jordan, Nancy, 27 years, Female, White, married, b. Morgan Co., KY, res. Carter Co., KY; d. 29 June 1858, Flux, in Carter Co., KY; parents Francis and Elizabeth Dyer
- > Dyer, Geo. W., 7 months, Male, White, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 19 Nov. 1877, Unknown, in Lewis Co., KY; parents John and Elizabeth Dyer; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Enix, David A., 41 years, Male, White, Farmer; b. Fleming Co., KY; res. Rowan Co., KY; d. 26 Sept. 1859, White Swelling, in Rowan Co., KY; parents Abraham and Julian Enix
- > Enix, Jeremiah, 22 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 13 Aug. 1861, Stabbed, in Lewis Co., KY; parents Abraham and Julian Enix; father b. PA, mother b. PA
- > Gulley, Jams P., 19 years, Male, White, single, Farmer; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 29 Oct. 1877, Diseased Liver, in Lewis Co., KY; parents John and Francis J. Gulley; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Rayborn, Mary M., 42 years, Female, White, married, Housekeeper; b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 4 Jan. 1877, consumption in Lewis Co., KY; parents George and Susan Pendleton [sic] [Penland]; father b. KY, mother b. KY
- > Stamper, Peter F., 3 months, Male, White, single, b. Lewis Co., KY; res. Lewis Co., KY; d. 12 Apr. 1877 in Lewis Co., KY; parents George and Sophia Stamper; father b. KY, mother b. KY

> Marriages

- > Enix, David, 38 years, single, b. Morgan Co., KY, res. Lewis to KY to Thacker, Mary, 30 years, single, b. Fluvanna Co., VA, res. Rowan Co., KY; m. 22 July 1858
- > Sparks, Jesse, 36 years, widow, b. Nicholas Co., KY, res. Scotland

- > Co., MO to Logan, Sarah Ann, 18 years single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res.
- > Lewis Co., KY; m. 8 Oct. 1861
- > Dyer, Francis Marion, 24 years, single, b. Lewis Co., KY, res. Lewis
- > Co., KY to Dering, Mary Jane, 27 years, single, b. Lawrence Co., KY,
- > res. Lewis Co., KY; m. 25 Dec. 1861

> Bruce Logan

---

> TABOR FAMILY INFORMATION

> By Carol Logan <CL5639@prodigy.com>

- > 1. ROBERT RILEY TABOR (WILLIAM 3, WILLIAM 2, WILLIAM 1) was born 1778
- > in Montgomery Co. VA and died Nov 17, 1855 in Carter Co. KY. He
- > married
- > QUEEN R. ?????

> Children of Robert Tabor and Queen R.:

- > 1. MARY ANN POLLY TABOR, b. 1800, VA; d. 1871, Carter Co. KY; m.
- > TOBIAS LOGAN, Feb 21, 1821, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 2. WILLIAM G. TABOR, b. May 20, 1801.
- > 3. REBECCA TABOR.
- > 4. DIANA TABOR, b. August 22, 1805, VA; d. January 03, 1881, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIJAH B. HEYDEN, May 15, 1826, Brown Co. OH, Aberdeen.
- > 5. ELIZABETH TABOR, b. about 1806, VA; m. SAMUEL GARVIN, December 05,
- > 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 6. NANCY TABOR, b. about 1807; m. WILLIAM LEE, June 03, 1823, Fleming
- > Co., KY.
- > 7. JAMES TABOR, b. December 23, 1808, VA; d. March 08, 1857, Fleming
- > Co., KY; m. ELIZABETH RITCHARDS, March 27, 1834, Fleming Co. KY.
- > 8. SYLVANNA ANNA TABOR, b. 1812; d. after 1860, KY; m. ELIJAH ROYSE,
- > August 01, 1825, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 9. SARAH TABOR, b. 1813, KY; d. June 16, 1892, Fleming Co. KY; m.
- > ELBERT D. MILLS, March 24, 1834, Fleming Co., KY.

> Carol Logan

---

> GENEALOGY DEFINITIONS

> >From the Internet

- > 1C - first cousin (2c, second cousin, etc.)
- > 1R - once removed (2r, twice removed, etc.)
- > ACW - American Civil War
- > AFRA - American Family Records Association
- > AGLL - American Genealogical Lending Library
- > AGRA - Association of Genealogists and Record Agents
- > (Professional)
- > APG - Association of Professional Genealogists, headquartered
- > in Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.
- > ASCII - American Standard Code for Information Interchange - type
- > of file on a computer that is usually readable / writable
- > by most word processors
- > AIS - Accelerated Indexing System
- > b - born
- > bap - baptized
- > bap - baptized
- > BBS - Bulletin Board System Phone dial up connection for PC's.
- > BK - Brother's Keeper, a genealogy program
- > BMD - Births, Marriages and Deaths
- > BMP - Bit Mapped Picture - file format of a computer disk file
- > Bp - Bishop
- > bur - buried
- > C18 - Eighteenth century (etc.)
- > ca - circa, about, (as in ca. 1840.)
- > CANINDEX - Index of emigrants from British Isles to Canada
- > and Newfoundland
- > CC - County Court (USA)
- > CD - Compact Disk - An optical disk used with some
- > PC's to store lots of data.
- > CFI - Computer File Index (precursor of IGI)

- > chr - Christened.
- > CW - Civil War
- > d - died.
- > DAR - Daughters of the American Revolution
- > DC - District Court
- > DOCS - Documents / Documentations
- > div - divorced.
- > d.s.p. - died without issue (from Latin: decessit sine prole)
- > FAQ - Frequently Asked Questions
- > FFV - First Families of Virginia
- > FGRA - Family Group Record Archives
- > FGS - ancestral charts or "Family Group Sheets"
- > FHC - Family History Center (LDS satellite centers)
- > FHL - Family History Library (LDS main library in Utah)
- > FHLC - Family History Library Catalog
- > FOIA - Freedom of Information Act
- > FTM - Family Tree Maker, a genealogy program from Banner Blue Software
- > FTP - File Transfer Protocol (networking, technical)
- > GEDCOM - GENEALOGICAL DATA COMMUNICATIONS
- > GIF - A format to hold images on a computer disk file
- > GIM - Genealogical Information Manager
- > GOONS - Guild Of One Name Studies
- > IGI - International Genealogical Index
- > IOOF - Independent Order of Odd Fellows
- > ISO - In Search Of
- > LDS - Latter Day Saints (Mormons)
- > LOCIS - Library of Congress Information System
- > NARA - National Archives and Records Administration
- > NATF - National Archives Trust Fund
- > NEHGS - New England Historical Genealogy Society
- > NGC - National Genealogical Conference
- > NGS - National Genealogical Society
- > PAF - Personal Ancestry File, genealogy program of the Mormon Church (LDS)
- > ROOTS-L - a mailing list of subscribers who are interested in genealogy
- > RW - Revolutionary War
- > SAR - Sons of the American Revolution
- > SASE - Self Addressed, Stamped Envelope
- > soc.roots - a Usenet newsgroup for people interested in genealogy
- > SOUNDEX - A method of translating a name to a one letter code followed by three numerical digits. The aim of the translation is to render all names which sound alike (or sufficiently similar) to the same code.
- > TMS - Tiny Tafels Software genealogy program also Tafel Matching System
- > WW1 - World War One
- > WW2 - World War Two
- >
- > Bruce Logan
- >
- 
- > GEORGE W. STAMPER FAMILY GROUP SHEET
- > By Laura Nolan <ljinoland@aol.com.
- >
- > Family Group Report - 16 April 1997
- > Husband: George Washington STAMPER Sr.
- > Birth: 4 June 1821 Place: Swain Co, NC
- > Death: December 1905/1909 Place: Olive Hill, Carter Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Occupation: Farmer, Store, Justice of Peace
- > Residences: NC, Carter Co, KY
- > Father: John STAMPER (1799-)
- > Mother: Sarah "Sallie" STAMPER (1799-)
- > Marriage: 24 October 1844 Place: Carter Co, KY
- >
- > Wife: Catherine DYER
- > Birth: 19 January 1827 Place: Morgan Co, KY
- > Death: September 1895/1898 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky

- > Father: Francis Marion DYER (1803-1880)
- > Mother: Elizabeth LOGAN (1804-)
- > Children...
- > 1. F Child: Sarah Elizabeth STAMPER
- > Birth: 12 August 1847 Place: Lewis Co or Carter Co, KY
- > Death: 28 August 1928 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Burial: Place: Laurel Point Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: Thomas G. STAFFORD
- > Spouse: Charles McCLEESE
- > Marriage: 1916
- >
- > 2. M Child: William Taylor STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 March 1849
- > Death: 31 March 1899
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Assenith V. ORCUTT
- > Marriage: 1870 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 3. M Child: George Washington STAMPER Jr.
- > Birth: 26 December 1850 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 1938
- > Occupation: Banking; Lumber; Head of Grassy Store & Post Master
- > Residences: Lewis Co, KY; Vanceburg, Ky in 1888
- > Spouse: Sophia W. STAFFORD
- > Marriage: ? 1862
- >
- > 4. M Child: James Marion "Cathead" STAMPER
- > Birth: 23 November 1852
- > Death: 3 November 1933
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Page 1
- >
- > Spouse: Mary E. LARGE
- > Spouse: Sophia MONTIETE
- > Marriage: 27 September 1892 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Spouse: ? EULETT
- >
- > 5. M Child: Andrew Jackson STAMPER
- > Birth: 31 August 1854 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 20 July 1940
- > Spouse: Julia ENIX
- > Marriage: 22 August 1878 Place: Carter Co, KY
- >
- > 6. F Child: Fairlena STAMPER
- > Birth: 8 May 1856 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 19 July 1934
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Josiah Leander KIDWELL
- > Marriage: 8 May 1873
- >
- > 7. F Child: Sylvania STAMPER
- > Birth: 4 April 1858 Place: Lewis Co, KY
- > Death: 12 August 1924
- > Spouse: George B. RAYBORN
- >
- > 8. M Child: Joshua STAMPER
- > Birth: 2 February 1860
- > Death: 28 February 1910
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, Ky
- > Spouse: Louisa Belle THOMPSON
- >
- > 9. F Child: Martha Jane STAMPER
- > Birth: 24 April 1862
- > Spouse: Harmon "Hy" Finch OWENS
- >
- > 10. F Child: Mary Alice STAMPER
- > Birth: 18 May 1865
- > Death: 22 August 1948
- > Spouse: Lewis N. RAYBURN
- >
- > 11. F Child: Parthena STAMPER

- > Birth: 6 January 1866
- > Spouse: Tillman COOPER
- > Marriage: 5 September 1881 Place: Vanceburg, KY
- > Spouse: WILSON
- > Spouse: WEBSTER
- >
- > 12. F Child: Hiley Belle STAMPER
- > Birth: 14 April 1868
- > Death: 5 April 1910
- >
- > 13. M Child: Infant Son STAMPER
- > Birth: 5 September 1870
- > Death: 5 September 1870
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > 14. F Child: Isa Day (Icadora) STAMPER
- > Birth: 29 April 1873
- > Death: 10 March 1875
- > Burial: Place: Stamper Cem, Lewis Co, KY
- >
- > Husbands Notes...
- >
- > Notes,.
- > - See "History of Lewis County, KY" by Ragan, p. 437-440 for
- > biography.
- > Last Modified: 15 July 1995
- >
- > Please report corrections or additions to...
- > Laura Noland
- > 659 Weller Court
- > Fairbanks, Alaska 99712
- > (907)457-3195 ljnoland@aol.com
- >
- > Laura Noland

---

> CORRECTION

- > By Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>
- >
- > Why was James Parker Logan left out of the group sheet for John
- > M. Logan? There is proof that he was a member of this family. The
- > proof is found in the civil war pension records for James Parker
- > Logan .His father is listed as John M. Logan and mother as Elenor
- > Winslow Parker:)
- >
- > Chris L. Gill

---

> INTERNET SITE

- > By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net
- >
- > <http://www.loganfort.org>
- > Web site for Logan's Fort organization.
- >
- > Bruce Logan

---

> Editor of the Logan Lineages

- > Bruce E. Logan Jr.
- > 321 Spring St.
- > Wheelersburg, OH 45694
- > [blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)
- > <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>
- >
- >
- >

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 26, 1999 6:17 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Newsletter No. 3

----- Original Message -----

From: Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
To: Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Thursday, December 23, 1999 4:04 PM  
Subject: Newsletter No. 3

> LOGAN  
> LINEAGES  
>  
> Vol. 1 No. 3 - May 1997  
>  
> Greetings:  
> This is the third issue of the Logan Lineages newsletter and it  
> seems to be getting shorter. I encourage everyone to submit group  
> sheets of their families to help increase the amount of material for  
> each newsletter.  
> I hope Spring weather has arrived in your part of the country.  
> It seems to be finally here in Southern Ohio, but it was a long time  
> coming. Now is the time for each and every one of us to get out and  
> find that new Logan and related families information.

> -----  
>  
> CONTENTS  
> 1. New Members  
> 2. Family Group Sheet of John M. Logan  
> 3. Logan Marriages of Carter County, Kentucky  
> 4. Show Me The Money  
> 5. Deed And Dar Index  
> 6. Census of Lewis County, Kentucky - 1850  
> 7. Internet Site  
> -----

> NEW MEMBERS

> No New Members  
> -----

> FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JOHN M. LOGAN AND ELEANOR PARKER

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

>  
> John M. Logan, b. ca. 1796, d. ????, s/o James Logan and Caroline  
> Elizabeth Hughes  
> m. Elenore Winslow Parker, b. 14 Jan. 1805, d. ????, d/o Thomas  
> Parker and Nancy Botts m. 26 Dec. 1821, Lewis Co., KY  
> CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

>  
> 1. George Logan, b. ca. 1832  
> m. ??????  
> 2. Mahala A. Logan, b. ca. 1834, d. ????  
> m. James Galvin, b. ????, d. ????  
> 3. Nancy Logan, b., ca. 1836, d. ????  
> m. ??????  
> 4. Thomas Logan, b. ca. 1838, d. ????  
> m. ??????  
> 5. Roland Simpson Logan, b. 21 May 1843, d. 23 May 1911, in  
> Pleasantville, Marion Co., IA  
> m. Mercy Horsman, b. ????, d. ????  
> 6. Robert Logan, b. ca. 1842, d. ????

> m. ?????  
> 7. Susan Logan, b. ca. 1845, d. ?????  
> m. ?????  
> 8. Martha Logan, b. ca. 1850, d. ????

> m. ?????  
> Note: There may have been another child: William C. Logan. His name  
> appears with John M. Logan, in various Lewis Co., KY records, but  
> there is nothing to directly connect him to this family.

---

>  
> LOGAN, PENLAND, DYER, AND ENIX MARRIAGES OF CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY -  
> 1838 to 1875

>  
> Logan, Abraham to Martha Dinsmore - 7 June 1861 (nee: Brammer)  
> Logan, James F. to Nancy McGlone - 28 May 1857  
> Logan, Marion to Caroline Plummer - 6 Apr. 1854  
> Logan, Moses G. to Malinda E. Lansdown - 24 Jan. 1857 (License)  
> Logan, William H. to Vina J. Penland - 28 Mar. 1863  
> Logan, Andrew J. to Mary Large - 29 Feb. 1872  
> Penland, James W. to Jane Kinder - 10 Mar. 1871  
> Penland, Kenis F. to Harriet Phelps - 30 July 1874  
> Mary Penland to Enoch R. Raybourn - 21 Dec. 1852  
> Penland, Sabrina to Samuel Evans - 26 Feb. 1859  
> Dyer, William to Delila Stone - 24 Nov. 1864  
> Dyer, Catherine to George Stamper - 24 Oct. 1844  
> Enex, Amariah W. to Matilda Ham - 22 June 1840  
> Enix, George W. to Mary Lewis - 18 Jan. 1866  
> Enochs, Alfred to Mary Ann Miller - 18 Nov. 1838  
> Enix, Henry F. to Susan Lindley - 14 Mar. 1857  
> Enox, Susan to Harrison Barnes - 30 July 1854 (License)  
> Enox, Melvina to Edwin Clark - 8 Nov. 1871  
> Enox, Lucinda to William H. Hamilton - 22 Dec. 1862  
> Enox, Nana J. to Isaac Johnson - 27 Feb. 1873  
> Enox, Eliza Jane to Esbon Slone - 17 Mar. 1872

>  
> Bruce Logan

---

>  
> SHOW ME THE MONEY  
> By Darlene D. Logan <SQJQ77A@pordigy.com>

>  
> "Show me the money," was what Bruce Logan said as we discussed the  
> James Logan of our earliest known ancestors. I wanted to know who we  
> did not have a name past the James Logan born in York Co. Pa.-  
> September 11, 1767? (1) Also when I started to research for myself to  
> find the name past our James Logan, I, of course, ran into the very  
> famous James Logan of William Penn fame. (For any of you who have not  
> gotten to this place yet it is a gold mine of genealogical  
> information.) Wouldn't it be great if we were related to such a  
> famous and distinguished individual?

> Well, I wanted to know from Bruce, has anyone proved we were not  
> from that James Logan? According to him and others, the answer to  
> that question is no. I then decided that I would proceed to eliminate  
> as many of those rascally James Logans (which there must be hundreds)  
> that were running around Pennsylvania about the same time as our  
> ancestor's parents were. Since James Logan of William Penn fame is  
> sooo...  
> interesting and there is sooo.... much information about him, the  
> logical place is to start there.

> This brings me to you and the LOGAN LINEAGES newsletter. Why  
> should I leave any of the cousins out of the fun? I am challenging  
> all you obsessive-compulsive genealogist to join me. Pick a James  
> Logan, any James Logan from that period 1700-1800 that lived in  
> Pennsylvania, and research them. Find out all you can about them  
> until there is a definite link or definite reason that they cannot be  
> linked to our James. (From here on out I will refer to this as the  
> "Money Challenge", in honor of our esteemed cousin who makes the  
> newsletter possible- Bruce Logan.)

> I have found a considerable amount of information about the Penn  
> James and have not been successful, as yet, in proving him yea or nay.  
> I would like to share what I have found with you to allow your linking

> your information to mine to help me do one or the other. Here goes!!!  
 > James Logan was born in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, October  
 > 20, 1674 . (2)  
 > He had four children by his wife Sarah Reed, daughter Sarah Logan  
 > married (1739) to Isaac Norris; son William Logan married to Hannah  
 > Emlen; daughter Hannah Logan married to John Smith; (3) and James  
 > Logan married to? (4) Patrick Logan, born in East Lothain, Scotland  
 > is James's father and his mother is Isabel Hume the daughter of James  
 > Hume. (5) Patrick was educated for the clergy but later turned Quaker.  
 > Isabel came from a noble line in Scotland (House of St. Leonards). (6)  
 > The family remained Quaker and that is how they came to be acquainted  
 > with William Penn. If you are not aware of the relationship of James  
 > Logan to Penn, it was one of Penn being the proprietor for James. If  
 > you do any research at all you will discover that James became a very  
 > integral part of all of Penn's undertakings in the Colonies. In fact  
 > after doing the research that I did, I can safely say that James Logan  
 > was William Penn in the Colonies.  
 > What I mean by that is that Penn had to return to England to  
 > handle some very critical legal matters and he was never able to  
 > return. He left the handling of all his Colonial matters to James  
 > Logan and it was James, working by correspondence with Penn, and then  
 > soon after, with Penn's widow that all the transactions in the  
 > Colonies were performed.  
 > There is so much more that I could tell you about this very  
 > interesting James. Rather for now, I would like to share the  
 > questions that have arisen since I embarked on this quest. What  
 > happened to the children from this James? Why are so many of the  
 > given names the same as our early James's family? William Logan  
 > married into the wealthy and prestigious Powers family. Where is his  
 > wealthy and prestigious family?  
 > The Logan children shared many hundreds of acres of land in  
 > Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Is it just a coincidence that William  
 > and our James Logan were born in York County, Pa. just across the  
 > river from the hundreds of acres of land owned by the children of  
 > James Logan of Penn fame?  
 > Join with me and let us all see if we can't show Bruce, and  
 > ourselves, the money.

> References:

- > 1. family group sheet compiled by Joyce Logan
- > 2. Penn and Logan Correspondence, I.1iii., Memoirs of the Historical  
 > Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. IX.
- > 3. James Logan autobiography, Quaker Biographies, Gen. BC. Qu. 1912  
 > V.1, Friends Book Store, page 247. (I found this republished book at  
 > the Kokomo Public Library, Kokomo, IN.)
- > 4. Lancaster County Deeds (1729). LDS Family History Center,  
 > microfiche.
- > 5. same as 3 above
- > 6. same as 3 above

> Darlene D. Logan

> DEED AND DAR INDEX

> By Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonlin.net>

> Dear Cousin Bruce,

> Got a chance to go to the genealogy room at Home and found a book  
 > with deed records of Washington, Co., Pa.  
 > Estates and deed records of Washington Co. Pa. Compiled by Raymond  
 > Martin Bell, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. 1967  
 > Entry for James Logan: Gabriel Cox Of Youghogania Co. To James  
 > Logan of same county a tract called "The Rich Hill", July 7 1781  
 > Also found in a DAR Patriot Index V2. That James Logan who was  
 > married to Caroline Elizabeth Hughes Was Born 9/11/1756 and was a  
 > Soldier in Pa. Guard

> Chris L. Gill

> LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS OF 1850 - LOGAN AND RELATED FAMILIES

> By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> District No. 1

> HH # 197

> Hyrne, Richard P. 42 M SC (Tailor)  
> Henrietta 19 F KY  
> Olonzo 12 M OH  
> Robert F. 7 M KY

> HH # 405

> Robb, Robt. W. 37 M KY (Miller)  
> Sally A. 32 F KY  
> Pamela 13 F KY  
> Francis C. 11 M KY  
> Mary E. 9 F KY  
> Henry C. 7 M KY  
> Virginia A. 5 F KY  
> Lucy M. 2 F KY  
> Robt. W. 3m M KY  
> Logan, Riley 21 M KY

> HH # 460

> Gully, John 23 M KY  
> Frances J. 18 F KY  
> George F. 3m M KY

> HH # 462

> Dyer, William 24 M KY  
> Nancy 19 F KY

> HH # 464

> Dyer, Francis 47 M KY  
> Elizabeth 46 F KY  
> Hiram C. 20 M KY  
> Joel 18 M KY  
> John 16 M KY  
> Minerva 13 F KY  
> Francis M. 10 M KY  
> Tobias 9 M KY  
> William 69 M KY

> HH # 465

> Thomas, Elijah 36 M KY  
> Julian 27 F KY  
> Francis M. 10 M KY  
> John 7 M KY  
> William 5 M KY  
> James 2 M KY

> HH # 466

> Stamper, George 27 M KY  
> Catharine 22 F KY  
> Elizabeth 3 F KY  
> William T. 1 F KY

> HH # 468

> Moore, Michael 36 M KY  
> Diena 31 F KY  
> Mary 13 F KY  
> William 11 M KY  
> John 8 M KY  
> Dallas 5 M KY  
> Lucinda 2 F KY

> HH # 478

> Enix, Julian 56 F KY  
> David A. 30 M KY  
> Sylvester 27 M KY  
> Matilda 18 F KY  
> Hannah 16 F KY

> Susan 14 F KY  
 > Jeremiah B. 12 M KY  
 >  
 > HH #481  
 > Logan, Moses 33 M KY  
 > Hetty 34 F KY  
 > William L. 12 M KY  
 > Andrew M. 9 M KY  
 > Sarah A. 7 M KY  
 > Louisa J. 5 F KY  
 > Aleami L. 2 M KY  
 > Thomas J. 4m M KY  
 >  
 > HH # 490  
 > Henry, John 22 M KY  
 > Hannah 15 F KY  
 > (Actually, this is John Henry Howard and Hannah Dyer, daughter of  
 > Francis M. and Elizabeth (Logan) Dyer).

> District No. 2

> HH # 289/293  
 > Day, Hiram 50 M KY  
 > Lydia 50 F KY  
 > Ann D. 25 F KY  
 > Polly A. 16 F KY  
 > Elizabeth 15 F KY  
 > Julia A. 11 F KY  
 > Daniel 10 M KY  
 > Lydia A. 1 F KY

> HH # 577/581  
 > Logan, William 52 M NJ  
 > Sarah 46 F VA  
 > Thomas 23 M KY  
 > Samuel 18 M KY  
 > Eliza 15 F KY  
 > Elizabeth 12 F KY  
 > Mary 8 F KY  
 > Henry C. 6 M KY

> Bruce Logan

---

> LOGAN FAMILY VITAL STATISTICS OF ROWAN COUNTY KENTUCKY

Births	Deaths	Name	Parents
> 19 Oct. 1861		Coralisa Goodan	T. A. Goodan & M. E. Logan
> 29 Jan. 1856		Martha Ann Logan	E. H. Logan & Fairlene Wells
> 16 Jan. 1857		Unnamed Male Logan	Tobias Logan & Eliza Christy
> 20 Oct. 1867		Miney F. Logan	Obanion Logan & Mary McClerg
> 7 Feb. 1858		Victory Logan	E. H. Logan & Fairlena Wells
	> 26 Apr. 1859	Samuel Logan	William Logan &
> Louisa - 1 year old			
> 6 Oct. 1857		Male Logan	Henry S. Logan & Lucinda F. Gray
> 6 Mar. 1893		Thomas W. Logan	William Logan & Zettia Ham
> 12 Feb. 1852		George M. Norris	W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan
> 6 Apr. 1853		James H. Norris	W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan
> 10 June 1855		Harvey Saunders Norris	W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan
> 6 Jan. 1859		Manerva Norris	W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan
> 4 Dec. 1861		Male Norris	William H. Norris & Lucy Logan
> 1 Apr. 1858		Male Norris	William H. Norris & Lucy Logan
> 6 Mar. 1878		George H. Wilson	John Wilson & Mary F. A. Logan

> Bruce Logan

---

> Internet Site  
 > >From Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonline.net>

> Washington Co., PA GENWEB

> <http://www.chartiers.com/beers-project/articles/logan-1418.html>

> -----

>  
> Editor of the Logan Newsletter  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 321 Spring St.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694  
> [blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)  
> [blogan@scoca.ohio.gov](mailto:blogan@scoca.ohio.gov)  
> <http://www.getaway.net/dsmith/vanbibber>  
>  
>  
>

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 15, 1999 7:48 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: [KYMASON-L] Logan, Dowden, McKinley, Kenton etc.

> From: Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
> To: KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com  
> Subject: [KYMASON-L] Logan, Dowden, McKinley, Kenton etc.  
> Date: Sunday, October 03, 1999 2:47 PM  
>  
> Glad to hear from you. We just got back from a mini-vacation so that's  
why  
> you haven't heard from me before.  
>  
> I can help save you some time on the Logan end of things, and, MAYBE, we  
can  
> add a few pieces to this long standing puzzelment. John Logan Sr  
(husband  
> of  
> Elizabeth Briarley) does not seem to be related in any way (at least on  
this  
> side of the Atlantic) to Col/Gen Benjamin Logan. There is pretty strong  
> evidence that  
> this John was son of a Samuel and Martha Logan of West Nantmeal Twp,  
Chester  
> Co, PA. -- this is fairly recent "news" to the descendants. He obviously  
> was NOT John, b 1760, the son of Hugh Logan, as has previously been  
> published in old DAR and some other reports.  
>  
> John and Elizabeth's youngest son, Joseph, was indeed born in McKinley's  
> blockhouse, Mason Co, 1785. They did have a number of older children,  
> evidently, all born in Harford Co,MD. There were several daughters born  
> after  
> Joseph in Mason Co. It looks like John Sr's mother may have been a  
> McKinley --  
> at least, a Samuel Logan md a Martha McKinley in Philadelphia in 1730,  
and  
> this may very well be the Samuel and Martha in Chester Co, a few years  
> later.  
>  
> The Dowden's did get into this mix -- My Samuel Logan, eldest son of John  
Sr  
> and Elizabeth B, married Phebe Richards, and her sister Ruth, md Philip  
> Jarboe, brother- in-law of Simon Kenton. The Dowden's and Jarboes were  
kin,  
> you know.  
>  
> I'd be better off with the long e-mail reports. I can do GedCom but I use  
> PAF3.  
> I'll get busy and send what I have on these various different  
connections.  
> There are numerous Kentons in my extended family but none in direct  
lines.  
> My ancestors have known Kentons for many generations. I don't know much  
> about the McKinleys though.  
>  
> Expect some charts in a little while. It'll be fun to compare. I've been  
on  
> this hunting  
> expedition for about 12 years now.  
>  
> Ellen ellenmartin@exotrope.net

Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

From: A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
Sent: Wednesday, April 05, 2000 6:22 AM  
To: Helen M Surmont  
Subject: Fw: Web Page Update



Re: Minda Caudill



Re: Sarah Jane  
Cassady

----- Original Message -----

From: "Bruce Logan" <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
To: "Bruce E. Logan" <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, February 07, 2000 9:57 PM  
Subject: Web Page Update

> Fellow Logan researchers,  
>  
> I have just up dated my web page to include some Logan and related  
> material. Just click on the web page listed in my signature and check  
> it out.  
>  
> The GEDCOM for both the Logan and Smith/Van Bibber families are not  
> working at this time. I am continuing to work on them, but the Logan  
> GEDCOM is over 17,000 individuals and I need more time to complete it.  
> The Smith/Van Bibber (maternal side) will be on the page in a few days  
> in draft form. I have not proof read it yet and will finish the Logan  
> GEDCOM first.  
>  
> I hope you enjoy the updates.  
>  
> Bruce  
>  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 2234 Concord Dr.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
> blogan@zoomnet.net  
> Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
> Owner: Van Bibber List - Van\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> Owner: Penland List - Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> ICQ No. 12054124  
>  
>  
>



7

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 05, 1999 7:17 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Elizabeth LOGANs

----- Original Message -----

From: Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
To: A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>; <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
Sent: Saturday, November 27, 1999 10:06 AM  
Subject: Re: Elizabeth LOGANs

> We are talking about a different family here. Elizabeth LOGAN who md  
> John HIGGINS in Mason Co, 10 Jun 1821, was daughter of John LOGAN Sr  
> and Elizabeth BRIARLY. She was b in Harford Co, MD, in 1772. The family  
> was in the vicinity of old Washington when her youngest brother, Joseph,  
was  
> born in 1785 at McKinley's Blockhouse. By some reports he was the first  
> white child born in Mason Co. There were, in this LOGAN family, 12  
> children, 9 girls and just 3 boys. Elizabeth's younger sister, Hannah,  
had  
> md Richard HIGGINS , 7 May 1810. There was a daughter Elizabeth HIGGINS,  
b  
> 5 Aug 1821 or 1822 , to one or the other of these sisters. The name  
appears  
> in some very old family records. I know nothing more about this  
> HIGGINS/LOGAN connection. Would really like to hear from some  
descendants.

> Ellen ellenmartin@exotrope.net

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
> Sent: Saturday, November 27, 1999 8:08 AM  
> Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>> I have two Elizabeth Logans. One (b. late 1700's) whose parents were  
> James  
>> and Caroline Hughes Logan and the other married Benjamin Hargett and her  
>> parents were Tobias (b. 1796) and Polly Taber Logan. This from  
> researching  
>> the Logans of Fleming and Rowan Counties. Some were involved in the  
> 1890's  
>> feud of Rowan Co. I don't show a Samuel or Nancy Logan. This  
information,  
>> just in case.

>> ----- Original Message -----

>> From: Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
>> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 7:15 PM  
>> Subject: [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>>> Jean,

>>> I think that John HIGGINS md 3 times, the last wife being Elizabeth  
> LOGAN.

>>> Her brother, Samuel LOGAN, went to Champaign Co, OH, and there were  
>>> FYFFEes in that area as well. I don't think there was any kind of

direct  
 >>> connection -- lots of Mason Co people moved to Champaign Co.  
 >>>  
 >>> Now this Nancy LOGAN thing interests me a whole lot!  
 >>> Elizabeth and Samuel had a sister, Ann or "Nancy", b 1772 in Maryland,  
 > and  
 >>> she md(1796), Thomas TREACLE, in Mason Co; however, I have not been  
 able  
 >> to  
 >>> determine what happened to her after her marriage.  
 >>>  
 >>> The Samuel LOGAN (above) had a daughter, Ann, who md CLAYPOOL in  
 >>> Champaign Co, OH, but then there was another Samuel LOGAN (he may be  
 >> related  
 >>> but I haven't found a connection) in KY whose wife was Margaret  
 >>> ROBINSON, and they had a daughter, Nancy, b about 1800 (guessing here)  
 >>> and I don't know who/if, or, anything else, about her marriage.  
 >>>  
 >>> I see that another letter has come in about "FITE" but I have yet to  
 go  
 >> to  
 >>> work on that.  
 >>>  
 >>> Thanks for writing,  
 >>>  
 >>> Ellen  
 >>>  
 >>> ----- Original Message -----  
 >>> From: Jean Shanelec <shanelec@ellsworth.net>  
 >>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
 >>> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 1:05 PM  
 >>> Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.  
 >>>  
 >>>  
 >>>> Eureka, Ellen!  
 >>>>  
 >>>> My Nancy Fyffe (Fife), daughter of James Fyffe of Maryland and  
 > Kentucky,  
 >>>> married John Higgins in Mason County KY 19 Mar 1805. I have followed  
 > the  
 >>>> lines of all of Nancy's siblings, but have been unable to trace her  
 > and  
 >>>> John. I have John Higgins mentioned in an 1828 family letter. Have  
 you  
 >>> found  
 >>>> John and wife (wives?) on the census?  
 >>>>  
 >>>> Incidentally, my grandfather William C. Fyffe married Mina O'Neal  
 near  
 >>>> Springfield, Greene County, Mo in 1881. Mina's mother was a Nancy  
 > Logan.  
 >>>> In  
 >>>> their courting letters, they jokingly call one another "Cuz and  
 > Cousin."  
 >>>> Everyone else in the family thinks that that was a term of  
 endearment.  
 >> But  
 >>>> it always has always intrigued this genealogist granddaughter. I  
 have  
 >>> looked  
 >>>> for a family relationship between the Fyffes and The Logans, but  
 have  
 >>> never  
 >>>> found one. Just maybe they knew more than we do?!  
 >>>>  
 >>>> Do you think that my Nancy Fyffe Higgins died early and the same  
 John  
 >>>> Higgins remarried your Elizabeth Logan?  
 >>>>  
 >>>> Jean Shanelec  
 >>>>

>>>> ----- Original Message -----  
>>>> From: Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
>>>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
>>>> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 7:08 AM  
>>>> Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.  
>>>>  
>>>>  
>>>>> You HIGGINS may very well connect to one or the other of the  
HIGGINS  
>>>>> men who md LOGAN sisters earlier. I have been trying to find  
>>>>> descendants  
>>>>> of these two women who were daughters of John Logan Sr and  
Elizabeth  
>>>>> BRIARLY.  
>>>>>  
>>>>> John HIGGINS, md 19 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, #1 Ruth WIGGINS  
>>>>> md 19 Mar 1805 in Mason Co, #2 Ann or  
> Nancy  
>>>>> FITE?  
>>>>> md 10 Jun 1821 in Mason Co, #3  
Elizabeth  
>>>> LOGAN  
>>>>>  
>>>>> Richard HIGGINS, md 7 May 1810, Hannah LOGAN (b 16 feb 1790-d 3  
>> Oct  
>>>>> 1858  
>>>>> in Mason Co) apparently he was still living because she was listed  
> as  
>>>> wife  
>>>>> of farmer etc. when she died.  
>>>>>  
>>>>> There is one daughter Elizabeth, b 5 Aug 1821 or 1822, listed in  
our  
>>>>> family records. I think she was Hannah's daughter, but I am not  
> sure.  
>>>>> Elizabeth Logan was b 1772 so she would be less likely to have had  
a  
>>>>> child at that time than Hannah, b 1790.  
>>>>>  
>>>>> There are other HIGGINS marriages back then, and it's likely that  
> some  
>>>> or  
>>>>> all of these HIGGINS are ch of William and Priscilla HIGGINS.  
>>>>>  
>>>>> I am interested in finding out more about these people.  
>>>>>  
>>>>> Ellen L. Martin ellenmartin@exotrope.net  
>>>>>  
>>>>>

>>>>> ----- Original Message -----  
>>>>> From: <SRieck5639@aol.com>  
>>>>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
>>>>> Sent: Thursday, November 25, 1999 6:30 PM  
>>>>> Subject: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>> Looking for info on my gg grandmother, Mary Higgins, b. 1847,  
died  
>>>>> 1883.  
>>>>>> Married to James McHugh and lived in Mason Co., had 6 children:  
> Mary  
>>>>>> Lagoria,  
>>>>>> Margaret, Susan, George, and twins James and Catherine.  
> (Catherine  
>>>>> died  
>>>>>> at  
>>>>>> age 3 mos. Mary died after giving birth to the twins.) Does  
> anyone  
>>>>> know:  
>>>>>> a) who her parents, siblings were? b) where she was born (Ky.  
or

>>>> Ireland?)  
>>>>> Would appreciate any info.  
>>>>> Happy Thanksgiving to all Kentuckians, in and out of Kentucky!!  
>>>>> (Always miss my homeland, especially in the autumn.)

>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>

>>>>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
>>>>> Search this list's archived messages!  
>>>>> <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl>

>>>>>  
>>>>>

>>>>> \_\_\_\_\_  
>>>>>

>>>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
>>>> The Simon Kenton Festival and Kenton Kin Reunion is an annual event  
>>>> that is held in Old Washington, Mason County, KY, during the  
>>>> 3rd week-end in Sept. The Festival features Pioneer encampments  
>>>> and craft demonstrations, historical buildings and genealogy research.

>>>>  
>>>>

>>>> \_\_\_\_\_  
>>>>

>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 05, 1999 7:18 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: [KYMASON-L] Descendants of John Higgins

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Jean Shanelec <shanelec@ellsworth.net>  
**To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 27, 1999 12:19 PM  
**Subject:** [KYMASON-L] Descendants of John Higgins

> According to the research of Ellen Martin and Mason county marriage records  
> , a John Higgins was the groom in the following marriages. I do not know if  
> it has been proven that this John Higgins was one and the same. However he  
> (or they) should have left descendants. Does anyone have any Higgins  
> offspring born between 1800 and ? who may belong to John and one of the  
> following wives?  
>  
>  
> John HIGGINS, md 19 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, #1 Ruth WIGGINS  
> md 19 Mar 1805 in Mason Co, #2 Nancy Fife  
> (Fyffe)  
> md 10 Jun 1821 in Mason Co, #3 Elizabeth LOGAN  
>  
> Has anyone found one or more John Higgins in the census records of 1800,  
> 1810, 1820, 1830, etc? Do you know where I can access any of these census  
> years for Mason County online?  
>  
> Thanks,  
>  
> Jean Shanelec  
>  
>  
> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
> The Simon Kenton Festival and Kenton Kin Reunion is an annual event  
> that is held in Old Washington, Mason County, KY, during the  
> 3rd week-end in Sept. The Festival features Pioneer encampments  
> and craft demonstrations, historical buildings and genealogy research.  
>  
>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 05, 1999 7:17 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Elizabeth LOGANs

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
**To:** A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>; <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 27, 1999 10:06 AM  
**Subject:** Re: Elizabeth LOGANs

> We are talking about a different family here. Elizabeth LOGAN who md  
> John HIGGINS in Mason Co, 10 Jun 1821, was daughter of John LOGAN Sr  
> and Elizabeth BRIARLY. She was b in Harford Co, MD, in 1772. The family  
> was in the vicinity of old Washington when her youngest brother, Joseph,  
was  
> born in 1785 at McKinley's Blockhouse. By some reports he was the first  
> white child born in Mason Co. There were, in this LOGAN family, 12  
> children, 9 girls and just 3 boys. Elizabeth's younger sister, Hannah,  
had  
> md Richard HIGGINS , 7 May 1810. There was a daughter Elizabeth HIGGINS,  
b  
> 5 Aug 1821 or 1822 , to one or the other of these sisters. The name  
appears  
> in some very old family records. I know nothing more about this  
> HIGGINS/LOGAN connection. Would really like to hear from some  
descendants.

>  
> Ellen ellenmartin@exotrope.net

>  
>  
>  
>  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
> **To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
> **Sent:** Saturday, November 27, 1999 8:08 AM  
> **Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>  
>  
>> I have two Elizabeth Logans. One (b. late 1700's) whose parents were  
> James  
>> and Caroline Hughes Logan and the other married Benjamin Hargett and her  
>> parents were Tobias (b. 1796) and Polly Taber Logan. This from  
> researching  
>> the Logans of Fleming and Rowan Counties. Some were involved in the  
> 1890's  
>> feud of Rowan Co. I don't show a Samuel or Nancy Logan. This  
information,  
>> just in case.

>> ----- Original Message -----

>> **From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
>> **To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
>> **Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 7:15 PM  
>> **Subject:** [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>>  
>>  
>>> Jean,  
>>>  
>>> I think that John HIGGINS md 3 times, the last wife being Elizabeth  
> LOGAN.  
>>> Her brother, Samuel LOGAN, went to Champaign Co, OH, and there were  
>>> FYFFEs in that area as well. I don't think there was any kind of

direct  
>>> connection -- lots of Mason Co people moved to Champaign Co.  
>>>  
>>> Now this Nancy LOGAN thing interests me a whole lot!  
>>> Elizabeth and Samuel had a sister, Ann or "Nancy", b 1772 in Maryland,  
> and  
>>> she md(1796), Thomas TREACLE, in Mason Co; however, I have not been  
able  
>>> to  
>>> determine what happened to her after her marriage.  
>>>  
>>> The Samuel LOGAN (above) had a daughter, Ann, who md CLAYPOOL in  
>>> Champaign Co, OH, but then there was another Samuel LOGAN (he may be  
>> related  
>>> but I haven't found a connection) in KY whose wife was Margaret  
>>> ROBINSON, and they had a daughter, Nancy, b about 1800 (guessing here)  
>>> and I don't know who/if, or, anything else, about her marriage.  
>>>  
>>> I see that another letter has come in about "FITE" but I have yet to  
go  
>>> to  
>>> work on that.  
>>>  
>>> Thanks for writing,  
>>>  
>>> Ellen  
>>>  
>>> ----- Original Message -----  
>>> From: Jean Shanelec <shanelec@ellsworth.net>  
>>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
>>> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 1:05 PM  
>>> Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.  
>>>  
>>>  
>>>> Eureka, Ellen!  
>>>>  
>>>> My Nancy Fyffe (Fife), daughter of James Fyffe of Maryland and  
> Kentucky,  
>>>> married John Higgins in Mason County KY 19 Mar 1805. I have followed  
> the  
>>>> lines of all of Nancy's siblings, but have been unable to trace her  
> and  
>>>> John. I have John Higgins mentioned in an 1828 family letter. Have  
you  
>>>> found  
>>>> John and wife (wives?) on the census?  
>>>>  
>>>> Incidentally, my grandfather William C. Fyffe married Mina O'Neal  
near  
>>>> Springfield, Greene County, Mo in 1881. Mina's mother was a Nancy  
> Logan.  
>>>> In  
>>>> their courting letters, they jokingly call one another "Cuz and  
> Cousin."  
>>>> Everyone else in the family thinks that that was a term of  
endearment.  
>>> But  
>>>> it always has always intrigued this genealogist granddaughter. I  
have  
>>>> looked  
>>>> for a family relationship between the Fyffes and The Logans, but  
have  
>>>> never  
>>>> found one. Just maybe they knew more than we do?!  
>>>>  
>>>> Do you think that my Nancy Fyffe Higgins died early and the same  
John  
>>>> Higgins remarried your Elizabeth Logan?  
>>>>  
>>>> Jean Shanelec  
>>>>

>>>> ----- Original Message -----

>>>> From: Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>

>>>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>

>>>> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 7:08 AM

>>>> Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>> You HIGGINS may very well connect to one or the other of the HIGGINS

>>>>> men who married LOGAN sisters earlier. I have been trying to find

>>> descendants

>>>>> of these two women who were daughters of John Logan Sr and

Elizabeth

>>>>> BRIARLY.

>>>>>

>>>>> John HIGGINS, md 19 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, #1 Ruth WIGGINS

>>>>> md 19 Mar 1805 in Mason Co, #2 Ann or

> Nancy

>>>>> FITE?

>>>>> md 10 Jun 1821 in Mason Co, #3

Elizabeth

>>> LOGAN

>>>>>

>>>>> Richard HIGGINS, md 7 May 1810, Hannah LOGAN (b 16 Feb 1790-d 3

>> Oct

>>>>> 1858

>>>>> in Mason Co) apparently he was still living because she was listed

> as

>>> wife

>>>>> of farmer etc. when she died.

>>>>>

>>>>> There is one daughter Elizabeth, b 5 Aug 1821 or 1822, listed in

our

>>>>> family records. I think she was Hannah's daughter, but I am not

> sure.

>>>>> Elizabeth Logan was b 1772 so she would be less likely to have had

a

>>>>> child at that time than Hannah, b 1790.

>>>>>

>>>>> There are other HIGGINS marriages back then, and it's likely that

> some

>>> or

>>>>> all of these HIGGINS are ch of William and Priscilla HIGGINS.

>>>>>

>>>>> I am interested in finding out more about these people.

>>>>>

>>>>> Ellen L. Martin [ellenmartin@exotrope.net](mailto:ellenmartin@exotrope.net)

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> ----- Original Message -----

>>>>> From: <SRieck5639@aol.com>

>>>>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>

>>>>> Sent: Thursday, November 25, 1999 6:30 PM

>>>>> Subject: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>> Looking for info on my gg grandmother, Mary Higgins, b. 1847,

died

>>> 1883.

>>>>>> Married to James McHugh and lived in Mason Co., had 6 children:

> Mary

>>>>>> Lagoria,

>>>>>> Margaret, Susan, George, and twins James and Catherine.

> (Catherine

>>> died

>>>>>> at

>>>>>>> age 3 mos. Mary died after giving birth to the twins.) Does

> anyone

>>>>> know:

>>>>>>> a) who her parents, siblings were? b) where she was born (Ky.

or

>>>> Ireland?)  
>>>>> Would appreciate any info.  
>>>>> Happy Thanksgiving to all Kentuckians, in and out of Kentucky!!  
>>>>> (Always miss my homeland, especially in the autumn.)  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
>>>>> Search this list's archived messages!  
>>>>> <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>> \_\_\_\_\_  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
>>> The Simon Kenton Festival and Kenton Kin Reunion is an annual event  
>>> that is held in Old Washington, Mason County, KY, during the  
>>> 3rd week-end in Sept. The Festival features Pioneer encampments  
>>> and craft demonstrations, historical buildings and genealogy research.  
>>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>> \_\_\_\_\_  
>  
>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Monday, December 06, 1999 6:50 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: [KYMASON-L] James Logan

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
**To:** A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>; <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 05, 1999 10:56 PM  
**Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] James Logan

> Helen,  
>  
> I do know that there was a James LOGAN in the vicinity of Old Washington,  
> Mason Co, KY, before 1800. He witnessed some legal documents for members  
> of  
> my  
> LOGAN family. However, we have yet to figure out if/how he might relate to  
> them.  
> John Logan Sr seems to have just one brother, William (with  
> wife, Margaret) --  
> named in their father's 1784 will. Their father was named Samuel (with  
> deceased wife, Martha) -- now he probably had siblings but we don't know  
> them yet.  
>  
> John Sr had only 3 sons (9 daughters, though). Sons were Samuel, John  
> Jr,  
> and  
> Joseph. None of them had sons named James. In fact the name just doesn't  
> appear in our Logan lines. Now, I got this line from an old letter  
> written  
> in 1940 by  
> Lula Reed Br\_\_\_ (can't really make out the last name) to a Miss Debell  
> (she  
> was  
> related to our John Jr of Fleming Co). Logan Merritt found it in  
> Flemingsburg and he sent a copy to me a while back. Lulu didn't say that  
> these folks "did" or  
> "didn't" relate to our Logans. She just mentioned the line and said they  
> "came to  
> U. S. (sic) before the Revolutionary War". This is from her letter --  
> she  
> didn't say where she got the info. I saved the FGR just in case something  
> turns up.  
>  
> Ellen  
>  
> DESCENDANCY CHART FOR JAMES LOGAN - PAF.PAF  
> 5 Dec 1999 Page 1 of 1  
>  
>

=====

Name	(Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)	Birth/Chr. Place
1-- James LOGAN ( - )		from Scotland
2-- James LOGAN ( - )		
sp-Caroline Elizabeth HUGHES ( - )		
3-- William LOGAN ( - )		
3-- Moses LOGAN ( - )		
3-- Abraham LOGAN ( - )		

- > 3-- Edward LOGAN ( - )
- > sp-LOGAN ( - )
- > 3-- Tobias LOGAN (1776- )
- > sp-Polly A. TABOR ( - )
- > 3-- Julia LOGAN ( - )
- > 3-- Susan LOGAN ( - )
- > 3-- Sarah LOGAN ( - )
- > 3-- Elizabeth LOGAN ( - )

> In my family, Elizabeth BRIARLY (1747- bef 1804) was from Maryland, and she  
> md,  
> John LOGAN Sr. They had a daughter, Elizabeth LOGAN, b 1781, probably in  
> Maryland. (The family was in Mason Co by 1785 and we think they left  
> Maryland  
> about 1784/5).

> I wish I could be of more help. There may be a connection here but I  
> haven't  
> found it.

> Ellen Logan Martin

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
> Sent: Sunday, December 05, 1999 7:38 AM  
> Subject: [KYMASON-L] James Logan

>> Ellen,

>> Do you have any information on the James Logan, Rev. War veteran who  
> fought at the Battle of Blue Licks? He married Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
> and they had nine children: William (b1791), Moses, Abraham, Edward,  
> Tobias,  
> Julia, Susan, Sarah, and Elizabeth.  
>> William's descendants migrated to Fleming Co. James' father was named  
> James also and we have never been able to go further. If your Elizabeth  
> Logan was from MD, do you have any sibling information that would help me?

>> Thanks,

>> Helen

>>

>>

>> \_\_\_\_\_

>>

>>

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Monday, December 06, 1999 6:50 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: [KYMASON-L] LOGAN

----- Original Message -----

From: June Jacobs Jordan <jordanaj@gte.net>  
To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
Sent: Sunday, December 05, 1999 11:40 PM  
Subject: [KYMASON-L] LOGAN

- > Those of you researching LOGAN family. Do you know if any of your Logans
- > were related to the Logan family in Muskingum Co. OH?
- >
- > I have:
- > William Logan
- > b. 1760's Ireland
- > m.
- > d. Before 1850
- >
- > Martha \_\_\_\_\_
- > b. 1766 Ireland
- > d. Buried at Stone Church Cemetery Blue Rock Township Muskingum County
- > Ohio
- >
- > The Logan family settled in Chester County Pennsylvania after coming to
- > this country. William Logan is not buried at Stone church Cemetery. In
- > the 1850 census Martha Logan who was 84 at the time and who had been
- > born in Ireland in 1766 was living with her son John Logan. The family
- > must have come from Ireland between September 1789 and 1802.
- > June
- >
- >
- > ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====
- > List problems? First, read the Welcome Message that you received
- > when you subscribed. Feel free to contact Yvonne James-Henderson,
- > list administrator with questions concerning this list!
- > mailto:hen1@idt.net
- >
- >

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Monday, December 06, 1999 6:52 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 05, 1999 8:43 PM  
**Subject:** Re: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"

> Helen,  
>  
> Good to hear from you.  
>  
> I am sure you know my cousin, Fred W. Brown Jr. co-author of "Days of  
> Anger, Days of Tears". He is a descendant of the Logans on the Enix  
> side of the family (Abraham Enix m. Julian Hannah Logan, daughter of  
> James and Caroline E. (Hughes) Logan.  
>  
> I also wonder if you know my other cousin, Darrell Smith of MSU. He  
> is a cousin on my maternal side and knows very little of the feud.  
>  
> I would like to send you information on the Logan family, including  
> Daniel Boone Logan's side of the family, for you and Rick Waltz, but I  
> do not know the best way for that to occur. I use Family Tree Maker  
> 5.0 and can send you a chart via e-mail in Word 97, or .txt format or  
> I can send it to you in the body of the an e-mail.  
>  
> I do know Lucy Favors (Logan) Waltz's ancestry. Here it is as  
> follows:  
>  
> James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
> William Logan and Elizabeth "Betsy" Powers  
> Tobias Simpson Logan and Eliza Jane Christy  
> Lucy Favors Logan and John Littleton Waltz  
>  
> Feel free to give Rick my postal address and have him contact me if he  
> would like. I am interested in all the descendants of the Logan  
> family.  
>  
> Bruce  
>  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 2234 Concord Dr.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
> blogan@zoomnet.net  
> Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
> Owner: Van Bibber List - [Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
> Owner: Penland List - [Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
> ICQ No. 12054124  
>  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> **From:** A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
> **To:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> **Sent:** Sunday, December 05, 1999 12:49 PM  
> **Subject:** Re: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"  
>  
>  
>> Bruce,  
>> Yes, I would be interested. I am the President of the Rowan County  
>> Historical Society and interested in the Logan family due to the  
> feud. Even

> > more important, My friend, Rick Waltz's ggrandmother was Lucy Favors  
> Logan  
> > who married John Littleton Waltz. Rick is a Civil War reenactor and  
> very  
> > interested in his heritage. He is returning from a Civil War Arms  
> show in  
> > Nashville today and I'll call him later to ask him about what proof  
> he has  
> > about the connection with James. Rick is not very computer  
> minded-too old  
> > fashioned. But he has extensive genealogy resource materials in his  
> "War  
> > Room" in his house. Most of the information he gave to me about the  
> family  
> > came from an aunt who is still alive. Will get back with you later.  
> Thanks  
> > Helen Surmont  
> > Morehead KY  
> >

> > ----- Original Message -----  
> > From: Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> > To: A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
> > Sent: Sunday, December 05, 1999 8:51 AM  
> > Subject: Re: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"  
> >

> > > Helen,  
> > >  
> > > I have information on James Logan and his family.  
> > >  
> > > I descend from both Edward and Abraham Logan and have quite a bit  
> > > of  
> > > information on the descendants of all the children of James and  
> > > Caroline E. (Hughes) Logan.  
> > >  
> > > Do you have evidence that James' father was James Logan. I have  
> > > never  
> > > found any evidence, in twenty years of searching, of James'  
> > > parents.  
> > >  
> > > By the way, I run a private e-mail list for the descendants of  
> > > James  
> > > Logan. There are forty-two subscribers. Are you interested in  
> > > joining  
> > > the list?  
> > > Bruce  
> > >  
> > > Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> > > 2234 Concord Dr.  
> > > Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
> > > blogan@zoomnet.net  
> > > Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
> > > Owner: Van Bibber List - [Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
> > > Owner: Penland List - [Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
> > > ICQ No. 12054124  
> > >

> > > ----- Original Message -----  
> > > From: A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
> > > To: <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> > > Sent: Sunday, December 05, 1999 7:39 AM  
> > > Subject: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"  
> > >

> > > > =====  
> > > > A result of your requested PML search. To refine or cancel this  
> > > > search, please visit <http://pml.rootsweb.com/>  
> > > >  
> > > >  
> > > > =====

>>>> Source: KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com  
>>>> Subject: [KYMASON-L] James Logan  
>>>>  
>>>>  
>>>> Ellen,  
>>>> Do you have any information on the James Logan, Rev. War  
> veteran  
>>> who fought at the Battle of Blue Licks? He married Caroline  
> Elizabeth  
>>> Hughes and they had nine children: William (b1791), Moses,  
> Abraham,  
>>> Edward, Tobias, Julia, Susan, Sarah, and Elizabeth.  
>>>> William's descendants migreated to Fleming Co. James' father  
> was  
>>> named James also and we have never been able to go further. If  
> your  
>>>> Elizabeth Logan was from MD, do you have any sibling information  
> that  
>>> would help me?  
>>>>  
>>>> Thanks,  
>>>> Helen  
>>>>  
>>>>  
>>>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
>>>> Search this list's archived messages!  
>>>> <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl>  
>>>>  
>>>>  
>>>  
>>>  
>>  
>>  
>  
>  
>

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 08, 1999 6:47 PM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

----- Original Message -----

From: A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
Sent: Saturday, November 27, 1999 8:08 AM  
Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

> I have two Elizabeth Logans. One (b. late 1700's) whose parents were James  
> and Caroline Hughes Logan and the other married Benjamin Hargett and her  
> parents were Tobias (b. 1796) and Polly Taber Logan. This from  
> researching  
> the Logans of Fleming and Rowan Counties. Some were involved in the  
> 1890's  
> feud of Rowan Co. I don't show a Samuel or Nancy Logan. This information,  
> just in case.

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 7:15 PM  
> Subject: [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>

>

>> Jean,

>>

>> I think that John HIGGINS md 3 times, the last wife being Elizabeth  
LOGAN.

>> Her brother, Samuel LOGAN, went to Champaign Co, OH, and there were  
>> FYFFEs in that area as well. I don't think there was any kind of direct  
>> connection -- lots of Mason Co people moved to Champaign Co.

>>

>> Now this Nancy LOGAN thing interests me a whole lot!

>> Elizabeth and Samuel had a sister, Ann or "Nancy", b 1772 in Maryland,  
and

>> she md(1796), Thomas TREACLE, in Mason Co; however, I have not been able  
> to

>> determine what happened to her after her marriage.

>>

>> The Samuel LOGAN (above) had a daughter, Ann, who md CLAYPOOL in  
>> Champaign Co, OH, but then there was another Samuel LOGAN (he may be  
> related

>> but I haven't found a connection) in KY whose wife was Margaret

>> ROBINSON, and they had a daughter, Nancy, b about 1800 (guessing here)

>> and I don't know who/if, or, anything else, about her marriage.

>>

>> I see that another letter has come in about "FITE" but I have yet to go

> to

>> work on that.

>>

>> Thanks for writing,

>>

>> Ellen

>>

>> ----- Original Message -----

>> From: Jean Shanelec <shanelec@ellsworth.net>

>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>

>> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 1:05 PM

>> Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>>

>>  
>>> Eureka, Ellen!  
>>>  
>>> My Nancy Fyffe (Fife), daughter of James Fyffe of Maryland and  
Kentucky,  
>>> married John Higgins in Mason County KY 19 Mar 1805. I have followed  
the  
>>> lines of all of Nancy's siblings, but have been unable to trace her  
and  
>>> John. I have John Higgins mentioned in an 1828 family letter. Have you  
>> found  
>>> John and wife (wives?) on the census?  
>>>  
>>> Incidentally, my grandfather William C. Fyffe married Mina O'Neal near  
>>> Springfield, Greene County, Mo in 1881. Mina's mother was a Nancy  
Logan.  
>> In  
>>> their courting letters, they jokingly call one another "Cuz and  
Cousin."  
>>> Everyone else in the family thinks that that was a term of endearment.  
> But  
>>> it always has always intrigued this genealogist granddaughter. I have  
>> looked  
>>> for a family relationship between the Fyffes and The Logans, but have  
>> never  
>>> found one. Just maybe they knew more than we do?!

>>>  
>>> Do you think that my Nancy Fyffe Higgins died early and the same John  
>>> Higgins remarried your Elizabeth Logan?  
>>>  
>>> Jean Shanelec  
>>>  
>>> ----- Original Message -----  
>>> From: Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
>>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
>>> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 7:08 AM  
>>> Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>>>  
>>>  
>>>> You HIGGINS may very well connect to one or the other of the HIGGINS  
>>>> men who md LOGAN sisters earlier. I have been trying to find  
>>> descendants  
>>>> of these two women who were daughters of John Logan Sr and Elizabeth  
>>>> BRIARLY.  
>>>>  
>>>> John HIGGINS, md 19 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, #1 Ruth WIGGINS  
>>>> md 19 Mar 1805 in Mason Co, #2 Ann or  
Nancy  
>>> FITE?  
>>>> md 10 Jun 1821 in Mason Co, #3 Elizabeth  
>> LOGAN  
>>>>  
>>>> Richard HIGGINS, md 7 May 1810, Hannah LOGAN (b 16 feb 1790-d 3  
> Oct  
>>> 1858  
>>>> in Mason Co) apparently he was still living because she was listed  
as  
>> wife  
>>>> of farmer etc. when she died.  
>>>>  
>>>> There is one daughter Elizabeth, b 5 Aug 1821 or 1822, listed in our  
>>>> family records. I think she was Hannah's daughter, but I am not  
sure.  
>>>> Elizabeth Logan was b 1772 so she would be less likely to have had a  
>>>> child at that time than Hannah, b 1790.  
>>>>  
>>>> There are other HIGGINS marriages back then, and it's likely that  
some  
>> or  
>>>> all of these HIGGINS are ch of William and Priscilla HIGGINS.  
>>>>

>>> I am interested in finding out more about these people.

>>>> Ellen L. Martin ellenmartin@exotrope.net

>>>> ----- Original Message -----

>>>> From: <SRieck5639@aol.com>

>>>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>

>>>> Sent: Thursday, November 25, 1999 6:30 PM

>>>> Subject: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>>>>> Looking for info on my gg grandmother, Mary Higgins, b. 1847, died  
>> 1883.

>>>>> Married to James McHugh and lived in Mason Co., had 6 children:

Mary  
>>>> Lagoria,  
>>>> Margaret, Susan, George, and twins James and Catherine.

(Catherine

>> died

>>>> at

>>>>> age 3 mos. Mary died after giving birth to the twins.) Does  
anyone

>>> know:

>>>>> a) who her parents, siblings were? b) where she was born (Ky. or  
>>>> Ireland?)

>>>>> Would appreciate any info.

>>>>> Happy Thanksgiving to all Kentuckians, in and out of Kentucky!!

>>>>> (Always miss my homeland, especially in the autumn.)

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====

>>>>> Search this list's archived messages!

>>>>> <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>>>>>

>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====

>> The Simon Kenton Festival and Kenton Kin Reunion is an annual event

>> that is held in Old Washington, Mason County, KY, during the

>> 3rd week-end in Sept. The Festival features Pioneer encampments

>> and craft demonstrations, historical buildings and genealogy research.

>>

>>

>

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 09, 1999 7:08 PM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"

----- Original Message -----

From: A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
To: Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
Sent: Monday, December 06, 1999 6:30 AM  
Subject: Re: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"

> Bruce,  
> Yes I know Fred very well. He and I put on a civil War reenactment  
> together  
> and I edited a book he has sent to a publisher and the brochure he  
> designed  
> for a history walking tour through Morehead. We are currently serving  
> together on the Morehead Tomorrow Promotions Committee and will promote  
> his  
> walking tour through that committee's activities. Fred and Gary Lewis and  
> myself are working closely on a renovation project where we have fought  
> strongly against a building being torn down. It is the oldest business  
> building in town.  
>  
> I think Rick got his Logan information from Jeanette Stone and Fred claims  
> his Uncle has the Logan research. I've seen his Uncle's book at Rick's  
> house before. Will be talking with Fred today as we are promoting the  
> former owner of the old building and I checked over Fred's article he is  
> submitting to the paper.  
>  
> Did not get a chance to call Rick yesterday and we are going shopping in  
> Lexington this evening. I don't have the up to date Family Tree Maker yet  
> and don't know if I can download it or not. I tried when someone sent me  
> something on my family and it didn't work. I have Rick's gedcom file  
> though  
> if you'd like to see it. I think he said there was a connection with  
> "Kid Curry" through the Logans.  
>  
> Will get back to you maybe not until tomorrow night.  
> Thanks Bruce. Your name will be dropped today in Morehead.  
> Helen.

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> To: A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
> Sent: Sunday, December 05, 1999 8:43 PM  
> Subject: Re: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"

>  
>> Helen,  
>>  
>> Good to hear from you.  
>>  
>> I am sure you know my cousin, Fred W. Brown Jr. co-author of "Days of  
>> Anger, Days of Tears". He is a descendant of the Logans on the Enix  
>> side of the family (Abraham Enix m. Julian Hannah Logan, daughter of  
>> James and Caroline E. (Hughes) Logan.  
>>  
>> I also wonder if you know my other cousin, Darrell Smith of MSU. He  
>> is a cousin on my maternal side and knows very little of the feud.  
>>  
>> I would like to send you information on the Logan family, including  
>> Daniel Boone Logan's side of the family, for you and Rick Waltz, but I

>> do not know the best way for that to occur. I use Family Tree Maker  
>> 5.0 and can send you a chart via e-mail in Word 97, or .txt format or  
>> I can send it to you in the body of the an e-mail.

>> I do know Lucy Favors (Logan) Waltz's ancestry. Here it is as  
>> follows:

>> James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
>> William Logan and Elizabeth "Betsy" Powers  
>> Tobias Simpson Logan and Eliza Jane Christy  
>> Lucy Favors Logan and John Littleton Waltz

>> Feel free to give Rick my postal address and have him contact me if he  
>> would like. I am interested in all the descendants of the Logan  
>> family.

>> Bruce

>> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
>> 2234 Concord Dr.  
>> Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
>> blogan@zoomnet.net  
>> Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
>> Owner: Van Bibber List - [Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
>> Owner: Penland List - [Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
>> ICQ No. 12054124

>> ----- Original Message -----

>> From: A&H Surmont <[ahsurmont@kih.net](mailto:ahsurmont@kih.net)>  
>> To: Bruce Logan <[blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)>  
>> Sent: Sunday, December 05, 1999 12:49 PM  
>> Subject: Re: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"

>>> Bruce,  
>>> Yes, I would be interested. I am the President of the Rowan County  
>>> Historical Society and interested in the Logan family due to the  
>>> feud. Even  
>>> more important, My friend, Rick Waltz's ggrandmother was Lucy Favors  
>>> Logan  
>>> who married John Littleton Waltz. Rick is a Civil War reenactor and  
>>> very  
>>> interested in his heritage. He is returning from a Civil War Arms  
>>> show in  
>>> Nashville today and I'll call him later to ask him about what proof  
>>> he has  
>>> about the connection with James. Rick is not very computer  
>>> minded-too old  
>>> fashioned. But he has extensive genealogy resource materials in his  
>>> "War  
>>> Room" in his house. Most of the information he gave to me about the  
>>> family  
>>> came from an aunt who is still alive. Will get back with you later.  
>>> Thanks  
>>> Helen Surmont  
>>> Morehead KY

>>> ----- Original Message -----

>>> From: Bruce Logan <[blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)>  
>>> To: A&H Surmont <[ahsurmont@kih.net](mailto:ahsurmont@kih.net)>  
>>> Sent: Sunday, December 05, 1999 8:51 AM  
>>> Subject: Re: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"

>>>> Helen,  
>>>>  
>>>> I have information on James Logan and his family.  
>>>>  
>>>> I descend from both Edward and Abraham Logan and have quite a bit  
>>>> of  
>>>> information on the descendants of all the children of James and

>>>> Caroline E. (Hughes) Logan.  
>>>>  
>>>> Do you have evidence that James' father was James Logan. I have  
>> never  
>>>> found any evidence, in twenty years of searching, of James'  
>> parents.  
>>>>  
>>>> By the way, I run a private e-mail list for the descendants of  
>> James  
>>>> Logan. There are forty-two subscribers. Are you interested in  
>> joining  
>>>> the list?  
>>>> Bruce  
>>>>  
>>>> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
>>>> 2234 Concord Dr.  
>>>> Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
>>>> blogan@zoomnet.net  
>>>> Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
>>>> Owner: Van Bibber List - Van\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com  
>>>> Owner: Penland List - Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com  
>>>> ICQ No. 12054124  
>>>>

>>>> ----- Original Message -----  
>>>> From: A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
>>>> To: <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
>>>> Sent: Sunday, December 05, 1999 7:39 AM  
>>>> Subject: PML Search Result matching "James Logan"  
>>>>  
>>>>  
>>>>  
>>>>

>>>> =====  
>>>>> A result of your requested PML search. To refine or cancel this  
>>>>> search, please visit <http://pml.rootsweb.com/>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>

>>>> =====  
>>>>> Source: KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com  
>>>>> Subject: [KYMASON-L] James Logan  
>>>>>

>>>>> Ellen,  
>>>>> Do you have any information on the James Logan, Rev. War  
>> veteran  
>>>>> who fought at the Battle of Blue Licks? He married Caroline  
>> Elizabeth  
>>>>> Hughes and they had nine children: William (b1791), Moses,  
>> Abraham,  
>>>>> Edward, Tobias, Julia, Susan, Sarah, and Elizabeth.  
>>>>> William's descendants migreated to Fleming Co. James' father  
>> was  
>>>>> named James also and we have never been able to go further. If  
>> your  
>>>>> Elizabeth Logan was from MD, do you have any sibling information  
>> that  
>>>>> would help me?

>>>>> Thanks,  
>>>>> Helen  
>>>>>

>>>>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
>>>>> Search this list's archived messages!  
>>>>> <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl>  
>>>>>

>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 09, 1999 6:52 PM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Elizabeth LOGANs

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
**To:** A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>; <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 27, 1999 10:06 AM  
**Subject:** Re: Elizabeth LOGANs

> We are talking about a different family here. Elizabeth LOGAN who md  
> John HIGGINS in Mason Co, 10 Jun 1821, was daughter of John LOGAN Sr  
> and Elizabeth BRIARLY. She was b in Harford Co, MD, in 1772. The family  
> was in the vicinity of old Washington when her youngest brother, Joseph,  
was  
> born in 1785 at McKinley's Blockhouse. By some reports he was the first  
> white child born in Mason Co. There were, in this LOGAN family, 12  
> children, 9 girls and just 3 boys. Elizabeth's younger sister, Hannah,  
had  
> md Richard HIGGINS , 7 May 1810. There was a daughter Elizabeth HIGGINS,  
b  
> 5 Aug 1821 or 1822 , to one or the other of these sisters. The name  
appears  
> in some very old family records. I know nothing more about this  
> HIGGINS/LOGAN connection. Would really like to hear from some  
descendants.

>  
> Ellen ellenmartin@exotrope.net  
>  
>  
>  
>

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** A&H Surmont <ahsurmont@kih.net>  
> **To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
> **Sent:** Saturday, November 27, 1999 8:08 AM  
> **Subject:** Re: [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.  
>  
>

>> I have two Elizabeth Logans. One (b. late 1700's) whose parents were  
> James  
>> and Caroline Hughes Logan and the other married Benjamin Hargett and her  
>> parents were Tobias (b. 1796) and Polly Taber Logan. This from  
> researching  
>> the Logans of Fleming and Rowan Counties. Some were involved in the  
> 1890's  
>> feud of Rowan Co. I don't show a Samuel or Nancy Logan. This  
information,  
>> just in case.

>> ----- Original Message -----

>> **From:** Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>  
>> **To:** <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>  
>> **Sent:** Friday, November 26, 1999 7:15 PM  
>> **Subject:** [KYMASON-L] Re: Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.  
>>  
>>

>>> Jean,  
>>>

>>> I think that John HIGGINS md 3 times, the last wife being Elizabeth  
> LOGAN.  
>>> Her brother, Samuel LOGAN, went to Champaign Co, OH, and there were  
>>> FYFFEes in that area as well. I don't think there was any kind of

> > > ----- Original Message -----

> > > From: Ellen L. Martin <ellenmartin@exotrope.net>

> > > To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>

> > > Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 7:08 AM

> > > Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

> > >

> > >

> > > > You HIGGINS may very well connect to one or the other of the HIGGINS

> > > > men who md LOGAN sisters earlier. I have been trying to find

> > > > descendants

> > > > of these two women who were daughters of John Logan Sr and

Elizabeth

> > > > BRIARLY.

> > > >

> > > > John HIGGINS, md 19 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, #1 Ruth WIGGINS

> > > > md 19 Mar 1805 in Mason Co, #2 Ann or

> Nancy

> > > > FITE?

> > > >

md 10 Jun 1821 in Mason Co, #3

Elizabeth

> > > LOGAN

> > > >

> > > > Richard HIGGINS, md 7 May 1810, Hannah LOGAN (b 16 Feb 1790-d 3

> > Oct

> > > > 1858

> > > > in Mason Co) apparently he was still living because she was listed

> > as

> > > > wife

> > > > of farmer etc. when she died.

> > > >

> > > > There is one daughter Elizabeth, b 5 Aug 1821 or 1822, listed in

our

> > > > family records. I think she was Hannah's daughter, but I am not

> > sure.

> > > > Elizabeth Logan was b 1772 so she would be less likely to have had

a

> > > > child at that time than Hannah, b 1790.

> > > >

> > > > There are other HIGGINS marriages back then, and it's likely that

> > some

> > > or

> > > > all of these HIGGINS are ch of William and Priscilla HIGGINS.

> > > >

> > > > I am interested in finding out more about these people.

> > > >

> > > > Ellen L. Martin [ellenmartin@exotrope.net](mailto:ellenmartin@exotrope.net)

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > ----- Original Message -----

> > > > From: <SRieck5639@aol.com>

> > > > To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>

> > > > Sent: Thursday, November 25, 1999 6:30 PM

> > > > Subject: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

> > > >

> > > >

> > > > > Looking for info on my gg grandmother, Mary Higgins, b. 1847,

died

> > > > > 1883.

> > > > > Married to James McHugh and lived in Mason Co., had 6 children:

> > Mary

> > > > > Lagoria,

> > > > > Margaret, Susan, George, and twins James and Catherine.

> > (Catherine

> > > died

> > > > at

> > > > > age 3 mos. Mary died after giving birth to the twins.) Does

> > anyone

> > > know:

> > > > > a) who her parents, siblings were? b) where she was born (Ky.

or

direct

>>> connection -- lots of Mason Co people moved to Champaign Co.

>>>

>>> Now this Nancy LOGAN thing interests me a whole lot!

>>> Elizabeth and Samuel had a sister, Ann or "Nancy", b 1772 in Maryland,

> and

>>> she md(1796), Thomas TREACLE, in Mason Co; however, I have not been

able

>> to

>>> determine what happened to her after her marriage.

>>>

>>> The Samuel LOGAN (above) had a daughter, Ann, who md CLAYPOOL in

>>> Champaign Co, OH, but then there was another Samuel LOGAN (he may be

>> related

>>> but I haven't found a connection) in KY whose wife was Margaret

>>> ROBINSON, and they had a daughter, Nancy, b about 1800 (guessing here),

>>> and I don't know who/if, or, anything else, about her marriage.

>>>

>>> I see that another letter has come in about "FITE" but I have yet to

go

>> to

>>> work on that.

>>>

>>> Thanks for writing,

>>>

>>> Ellen

>>>

>>> ----- Original Message -----

>>> From: Jean Shanelec <shanelec@ellsworth.net>

>>> To: <KYMASON-L@rootsweb.com>

>>> Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 1:05 PM

>>> Subject: Re: [KYMASON-L] Mary Higgins (McHugh)/Mason Co.

>>>

>>>

>>>> Eureka, Ellen!

>>>>

>>>> My Nancy Fyffe (Fife), daughter of James Fyffe of Maryland and

> Kentucky,

>>>> married John Higgins in Mason County KY 19 Mar 1805. I have followed

> the

>>>> lines of all of Nancy's siblings, but have been unable to trace her

> and

>>>> John. I have John Higgins mentioned in an 1828 family letter. Have

you

>>>> found

>>>> John and wife (wives?) on the census?

>>>>

>>>> Incidentally, my grandfather William C. Fyffe married Mina O'Neal

near

>>>> Springfield, Greene County, Mo in 1881. Mina's mother was a Nancy

> Logan.

>>>> In

>>>> their courting letters, they jokingly call one another "Cuz and

> Cousin."

>>>> Everyone else in the family thinks that that was a term of

endearment.

>> But

>>>> it always has always intrigued this genealogist granddaughter. I

have

>>> looked

>>>> for a family relationship between the Fyffes and The Logans, but

have

>>> never

>>>> found one. Just maybe they knew more than we do?!

>>>>

>>>> Do you think that my Nancy Fyffe Higgins died early and the same

John

>>>> Higgins remarried your Elizabeth Logan?

>>>>

>>>> Jean Shanelec

>>>>

>>>> Ireland?)  
>>>>> Would appreciate any info.  
>>>>> Happy Thanksgiving to all Kentuckians, in and out of Kentucky!!  
>>>>> (Always miss my homeland, especially in the autumn.)

>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>

>>>>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
>>>>> Search this list's archived messages!  
>>>>> <http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/listsearch.pl>

>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>> \_\_\_\_\_

>>>>>  
>>>>>

>>>>> ===== KYMASON Mailing List =====  
>>>>> The Simon Kenton Festival and Kenton Kin Reunion is an annual event  
>>>>> that is held in Old Washington, Mason County, KY, during the  
>>>>> 3rd week-end in Sept. The Festival features Pioneer encampments  
>>>>> and craft demonstrations, historical buildings and genealogy research.

>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>>  
>>>>> \_\_\_\_\_

>>>>>  
>>>>>

## **Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)**

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Friday, December 10, 1999 6:34 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Daisy L. (Fannin) Rayburn

----- Original Message -----

From: Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
To: Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
Sent: Monday, December 06, 1999 7:20 AM  
Subject: Fw: Daisy L. (Fannin) Rayburn

> Philisha,

>

> Below you will find what I have on the family of Gardner H. and

> Minerva (Dyer) Fannin.

> I don't think Nancy E. Fannin is listed in this family, but it is what

> I have.

>

> I do beleive Gardner H. Fannin is a descendant of William and Hannah

> (Hopkins) Dyer, but I am not sure what that connection is.

>

> I hope you don't mind if I send this out to all the Logan researchers.

> We might get some help from one or two of them. If any one can

> furnish information to Philisha please send me a CC:.

>

> Bruce

>

> Bruce E. Logan Jr.

> 2234 Concord Dr.

> Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169

> blogan@zoomnet.net

> Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>

> Owner: Van Bibber List - Van\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com

> Owner: Penland List - Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com

> ICQ No. 12054124

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Philisha Riddell <firefly@copper.net>

> To: Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

> Sent: Monday, December 06, 1999 12:21 AM

> Subject: Re: Daisy L. (Fannin) Rayburn

>

>

>> Hey Bruce...

>> Would any of these Fannins be related to my Nancy Emmaline Fannin

>> born ~

>> 1870s? She was my gr, gr, grandmother on Dorothy Hamilton's side. I

>> know

>> this isn't Rayburn, but I'd love the list of Fannins you have :o)

>>

>> Thanks!

>> Philisha Hamilton Riddell

>> Priddell@columbus.rr.com

>

>

> Descendants of Gardner H. Fannin

>

>

> Generation No. 1

>

> 1. GARDNER H.1 FANNIN was born Abt. 1832. He married (1) MINERVA

> DYER, daughter of FRANCIS DYER and ELIZABETH LOGAN. He married (2)

> HANNAH DYER1, daughter of FRANCIS DYER and ELIZABETH LOGAN.

>  
> More About GARDNER H. FANNIN:  
> Census: 1870, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> More About HANNAH DYER:  
> Census: 1900, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> Children of GARDNER FANNIN and MINERVA DYER are:  
> 2. i. FRANCIS D.2 FANNIN, b. 20 August 1860, KY; d. 19 July 1920, KY.  
> 3. ii. TOBIAS FANNIN, b. Abt. July 1862, Lewis Co., KY.  
> 4. iii. JOHN F. FANNIN, b. Abt. 1865, KY.  
> 5. iv. HENRY LEWIS FANNIN, b. 17 December 1866, KY; d. 05 July 1944.  
> 6. v. HANNAH FANNIN, b. 22 June 1868, Lewis Co., KY; d. 24 October  
> 1945, Carter Co., KY.  
> 7. vi. SHERMAN FANNIN, b. Abt. October 1870.  
> 8. vii. MARY J. FANNIN, b. 13 July 1875, Lewis Co., KY; d. 19 November  
> 1926, Lewis Co., KY.  
>  
>  
> Generation No. 2  
>  
> 2. FRANCIS D.2 FANNIN (GARDNER H.1) was born 20 August 1860 in KY,  
> and died 19 July 1920 in KY. He married BELLE ORCUTT.  
>  
> More About FRANCIS D. FANNIN:  
> Census: 1910, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> Children of FRANCIS FANNIN and BELLE ORCUTT are:  
> i. EVERETTE3 FANNIN, b. Abt. 1895.  
> ii. GRACIE A. FANNIN, b. Abt. 1899.  
>  
> 3. TOBIAS2 FANNIN (GARDNER H.1) was born Abt. July 1862 in Lewis Co.,  
> KY. He married TENNESSEE LARGE, daughter of JAMES M. LARGE.  
>  
> More About TOBIAS FANNIN:  
> Census: 1900, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> More About TENNESSEE LARGE:  
> Burial: Stamper Cem., Head of Grassy, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> Children of TOBIAS FANNIN and TENNESSEE LARGE are:  
> i. BIRTHA L.3 FANNIN, b. 26 January 1891, Lewis Co., KY; d. 12 May  
> 1892, Lewis Co., KY.  
>  
> More About BIRTHA L. FANNIN:  
> Burial: Stamper Cem., Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> ii. GURTHIA M. FANNIN, b. 17 October 1893, Lewis Co., KY; d. 1895,  
> Lewis Co., KY.  
>  
> More About GURTHIA M. FANNIN:  
> Burial: Stamper Cem., Head of Grassy, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> iii. INFANT FANNIN, b. 12 March 1895, Lewis Co., KY; d. 17 April  
> 1895, Lewis Co., KY.  
>  
> More About INFANT FANNIN:  
> Burial: Stamper Cem., Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> iv. ESNER FANNIN, b. 1902, Lewis Co., KY; d. 1963, Lewis Co., KY; m.  
> FLORENCE RILEY.  
>  
> More About ESNER FANNIN:  
> Burial: Stamper Cem., Head of Grassy, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> 4. JOHN F.2 FANNIN (GARDNER H.1) was born Abt. 1865 in KY. He  
> married HILA BELL LARGE, daughter of JAMES M. LARGE.  
>  
> More About JOHN F. FANNIN:  
> Burial: Stamper Cem., Lewis Co., KY  
> Census: 1900, Lewis Co., KY

>  
> More About HILA BELL LARGE:  
> Burial: Stamper Cem., Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> Children of JOHN FANNIN and HILA LARGE are:  
> 9. i. REYNOLD3 FANNIN, b. August 1886.  
> ii. BERTIE J. FANNIN, b. June 1896; m. (1) UNKNOWN DAVIS; m. (2)  
> UNKNOWN CARYCRAFT.  
> 10. iii. OLA RUSSELL FANNIN, b. 11 January 1898.  
> iv. SETLLA E. FANNIN, b. June 1890.  
>  
> 5. HENRY LEWIS2 FANNIN (GARDNER H.1) was born 17 December 1866 in  
> KY2, and died 05 July 19442. He married JOANNE THOMPSON 14 May 1895  
> in Lewis Co., Ky2, daughter of UNKNOWN THOMPSON and SUSAN UNKNOWN.  
>  
> Notes for HENRY LEWIS FANNIN:  
> Pawl Bearers:  
> Morris Bays  
> Claude Webb  
> Joe Miller  
> Thurston Webb  
> Jerry Caroll  
> John Tackett  
>  
>  
> More About HENRY LEWIS FANNIN:  
> Burial: Garvin Ridge Cem., Carter Co., KY2  
> Census: 1900, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> Children of HENRY FANNIN and JOANNE THOMPSON are:  
> 11. i. ESTILL3 FANNIN, b. 14 March 1896, Lewis Co., KY; d. 16 January  
> 1971.  
> 12. ii. DAISY L. FANNIN, b. 08 May 1896, Lewis Co., KY; d. 10 November  
> 1999, Ashland Boyd Co., KY.  
> iii. DEWEY FANNIN, b. 11 November 1898.  
> iv. ARVIL FANNIN, b. 03 April 1902; d. 09 April 1917.  
> v. ORVILLE FANNIN, b. 03 July 1902, Lewis Co., KY; d. 09 April 1917,  
> Lewis Co., KY.  
>  
> More About ORVILLE FANNIN:  
> Burial: Stamper Cem., Head of Grassy, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> vi. QUENTIC FANNIN, b. 20 January 1904.  
> vii. HERDIE O. FANNIN, b. 28 January 1904, Lewis Co., KY; d. 04  
> October 1904, Lewis Co., KY.  
>  
> More About HERDIE O. FANNIN:  
> Burial: Stamper Cem., Head of Grassy, Lewis Co., KY  
>  
> viii. JEWELL FANNIN, b. 07 September 1905; m. UNKNOWN TACKETT.  
> ix. VIRGIE FANNIN, b. 24 April 1908; m. UNKNOWN AUTEN.  
> x. VIRGIL FANNIN, b. 24 April 1908.  
> xi. RUBY JO FANNIN, b. 10 June 1910; m. UNKNOWN RILEY.  
>  
> 6. HANNAH2 FANNIN (GARDNER H.1) was born 22 June 1868 in Lewis Co.,  
> KY, and died 24 October 1945 in Carter Co., KY3. She married WILLIAM  
> G. PENLAND, son of ALEXANDER PENLAND and PERCILLA RAYBURN.  
>  
> More About HANNAH FANNIN:  
> Burial: Walnut Grove Cem., Carter Co., KY  
>  
> Notes for WILLIAM G. PENLAND:  
> Obituary of William Pendlum.  
> William Pendlum died at his home. Son of James Elick and Jane Pendlum  
> he was born June 13, 1864 at Upper Tygart, KY, died February 17, 1947,  
> age 82 years, 8 months and 4 days. Resident of Carter Co., KY all his  
> live. He married Hannah Fannin, who proceeded him in death, October  
> 24, 1945. Parents of seven children, three sons, four daughters,  
> three of them having already passed away.  
> He leaves to mourn his passing, two sons, Charlie of Wallingford, KY  
> and Roy of Upper Tygart, KY, two daughters, Lona of Emerson, KY and

- > Bessie of Upper Tygart, KY, and leaves two sisters, Amanda Wright of
- > Upper Tygart, KY and Sue Ray of Toledo, Ohio and one brother, Jim
- > Pendlum of Indiana, twenty-nine grandchildren and twenty
- > great-grandchildren.
- > Rev. Jake Planck officiating, burial in Walnut Grove Cemetery.
- >
- >
- > More About WILLIAM G. PENLAND:
- > Burial: Walnut Grove Cem., Carter Co., KY
- > Census: 1900, Carter Co., KY
- >
- > Children of HANNAH FANNIN and WILLIAM PENLAND are:
- > i. MARY ISABELL<sup>3</sup> PENLAND, b. 04 March 1889, Upper Tygart, Carter Co.,
- > KY; d. 23 December 1892, Upper Tygart, Carter Co., KY.
- >
- > More About MARY ISABELL PENLAND:
- > Burial: Walnut Grove Cem., Carter Co., KY
- >
- > 13. ii. LONA PENLAND, b. 24 April 1891; d. 09 August 1979, Carthage,
- > Rush Co., IN.
- > 14. iii. CHARLES B. PENLAND, b. 21 June 1891, Upper Tygart, Carter
- > Co., KY; d. 04 December 1969, Fleming Co., KY.
- > 15. iv. LULA MAY PENLAND, b. 12 October 1892, Upper Tygart, Carter
- > Co., KY; d. 03 December 1921, KY.
- > v. LUSTER S. PENLAND, b. 23 May 1894, Upper Tygart, Carter Co., KY;
- > d. 23 July 1908, KY.
- >
- > More About LUSTER S. PENLAND:
- > Burial: Walnut Grove Cem., Carter Co., KY
- >
- > 16. vi. LEE ROY PENLAND, b. 11 April 1896, Carter Co., KY; d. 09
- > January 1961, Carter Co., Kentucky.
- > 17. vii. BESSIE JANE PENLAND, b. 08 August 1898, Upper Tygart, Carter
- > Co., KY.
- >
- > 7. SHERMAN<sup>2</sup> FANNIN (GARDNER H.1) was born Abt. October 1870. He
- > married EVA MASTERS.
- >
- > Children of SHERMAN FANNIN and EVA MASTERS are:
- > i. HENRY<sup>3</sup> FANNIN, b. July 1894.
- > ii. LOLA FANNIN, b. September 1896.
- > iii. ARLEY C. FANNIN, b. December 1899.
- > iv. ELLA FANNIN, b. 25 March 1907, Lewis Co., KY; m. CLAUDIE
- > RICHMOND, 14 June 1965, Lewis Co., KY.
- > v. ESNER FANNIN, b. Abt. 1908; m. MARY BOND, 10 July 1934, Lewis Co.,
- > Ky.
- > vi. GANEL D. FANNIN, b. 06 November 1909, Lewis Co., KY; d. 05 August
- > 1910, Lewis Co., KY.
- >
- > 8. MARY J.<sup>2</sup> FANNIN (GARDNER H.1) was born 13 July 1875 in Lewis Co.,
- > KY, and died 19 November 1926 in Lewis Co., KY. She married LEVI
- > MANCE STEPHENS, son of JOHN STEPHENS and MARY ASH.
- >
- > More About MARY J. FANNIN:
- > Burial: Stamper Cem., Lewis Co., KY
- >
- > Notes for LEVI MANCE STEPHENS:
- > There were 3 grand children living with them in 1900 Lewis Co., KY
- > census: Vilimaha L. Dyer, b. 1884, Amos S. Dyer, b. Aug 1885, and
- > James L. Dyer, b. Feb. 1887.
- >
- > More About LEVI MANCE STEPHENS:
- > Burial: Stamper Cem., Head of Grassy, Lewis Co., KY
- > Census: 1900, Lewis Co., KY
- >
- > Children of MARY FANNIN and LEVI STEPHENS are:
- > i. RUSSELL LEE<sup>3</sup> STEVENS, b. April 1894, Lewis Co., KY.
- > ii. JULIA BELL STEVENS, b. July 1897, Lewis Co., KY.
- > iii. OLLIE ESTEL STEVENS, b. September 1899, Lewis Co., KY.
- > iv. LOTTIE F. STEVENS, b. Abt. 1902, Lewis Co., KY.
- > v. CLAUDE LESLIE HARMON STEVENS, b. Abt. 1907, Lewis Co., KY.

- > vi. GOLDIE J. STEVENS, b. Abt. 1910, Lewis Co., KY.
- >
- >
- > Generation No. 3
- >
- > 9. REYNOLD<sup>3</sup> FANNIN (JOHN F.<sup>2</sup>, GARDNER H.<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1886. He
- > married (1) UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He married (2) UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.
- >
- > Child of REYNOLD FANNIN and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:
- > i. OMAR<sup>4</sup> FANNIN, b. 1918.
- >
- > Children of REYNOLD FANNIN and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:
- > ii. MABEL<sup>4</sup> FANNIN.
- > iii. NAOMI FANNIN.
- >
- > 10. OLA RUSSELL<sup>3</sup> FANNIN (JOHN F.<sup>2</sup>, GARDNER H.<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 January
- > 1898. He married MARY HALL.
- >
- > Children of OLA FANNIN and MARY HALL are:
- > i. JUDY BELL<sup>4</sup> FANNIN, b. 18 March 1926; m. OTHA DYER.
- > ii. CARL G. FANNIN, b. 1927; m. JEWELL BERTHA RICHMOND, 06 April
- > 1951, Lewis Co., KY.
- > iii. REYNOLD FANNIN, b. 1929.
- > iv. ANNA FANNIN, b. 1930.
- > v. REBECCA FANNIN, b. 1930.
- > vi. OPAL FANNIN, b. 1934.
- > vii. GOLDIE FANNIN, b. 1935.
- > viii. VERNA FANNIN, b. 1936.
- > ix. GLADYS FANNIN, b. 1938.
- > x. SANDRA FANNIN, b. 1940; m. CARL FANNIN.
- >
- > 11. ESTILL<sup>3</sup> FANNIN (HENRY LEWIS<sup>2</sup>, GARDNER H.<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 March 1896
- > in Lewis Co., KY, and died 16 January 1971. He married NOLA ANN
- > MASTERS 28 December 1917, daughter of SAMUEL MASTERS and LEONA CARTER.
- >
- > Children of ESTILL FANNIN and NOLA MASTERS are:
- > 18. i. HERBERT<sup>4</sup> FANNIN, b. 05 November 1920, Strausburg, OH; d. 02
- > July 1981.
- > ii. MABEL FANNIN, b. 19 February 1923; d. 01 March 1923.
- > iii. HUBERT FANNIN, b. 14 July 1924; d. 22 August 1924.
- > iv. WILLIAM TALMADGE FANNIN, b. 27 March 1927.
- > 19. v. MARGARET ALTA FANNIN, b. 04 January 1929, Carter Co., KY.
- >
- > 12. DAISY L.<sup>3</sup> FANNIN (HENRY LEWIS<sup>2</sup>, GARDNER H.<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1896
- > in Lewis Co., KY, and died 10 November 1999 in Ashland Boyd Co., KY<sup>4</sup>.
- > She married ROSCOE RAYBURN.
- >
- > Notes for DAISY L. FANNIN:
- > Source: Olive Hill Times...Wednesday November 17, 1999
- >
- > Daisy Rayburn
- > 1897-1999
- >
- > Ashland - Daisy Lee Rayburn, 102 of Ashland, died Wednesday, November
- > 10 at her home.
- > Mrs. Rayburn was born May 8, 1897 in Lewis County, a daughter of the
- > late Henry Lewis and Jo Ann Thompson Fannin.
- > Her husband, Roscoe Rayburn, died in 1962 and a son Lloyd Rayburn,
- > died in 1998.
- > Surviving are six daughters, Virginia Williams of Ashland, Edieth
- > Adkins of Paxton, ILL., Ardieth Winger of Little Rock, Ark., Audrey
- > Taylor of Morehead, Jo Ann Kemper of Orlando, Fla., and Mary Jean
- > McGuire of Lakeland, Fla.; two sisters, Jewell Tackett of Olive Hill
- > and Ruby Jo Riley of Newcastle, Ind., 17 grandchildren; 33
- > great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great grandchildren.
- > Funeral services were conducted Saturday, November 13 at Miller
- > Funeral Home, Burial was in Rose Hill Burial Park.
- >
- >
- > Children of DAISY FANNIN and ROSCOE RAYBURN are:
- > i. LLOYD<sup>4</sup> RAYBURN, d. 19985.

- > ii. VIRGINIA RAYBURN, m. UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.
- > iii. EDIETH RAYBURN, m. UNKNOWN ADKINS.
- > iv. ARDEITH RAYBURN, m. UNKNOWN WINGER.
- > v. AUDRY RAYBURN, m. UNKNOWN TAYLOR.
- > vi. JO ANNE RAYBURN, m. UNKNOWN KEMPER.
- > vii. MARY JEAN RAYBURN, m. UNKNOWN MCGUIRE.
- >
- > 13. LONA3 PENLAND (HANNAH2 FANNIN, GARDNER H.1) was born 24 April 1891, and died 09 August 1979 in Carthage, Rush Co., IN. She married ESSIE GULLEY 1919 in Carter Co., KY6, son of ALVIN STAMPER and LETTIE GULLEY.
- >
- > More About ESSIE GULLEY:
- > Residence: 1947, Emerson, Lewis Co., KY
- >
- > Children of LONA PENLAND and ESSIE GULLEY are:
- > i. ARNOLD4 GULLEY.
- > ii. CHARLOTTE GULLEY, m. JOHN PARSONS.
- > iii. MARY GULLEY, m. FOREST OWENS.
- > iv. LULA MAE GULLEY, m. GENE COX.
- > v. BETTY GULLEY, m. KENNETH THURSTON.
- > vi. MILDRED GULLEY, m. ELMER KLINE.
- > vii. HAROLD RAYMOND GULLEY, m. WANDA UNKNOWN.
- > viii. HERBERT GULLEY.
- > ix. CURTIS ANCIL GULLEY.
- > x. CHARLES GULLEY.
- >
- > 14. CHARLES B.3 PENLAND (HANNAH2 FANNIN, GARDNER H.1) was born 21 June 1891 in Upper Tygart, Carter Co., KY, and died 04 December 1969 in Fleming Co., KY7. He married ORVA B. WILLIAMS 22 December 1914 in Carter Co., KY8.
- >
- > More About CHARLES B. PENLAND:
- > Residence: 1947, Wallingford, KY
- >
- > Children of CHARLES PENLAND and ORVA WILLIAMS are:
- > i. THURL4 PENLAND, b. 11 December 1916.
- > ii. EDITH PENLAND.
- > iii. CHARLES JR. PENLAND, b. 26 November 1928; d. 27 December 1980, Fleming Co., KY9; m. EUNICE NEICE, 18 December 1947, Mason Co., KY.
- > iv. THAMER PENLAND.
- > v. DARRELL PENLAND.
- >
- > 15. LULA MAY3 PENLAND (HANNAH2 FANNIN, GARDNER H.1) was born 12 October 1892 in Upper Tygart, Carter Co., KY, and died 03 December 1921 in KY. She married THOMAS MORGAN 02 April 1913 in Carter Co., KY10.
- >
- > Children of LULA PENLAND and THOMAS MORGAN are:
- > 20. i. LIBBY ANN4 MORGAN, b. February 1914.
- > ii. WILSON MORGAN, b. 11 June 1915; m. (1) INEZ BLOOMFIELD; m. (2) CARRIE RAYBURN.
- > iii. OSCAR STANLEY MORGAN, b. 19 November 1916; m. LEONA SAMMONS.
- > iv. PHILLIP MORGAN, b. 17 April 1918; m. UNKNOWN BUCKNER.
- > v. FORMAN MORGAN, b. 21 December 1919.
- >
- > 16. LEE ROY3 PENLAND (HANNAH2 FANNIN, GARDNER H.1)11 was born 11 April 1896 in Carter Co., KY11, and died 09 January 1961 in Carter Co., Kentucky11. He married OLIVE BELLE HAMILTON11 19 January 1921 in Carter Co., KY12.
- >
- > More About LEE ROY PENLAND:
- > Residence: 1947, Upper Tygart, Carter Co., KY
- >
- > Notes for OLIVE BELLE HAMILTON:
- > [hamilton.FTW]
- >
- > Olive came to live with Rollen Thomas Hamilton and Roland Clinton when Olive was Approximately 5 years of age. Clinton was 16 at the time. She remained

- > with them until Clinton got married. Racheal was dying and Clinton was
- > planning
- > marriage. Racheal asked Clinton to take Olive to raise. She then came
- > to live
- > with Clinton and Amelia. Later she went to live with William H.
- > Hamilton and
- > Lucenda until she married Roy Pendlum.
- >
- > Olive shot herself with a shotgun when she caught her husband gone.
- > she propped
- > the chairs against the doors.
- >
- >
- > More About OLIVE BELLE HAMILTON:
- > Burial: Walnut Grove Cem, Carter Co., Kentucky13
- >
- > Children of LEE PENLAND and OLIVE HAMILTON are:
- > 21. i. CLAYTON4 PENDLUM, b. 29 December 1921; d. 04 August 1992,
- > Carter Co., Kentucky.
- > 22. ii. NEOLA PENDLUM, b. 26 April 1924, Carter Co., Kentucky; d. 01
- > March 1967, Carter Co., Kentucky.
- > 23. iii. OMA AUDREY PENDLUM, b. 07 August 1927, Carter Co., Kentucky.
- >
- > 17. BESSIE JANE3 PENLAND (HANNAH2 FANNIN, GARDNER H.1) was born 08
- > August 1898 in Upper Tygart, Carter Co., KY. She married JOHN WILLIAM
- > HARRIS 11 October 1916 in Carter Co., KY14, son of JOSEPH HARRIS and
- > ALICE JONES.
- >
- > More About BESSIE JANE PENLAND:
- > Residence: 1947, Upper Tygart, Carter Co., KY
- >
- > Children of BESSIE PENLAND and JOHN HARRIS are:
- > 24. i. SHELBY THURSON4 HARRIS, b. 09 March 1920, Lewis Co., KY.
- > 25. ii. NELLIE MARIE HARRIS, b. 21 December 1923, Lewis Co., KY.
- > 26. iii. LLOYD JUNIOR HARRIS, b. 02 September 1926, Lewis Co., KY.
- > 27. iv. KENNETH FOREST HARRIS, b. 30 September 1931, Lewis Co., KY.
- > 28. v. CARLOS WILLIAM HARRIS, b. 10 August 1934, Lewis Co., KY.
- > 29. vi. DENNY LOWELL HARRIS, b. 12 November 1940, Lewis Co., KY.
- >
- >
- > Generation No. 4
- >
- > 18. HERBERT4 FANNIN (ESTILL3, HENRY LEWIS2, GARDNER H.1) was born 05
- > November 1920 in Strausburg, OH, and died 02 July 1981. He married
- > MARIE GLOVER 22 November 1941 in Carter Co., KY.
- >
- > Children of HERBERT FANNIN and MARIE GLOVER are:
- > i. BONNIE FRANCIS5 FANNIN, b. 04 April 1942.
- > ii. HERBERT RODNEY FANNIN, b. 06 March 1944.
- > iii. CLYDE RICHARD FANNIN, b. 31 October 1946.
- > iv. JUDITH ANN FANNIN, b. 07 September 1948.
- >
- > 19. MARGARET ALTA4 FANNIN (ESTILL3, HENRY LEWIS2, GARDNER H.1) was
- > born 04 January 1929 in Carter Co., KY. She married EDGAR RAYBURN 24
- > May 1947, son of LOUIS RAYBURN and ETTA ELAM.
- >
- > Children of MARGARET FANNIN and EDGAR RAYBURN are:
- > i. STEPHEN DWIGHT5 RAYBURN, b. 08 November 1947; m. PATRICIA MOORE.
- > ii. RONALD DALE RAYBURN, b. 04 October 1950.
- > iii. SHARON KAYE RAYBURN, b. 14 November 1954; m. KEVIN WILBURN.
- > iv. BARRY GENE RAYBURN, b. 20 April 1963.
- >
- > 20. LIBBY ANN4 MORGAN (LULA MAY3 PENLAND, HANNAH2 FANNIN, GARDNER
- > H.1) was born February 1914. She married HARRY NOLAN.
- >
- > Children of LIBBY MORGAN and HARRY NOLAN are:
- > i. ROMANA5 NOLAN.
- > ii. LYLE NOLAN.
- > iii. STUART NOLAN.
- >
- > 21. CLAYTON4 PENDLUM (LEE ROY3 PENLAND, HANNAH2 FANNIN, GARDNER

- > H.1)15 was born 29 December 192115, and died 04 August 1992 in Carter
- > Co., Kentucky16. He married REMA BOND17 03 August 1946 in Carter Co.,
- > KY18.
- >
- > More About CLAYTON PENDLUM:
- > Burial: Garvin Ridge Cem., Carter Co., KY
- >
- > Children of CLAYTON PENDLUM and REMA BOND are:
- > i. LARRY CLAYTON5 PENDLUM19, b. 28 October 1947, Mansfield, Richland
- > Co., Ohio19; m. (1) CAROL CLARK19; m. (2) PEGGY UNKNOWN19.
- > ii. STANLEY EDWARD PENDLUM19, b. 09 December 1948, Mansfield,
- > Richland Co., Ohio19.
- > iii. LINDA SUE PENDLUM19, b. 02 November 1952, Carter Co.,
- > Kentucky19; m. (1) JAMES DALLAS PELFREY19, 05 September 197019; m. (2)
- > STEPHEN SIMPSON19, 07 April 198419.
- > iv. DAVID WAYNE PENDLUM19, b. 31 December 1954, Bellefonte, Greenup
- > Co., Kentucky19; m. LORI ADAMS.
- > v. RITA LYNN PENDLUM19, b. 13 January 1959, Boyd Co., Kentucky19; m.
- > TIMOTHY RAY FRANKLIN SKAGGS.
- > vi. DARRELL RAY PENDLUM19, b. 04 March 196119; m. KAREN CHRISTIAN19.
- > vii. REGINA ANN PENDLUM19, b. 22 June 196519.
- > viii. STEPHEN SCOTT PENDLUM19, b. 29 March 197519.
- >
- > 22. NEOLA4 PENDLUM (LEE ROY3 PENLAND, HANNAH2 FANNIN, GARDNER H.1)19
- > was born 26 April 1924 in Carter Co., Kentucky19, and died 01 March
- > 1967 in Carter Co., Kentucky19. She married PAUL NELSON FITCH19.
- >
- > More About NEOLA PENDLUM:
- > Burial: Walnut Grove Cem, Carter Co., Kentucky19
- >
- > Notes for PAUL NELSON FITCH:
- > [hamilton.FTW]
- >
- > Paul owned one of the best farms on Flat Fork. He died from multiple
- > strokes.
- > His mother was Leona Fitch.
- >
- >
- > More About PAUL NELSON FITCH:
- > Burial: 27 February 1994, Walnut Grove Cem, Carter Co., Kentucky19
- >
- > Children of NEOLA PENDLUM and PAUL FITCH are:
- > i. INFANT5 FITCH19.
- >
- > More About INFANT FITCH:
- > Burial: Walnut Grove, Carter Co., Kentucky19
- >
- > ii. PAUL EDWARD FITCH19, b. 10 May 194519; m. GERALDINE BLEVINS19.
- > iii. DONNA DARLENE FITCH20,21, b. 20 February 194822,23; m. DONALD
- > EUGENE WHITE24,25.
- > iv. WILBURN RAY FITCH25, b. 11 July 194925; m. (1) SHERRY ONEY25; m.
- > (2) CAROL UNKNOWN25.
- > v. PHILLIP DARRELL FITCH25, b. 14 July 195225; m. SUSIE HARGETT25.
- >
- > Notes for PHILLIP DARRELL FITCH:
- > [hamilton.FTW]
- >
- > was not married to Susie. Phone 286-5451. Lost leg due to cancer.
- > Similar to
- > Charles Keith Hamilton. ? condition inherited.
- >
- >
- > Notes for SUSIE HARGETT:
- > [hamilton.FTW]
- >
- > Was not married to Phillip
- >
- >
- > vi. DANIEL ALLEN FITCH25, b. 05 September 195425; m. SHEILA BAKER25,
- > 14 April 197425.
- >
- >

> 23. OMA AUDREY<sup>4</sup> PENDLUM (LEE ROY<sup>3</sup> PENLAND, HANNAH<sup>2</sup> FANNIN, GARDNER  
> H.1)<sup>25</sup> was born 07 August 1927 in Carter Co., Kentucky<sup>25</sup>. She married  
> CLYDE HAROLD GILLIAM<sup>25</sup> 18 February 1944 in Carter Co., KY<sup>26</sup>.

> Notes for CLYDE HAROLD GILLIAM:  
> [hamilton.FTW]

> Father Lislle Gilliam, Mother: Belle Fultz

> Children of OMA PENDLUM and CLYDE GILLIAM are:

> i. BONNIE LOU<sup>5</sup> GILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, b. 14 January 1945, Olive Hill, Carter Co.,  
> Kentucky<sup>27</sup>; m. CHALMER RAYBURN<sup>27</sup>, 21 June 1964, Flat Fork, Carter Co.,  
> Kentucky<sup>27</sup>.  
> ii. ROY DALE GILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, b. 27 April 1947<sup>27</sup>; m. CHRISTY DAVIS.  
> iii. JOYCE ANN GILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, b. 12 June 1949<sup>27</sup>; m. J. R. NOLEN.  
> iv. GARY CLYDE GILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, b. 10 March 1954<sup>27</sup>; m. PATTY CARPENTER.  
> v. BEVERLY JEAN GILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, b. 03 July 1959<sup>27</sup>; m. RODNEY DALE BAKER.  
> vi. PATRICIA "PATTY" GILLIAM<sup>27</sup>, b. 27 November 1963, Boyd Co.,  
> Kentucky<sup>27</sup>; m. KIRK WILBURN.

> 24. SHELBY THURSON<sup>4</sup> HARRIS (BESSIE JANE<sup>3</sup> PENLAND, HANNAH<sup>2</sup> FANNIN, GAR  
> DNER H.1) was born 09 March 1920 in Lewis Co., KY. He married (1)  
> RUBY RICHMOND. He married (2) RUBY RICHMOND 10 June 1940 in Rowan  
> Co., KY, daughter of ELVA RICHMOND and ELIZABETH GULLEY.

> Child of SHELBY HARRIS and RUBY RICHMOND is:

> i. LINDA LOU<sup>5</sup> HARRIS, Adopted child; m. GARY PHILLIP ONEY, 07 August  
> 1981, Globe, Carter Co., KY.

> 25. NELLIE MARIE<sup>4</sup> HARRIS (BESSIE JANE<sup>3</sup> PENLAND, HANNAH<sup>2</sup> FANNIN,  
> GARDNER H.1) was born 21 December 1923 in Lewis Co., KY. She married  
> WOODROW GILLIAM 22 April 1940.

> Children of NELLIE HARRIS and WOODROW GILLIAM are:

> i. WILMA BELLE<sup>5</sup> GILLIAM, m. JACK ROSS POPE.  
> ii. GILBERT LEE GILLIAM.  
> iii. PAMELA CHARLENE GILLIAM, m. JAMES WADE DUNCAN.

> 26. LLOYD JUNIOR<sup>4</sup> HARRIS (BESSIE JANE<sup>3</sup> PENLAND, HANNAH<sup>2</sup> FANNIN,  
> GARDNER H.1) was born 02 September 1926 in Lewis Co., KY. He married  
> EULANE GRIFFEY 31 May 1947 in Carter Co., KY.

> More About LLOYD JUNIOR HARRIS:

> Military service: Korean War

> Children of LLOYD HARRIS and EULANE GRIFFEY are:

> i. BRENDA JOYCE<sup>5</sup> HARRIS, b. 03 March 1948, Olive Hill, Carter Co.,  
> KY; m. JOHNNIE DELAND BOWLING, 08 December 1968, Carter Co., KY.  
> ii. MICHAEL RAY HARRIS, b. 26 December 1949, Lewis Co., KY; m. DORIS  
> DYER, 23 March 1970.  
> iii. VIVIAN ANN HARRIS, b. 22 August 1959, Rowan Co., KY; m. KENNETH  
> WRIGHT, 23 May 1981, Flat Fork, Carter Co., Ky.

> 27. KENNETH FOREST<sup>4</sup> HARRIS (BESSIE JANE<sup>3</sup> PENLAND, HANNAH<sup>2</sup> FANNIN,  
> GARDNER H.1) was born 30 September 1931 in Leiwis Co., KY. He married  
> (1) ALEETA FULTZ 08 June 1949 in Lawrence Co., OH. He married (2)  
> VADA LILLA DRISCOLL 06 October 1956 in Rowan Co., KY.

> Child of KENNETH HARRIS and ALEETA FULTZ is:

> i. LARRY WAYNE<sup>5</sup> HARRIS, b. 30 March 1951; m. (1) EVELYN HAINES; m.  
> (2) DIANE NOLAN.

> Child of KENNETH HARRIS and VADA DRISCOLL is:

> ii. CAROLYN SUE<sup>5</sup> HARRIS, m. JEFFREY LEE HAMILTON.

> 28. CARLOS WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HARRIS (BESSIE JANE<sup>3</sup> PENLAND, HANNAH<sup>2</sup> FANNIN,  
> GARDNER H.1) was born 10 August 1934 in Leiwis Co., KY. He married  
> MILDRED JORDAN.

> Children of CARLOS HARRIS and MILDRED JORDAN are:

- > i. TERRY LEE<sup>5</sup> HARRIS, b. 11 June 1962.
- > ii. GREGORY ALLEN HARRIS, b. 09 January.
- >
- > 29. DENNY LOWELL<sup>4</sup> HARRIS (BESSIE JANE<sup>3</sup> PENLAND, HANNAH<sup>2</sup> FANNIN, GARDNER H.<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 November 1940 in Lewis Co., KY. He married
- > (1) JEWELL LEE SHARP 09 March 1962 in Carter Co., KY. He married (2)
- > AURORA FAY BUTLER 05 July 1963 in Rowan Co., KY.

> Child of DENNY HARRIS and JEWELL SHARP is:

- > i. SHERRY<sup>5</sup> HARRIS.
- >
- > Children of DENNY HARRIS and AURORA BUTLER are:
- > ii. NATALIE NERISSA<sup>5</sup> HARRIS, b. 05 May 1964.
- > iii. JAWANA LYNN HARRIS, b. 10 March 1967.
- > iv. CHANTAL DAWN HARRIS, b. 20 January 1976.

> Endnotes

- > 1. zornes.FTW, Date of Import: 15 Aug, 1998.
- > 2. Obituary of Henry L. Fannin.
- > 3. Obituary of William G. Pendlum.
- > 4. Obituary.
- > 5. Obituary of Daisy L. (Fannin) Rayburn..
- > 6. Carter Co., KY Marriage records..
- > 7. SS. Death Index and Fleming Co., KY Vital Statistics (Death).
- > 8. Carter Co., KY Marriage records..
- > 9. Fleming Co., KY Vital Statistics (Death).
- > 10. Carter Co., KY Marriage records..
- > 11. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 12. Carter Co., KY Marriage records..
- > 13. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 14. Carter Co., KY Marriage records..
- > 15. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 16. Rowan Co., KY Death Records (State of Kentucky), Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 17. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 18. Carter Co., KY Marriage records..
- > 19. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 20. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Aug, 1998.
- > 21. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 22. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Aug, 1998.
- > 23. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 24. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 12 Aug, 1998.
- > 25. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 26. Carter Co., KY Marriage records., Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.
- > 27. hamilton.FTW, Date of Import: 13 Aug, 1998.

## Surmont, Helen M (DES-MH)

---

**From:** A&H Surmont [ahsurmont@kih.net]  
**Sent:** Friday, December 10, 1999 6:37 AM  
**To:** Helen M Surmont  
**Subject:** Fw: Lewis Co marriages

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 07, 1999 8:24 PM  
**Subject:** Fw: Lewis Co marriages

> Fellow Logan researchers,  
>  
> I recently received an answer to some of the questions concerning the  
> Stamper and Rayburn marriages that I recently sent out to you from  
> Rachel Applegate. Below are her comments and my reply to one of them.

>  
> Bruce  
>  
> Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
> 2234 Concord Dr.  
> Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
> blogan@zoomnet.net  
> Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
> Owner: Van Bibber List - Van\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> Owner: Penland List - Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com  
> ICQ No. 12054124

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** Rachel Applegate <rachelapplegate@hotmail.com>  
> **To:** <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
> **Sent:** Tuesday, November 30, 1999 12:48 PM  
> **Subject:** Lewis Co marriages

>  
>  
> > Here's what was in my database. Most of the info comes from Vol II  
> Lewis Co  
> > Pioneer Families.  
> >  
> > Willard J. Stamper was the s/o James Marion Stamper & Mary Large.  
> > Mary b.1855 d.1891 I have her as the first wife of J.M. Stamper.  
> Willard is  
> > the 2nd of 8 children & he was born in 1877.  
>  
> Editor's note: I have in my data base Willard J. Stamper, b. 1877, d.  
> 13 April 1881, s/o James Marion Stamper & Mary Large. If this Willard  
> J. Stamper who married Margaret E. Bate is the son of James Marion and  
> Mary (Large) Stamper then I have some incorrect information. Does  
> anyone have the evidence on this man. I don't know the source for the  
> date of death for Willard J. Stamper, s/o James Marion Stamper & Mary  
> Large.  
> >  
> > George H. Rayburn 1853/1940 m. Sylvania Stamper 1858/1924. He was  
> the s/o  
> > Enoch Rayburn & Mary Penland. Sylevenia was d/o George W. Stamper &  
> > Catherine Dyer.  
> >  
> > Medley Rayburn b.Aug.28,1872 d.Dec 29,1922 s/o William Rayburn &  
> Louisa  
> > Unknown. Medley grandson of Henry Willis Rayburn & Percilla Johnson.  
> I don't  
> > know if this is the same Medley though since I don't have a marriage  
> for

> > him.

> >

> > All for now.

> >

> > Rachel

> >

> >

> > Get Your Private, Free Email at <http://www.hotmail.com>

---

> >

> >

>

>

- [Homeemployed.com](http://Homeemployed.com) - Computer, Internet People wanted to work online.  
Earn \$125 - \$175 an hour. Work from Your Home. Receive full Training.  
To get started, Download your Free E-Book, now. [Download Click here!](#)



# WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb - The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home	Boards	Lists	Searches	Sites	Passwords	Contribute	Help
------	--------	-------	----------	-------	-----------	------------	------

## Jerry Collins' Genealogy (always under construction)

52009 total entries, last updated Tue Feb 20 17:13:34 2001

All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: [Jerry H Collins](mailto:JerryHCollins@home.com) <Jerryhcollins@home.com>

Caution: Not all of this data has been verified. If you know of an error, please let me know.

- ID: I26478
- Name: Tobias Simpson Logan
- Sex: M
- Birth: 7 DEC 1819 in ,Fleming,KY
- Death: 24 JUL 1898 in Browning,,MO
- Burial: AFT 24 JUL 1898

Father: [William Logan](#) b: 13 OCT 1791 in ,,PA d. 10 JAN 1873 in Rowan, KY  
 Mother: [Elizabeth \(Betsy\) Rae Powers](#)

} married  
 24 AUG 1815  
 Fleming, KY

Marriage 1 [Eliza Jane Christy](#)

- Married: 13 APR 1843 in ,Fleming,KY

### Children

1. [Elizabeth Frances Logan](#) b: 3 JUN 1844 in ,Fleming,KY
2. [Lucy Favors Logan](#) b: 4 APR 1846 in ,Fleming,KY
3. [Delila Jane Logan](#) b: 5 FEB 1849 in ,Carter,KY d. 18 OCT 1859 in Rowan, KY
4. [William Barnett Logan](#) b: 1 APR 1851 in ,Fleming,KY d. 27 JUN 1894 in Pratt, KS
5. [Martha Alice Logan](#) b: 10 APR 1853 in ,Fleming,KY d. 6 FEB 1930 in Browning, MO
6. [Logan](#) b: 20 NOV 1854
7. [Aaron Sanders Logan](#) b: 16 OCT 1855 in ,Fleming,KY d. 15 NOV 1858 in Fleming, KY
8. [Logan](#) b: 15 JAN 1857
9. [Marcus Monroe Logan](#) b: 18 JAN 1858 in ,Fleming,KY d. 27 DEC 1917 in Miles City, MT

} married  
 19 APR 1863 in Rowan, KY  
 Dawson Manchester Dillon

} married Sara El. Patterson

married Sara Ellen Harris

see next page

#5 - martha married William Patterson 14 MAR 1872 in Linn, Mo

# Logan Marriages

By Janta Cooper + Fred  
Brown  
"Days of Anger Days of Tear"  
Source: 1884-188

- \* <sup>Jan 24</sup> 1857 Lic. issued to Moses G. Logan and Malinda E. Sandsdown Carter Co. Ky.
- \* May 28, 1857 James F. Logan and Nancy McBlane (Bond's m) by J. B. Sandsdown Carter Co. Ky.
- \* June 7 1861 Abraham Logan and Martha Demmons by D. Tyne Carter Co. Ky.
- \* Dec. 24, 1861 John S. Waltry and Lucy Logan Fleming Co. Ky.
- \* Mar. 28, 1863 Wm. H. Logan and Vera J. Penland by Michael Moore Carter Co.
- \* Apr. 9, 1863 Dawson M. Dillon + Elizabeth F. Logan Rowan Co. Ky.
- \* Feb. 3, 1878 Dr. Charley Martin age 23 and Victoria Logan age 20 Rowan Co. Ky.
- ⊗ Nov. 12, 1878 Simpson B. Logan age 24 and Malinda Meade age 17 Rowan Co. Ky.

	<p>Now, we'll help YOU buy a HOME.</p>	
---	--	--



# WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home	Boards	Lists	Searches	Sites	Passwords	Contribute	Help
------	--------	-------	----------	-------	-----------	------------	------

## Jerry Collins' Genealogy (always under construction)

**52009 total entries, last updated Tue Feb 20 17:13:34 2001**  
 All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
 this page should be addressed to: [Jerry H Collins <Jerryhcollins@home.com>](mailto:Jerry H Collins <Jerryhcollins@home.com>)

Caution: Not all of this data has been verified. If you know of an error, please let me know.

- *ID:* I16885
- *Name:* Mary Ann (Polly) Littleton
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 24 FEB 1802 in ,Fleming,KY
- *Death:* 2 JAN 1845 in ,Fleming,KY
- *Burial:* 3 JAN 1845 ,Fleming,KY
- *Note:* Buried in Lewis graveyard.

*Father:* [John Littleton](#) b: 1763 in ,,VA  
*Mother:* [Leanner Goddard](#) b: 1770/1780 in ,Fauquier,VA

*Marriage 1* [John Waltz](#) b: ABT 1798 in ,,PA

- *Married:* 29 APR 1826 in ,Clermont,OH

### Children

1.  [Lamira Ann Waltz](#) b: 22 MAR 1833 in ,,KY
2.  [Leanna \(Leonor\) Waltz](#) b: 15 MAY 1834 in ,,KY
3.  [John Littleton Waltz](#) b: 5 APR 1837 in ,,KY
4.  [Rebecca Waltz](#) b: ABT 1840 in ,,KY
5. [George H Waltz](#) b: 17 DEC 1844 in ,Fleming,KY
6. [Zachery Taylor Waltz](#) b: ABT 1848
7. [Richard Marion Waltz](#) b: ABT 1849

see Waltz file

[Global Search](#) | [Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download](#)

- [Homeemployed.com](http://Homeemployed.com) - Computer, Internet People wanted to work online.  
Earn \$125 - \$175 an hour. Work from Your Home. Receive full Training.  
To get started, Download your Free E-Book, now. [Click here!](#)



## Jerry Collins' Genealogy (always under construction)

52009 total entries, last updated Tue Feb 20 17:13:34 2001  
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on  
this page should be addressed to: [Jerry H Collins <Jerryhcollins@home.com>](mailto:Jerry H Collins <Jerryhcollins@home.com>)

Caution: Not all of this data has been verified. If you know of an error, please let me know.

- *ID:* I16883
- *Name:* Lucy Favors Logan
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 4 APR 1846 in ,Fleming,KY
- *Death:* 1 MAY 1910 in ,Rowan,KY
- *Burial:* MAY 1910 Near Cranston,Rowan,KY
- *Note:* BURI PLAC Old Muse Cem.Near Cranston, Rowan Co., Ky.

*Father:* [Tobias Simpson Logan](#) b: 7 DEC 1819 in ,Fleming,KY

*Mother:* [Eliza Jane Christy](#)

*Marriage 1* [John Littleton Waltz](#) b: 5 APR 1837 in ,,KY

- *Married:* 24 DEC 1861

### Children

1. [Mary Frances Waltz](#) b: 14 JUN 1863 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
2. [Eliza Jane Waltz](#) b: 1866 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
3. [George William Waltz](#) b: 1868 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
4. [Ephraim Henry Waltz](#) b: 18 JUN 1869 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
5. [Dawson Manchester Waltz](#) b: 1871 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
6. [Marcus Alan Waltz](#) b: 1873 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
7. [Lamira Alice Waltz](#) b: 1876 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
8. [Charles Urban Waltz](#) b: 26 MAR 1879 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
9. [Fred Arthur Waltz](#) b: 1880 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
10. [Dora Lee Waltz](#) b: 1884 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
11. [Russell Logan Waltz](#) b: 1886 in Clearfork,Rowan,KY
12. *Benjamin Harrison Waltz b. 1888 in Clearfork, Rowan, KY*

Sent: Thursday, October 19, 2000 10:29 AM Subject: More on the Tolliver - Martin - Logan Feud> Fellow Logan Researchers, This version of the feud was found on the Internet by Darlene Logan. MISC: Tolliver-Martin-Logan Vendetta, Rowan Co, KY. Date: 20 June 1999. Submitted by: Louis M. Stewart (JCarter725@aol.com) THE TOLLIVER-MARTIN-LOGAN VENDETTA BY CHARLES G. MUTZENBERG, R.F. FENNO & COMPANY, NEW YORK (1917) Reprinted from Kentucky's Famous Feuds and Tragedies by Charles G. Mutzenber, 1917, R.F. Fenno & Co., New York

The royal murder at Seravejo was the spark that set the world on fire. It would be silly, however, to place the blame of the world war upon it. To find the real causes of the appalling tragedy one must go further back. So it is with the great Rowan County war. There were many agencies at work that contributed, little by little, but none the less surely, to that state of anarchy which disgraced Rowan County and Kentucky during the eighties.

The evil influences which initiated it were: Politics and Whiskey. A weak-kneed, yea, corrupt administration of justice permitted its continuation. The reign of terror which continued so long unhindered could have been crushed in its infancy with any sort of an honest, determined effort at law enforcement. A verse or two of Mulligan's "in Kentucky" finds excellent application here:

"The bluegrass waves the bluest In Kentucky;  
Yet, bluebloods are the fewest (?) In Kentucky;  
Moonshine is the clearest, By no means the dearest,  
And yet, it acts the queerest In Kentucky.  
"The dove-notes are the saddest, In Kentucky:  
The streams dance on the gladdest In Kentucky:  
Hip pockets are the thickest, Pistol hands the slickest,  
The cylinder turns quickest In Kentucky.  
"The song birds are the sweetest In Kentucky:  
The thoroughbreds are fleetest In Kentucky:  
Mountains tower proudest, Thunder peals the loudest,  
The landscape is the grandest, AND POLITICS - the damndest  
In Kentucky."

In the long continued struggle which brought Rowan County into disrepute, many families of high reputation, men of wealth and influence, as well as men of reckless, undaunted, desperate character, were pitted against each other. Officers of the law, lawyers, judges and politicians of more than ordinary ability and reputation, quarreled, disputed and excited such unreasoning passion as to result in bloodshed. After that the dogged, stubborn determination of the different factions admitted of no other settlement of the controversy save by the arbitrament of arms, a war to the death. Patrick Henry cried out before the Virginia Convention: "Gentlemen may cry peace, peace, but there is no peace." In Rowan County, too, men cried continually for peace, yet there was to be no peace until anarchy had almost depopulated the county and its name had become synonymous with outlawry. The only alternative left was to leave the country or fight. Some did leave, most of them remained and fought, fought with - courage worthy of a better cause. The courts appeared powerless. The officers were themselves bitter partisans. The government of the State, when applied to for troops to assist in restoring order, sometimes refused aid, owing to a technicality in the law, and thus was precipitated the famous bloody battle at Morehead, in which many men were killed and wounded. It may be well to add that Rowan County was not a remote, inaccessible region where civilization had made but little progress, as was the case along the border of West Virginia and

Kentucky, the scene of the Hatfield-McCoy war. Good roads and railroad communication had introduced to Rowan County even then a civilization which should have made the bloody conflict impossible; it certainly made it inexcusable.

It is difficult to produce a fair picture of the political upheavals and complications which eventually led to and resulted in so much bloodshed without going behind the actual outbreak of the feud. While this necessitates the narration of incidents of purely local interest, and may, therefore, not grip the interest of outsiders, a patient reading of it will develop the fact that it is indispensable to a true understanding of the history of this war, and also that it teaches a moral. As early as 1874 political quarrels arose, engendering bitter hatred, between prominent, wealthy and influential men of Rowan and surrounding counties. At that time it was hoped and generally believed that the difficulties would be forgotten as soon as the heat of the political contests had abated.

But as the years passed factional division grew more and more pronounced. Citizens who had theretofore held aloof from the disputes, were gradually and surely drawn into the vortex of strife. As is usual and unavoidable under such circumstances, many desperate, degraded characters attached themselves to the various factions. These would commit deeds for pay, from the commission of which the more circumspect employers of them shrank in fear. In such wars the hired assassin always finds lucrative employment. He becomes the blind tool of the coward with the money, and the greater the compensation the more horrible his crimes. The innocent but direct cause of the political struggle to which we must refer, was the Honorable Thomas F. Hargis, who, in after years, rose to the highest judicial position in the state. His father, before him, served in the constitutional convention of the State in 1849 and was a very distinguished Kentuckian. When the great rebellion broke out, Kentucky soon began to suffer the distress and horrors of civil war. It at first declared its intention to remain neutral.

Governor McGoffin refused to furnish troops to the Union army and attempted to enforce neutrality by maintaining a "Home Guard." This brought on many conflicts with the State Guards. It became at once apparent that the two bodies of troops were nothing more than partisans. The Home Guards often employed their military power and authority in harassing and mistreating actual or suspected sympathizers with the cause of the South. The State Guards, on the other hand, used their influence and made every exertion toward turning the tide of public sentiment in favor of the Confederacy.

The sudden invasion of Kentucky by the federal troops was greeted with joy by the Home Guards, who made no attempt to repel it or so preserve the State's neutrality for which purpose they had been organized. The larger portion of the Home Guards, in fact, at once joined the Union army. The State Guards disbanded and a majority of them joined the Confederates. The division of Kentucky was now complete.

In the general rush to opposing armies we find Thomas Hargis donning the grey and fighting for the "Lost Cause" as captain until the close of the war. Returning home, he studied law and was admitted to the bar. The date of this admission, an unimportant point it may seem, was nevertheless responsible for the internecine strife of after years.

In the year 1874, Captain Hargis, who had already won prominence as a lawyer of ability and sagacity, was nominated by the Democratic party as its candidate for judge of the circuit court. Opposed to Hargis in this race was Geo. M. Thomas, afterwards United States District

Attorney for the District of Kentucky. He was the nominee of the Republican party. The race was exceedingly hot and spirited from the beginning. The contest became bitter. It was charged by the friends of Thomas, among whom were not only the Republicans whose nominee and choice he was, but enemies of Hargis in the ranks of his own party, that he was not eligible to the office because he had not attained the requisite age, and that he was still further disqualified from holding the position of Circuit Judge because he had not been licensed as a lawyer for a sufficient number of years. These reports were industriously circulated against him. Appreciating the danger of such a rumor in a contest like this was, and knowing that only a prompt refutation and repudiation of the charges could prevent his signal and disastrous defeat, he hastened to obtain copies of the records of his age, and of the date of his admission to the bar from the records of the Clerk's office.

At the time of his candidacy Hargis was a resident of Carlisle, Nicholas County, but when admitted to the practice of the law had resided in Rowan County. So the records of his admission to the bar must be obtained there. He, therefore, went at once to Morehead and instituted an examination of the records, but to his consternation it revealed the astounding fact that the only record and evidence of his admission to the bar had been mutilated and destroyed; the pages containing them had been cut out from the books. Added to this was the unwelcome discovery that the family Bible had also been mutilated in so far as it contained the record of his age. The charges of ineligibility had been widely circulated and published in the newspapers and Hargis' inability to refute them for lack of record evidence now gave them the stamp and color of truth.

The Republicans, and the personal enemies of Hargis among the Democrats, were jubilant, while his friends flatly and broadly accused Thomas' friends and supporters of the crime of stealing and destroying public records. This further increased the already bitter feeling. The friends of Thomas now charged that if any such records had ever existed Hargis himself had stolen and destroyed them. The result of it all was that Hargis was defeated by his Republican opponent, and this in a district theretofore always safely Democratic. The close of the contest brought out another truth no longer to be denied or over-looked. Every circumstance and condition existing after the election pointed clearly to the fact that something more than factional, political animosity, common in all hotly contested races for position, had been awakened and that in the hearts of many, malice had taken deep root. Each succeeding election only augmented the bitter feeling, Desire for revenge, and, what at first seemed but political excitement and zeal for the favored candidate, now caused friends of old to cancel their friendship and the most prominent leaders of the opposing factions regarded each other no longer as merely political, but as personal enemies.

In the year 1876 the Legislature of Kentucky created a Circuit Court for Common-wealth proceedings alone, the new district being composed of the same counties as the old. Hargis again announced himself a candidate for judge of the newly-organized court. This time he was elected with an easy majority. He continued in this office, which he filled with signal ability, until in the spring of 1879, when an event took place which opened to him the road to still higher honors, and also still further fanned the flame of political and personal strife. The event referred to was the vacancy created on the bench of the Court of Appeals as the result of a tragedy enacted upon the streets of the

state, at Frankfort, - the assassination of Appellate Judge J.M. Elliott, by one Thomas Buford. The tragic death of this able jurist horrified all Kentucky. His slayer pleaded insanity. The trial jury on first ballot stood six for conviction and six for acquittal on the ground of insanity. Finally, the verdict of the whole jury declared him insane. He was transferred to the Asylum at Anchorage where he remained but a short time. He escaped to Indiana where he remained because our requisition laws were then not sufficient to enforce his return to Ky. Immediately after the death of Justice Elliott an election was ordered for his successor and Judge Hargis again became a candidate before the Democratic convention. A number of able and distinguished jurists opposed him before that body, many of these much older and experienced than he. In spite of the powerful opposition brought to bear against him, Judge Hargis again succeeded in obtaining the nomination, another proof of his political influence as well as of his talents as a lawyer and politician. This last and most important success of Hargis aroused anew the malign hatred and envy of his numerous enemies in the camps of his own party. The old charges were renewed, remodeled, rehashed, renovated and added to, as the occasion demanded. The story of his willful, felonious destruction and mutilation of court records was republished and more extensively circulated than ever. Newspapers, circulars, hand-bills and letters telling the story were scattered throughout the district, posted up at all public places, on fences and trees along the highways, thus increasing factional enmity to a dangerous intensity. Opposed to him in this race was Judge Holt, a Republican politician and lawyer of prominence, and of unassailable purity of character. The contest between these men was waged with spirit with the result that the mantle of Judge Elliott fell upon Judge Hargis. During the canvass Judge Hargis, through the Courier Journal and other newspapers, had denounced the person over whose signatures a number of scandalous accusations and derogatory charges had been made, as liars, calumniators and villains.

Thomas M. Green, editor of the Maysville Eagle, also correspondent of the Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, had been persistent in industriously keeping the disparaging accusations against Hargis in the columns of the Republican press of the country. Editor Green was, in consequence, singled out by Hargis in his card to the Courier Journal as the chief offender, assailing him in most bitter terms. Green applied to the law for redress and instituted suit for libel in the Jefferson Circuit Court at Louisville, asking for a large sum in damages.

Early in the spring of 1880 the case came on for trial. Hargis waived all questions of jurisdiction which it had been expected he would use as a defense. He somewhat staggered his enemies by admitting responsibility for the article upon which the suit was based, and declaring his ability to prove the charges made against Green as true. The trial lasted for many months. It was minutely reported in the press of the country and read everywhere. Even now the angel of good fortune did not desert Judge Hargis. He won the case. During this period, the controversy between Green and Hargis had very sharply aligned the friends and enemies of Rowan County. So complete was the breach that the thoughtful ones looked forward to open, actual hostilities. Hope of compromise disappeared as time passed. A storm so long brewing is apt to accumulate extraordinary force. A fury long pent up will break loose with greater fierceness. The strife had penetrated every neighborhood, almost every household. Any public occasion, especially the biennial election, was looked forward to with dread. Minor political contests, waged in these elections, served to open old sores and to inflict new

wounds, adding material for the spirit of revenge to feed upon. At that time the Australian ballot system had not yet been introduced. The viva voce system was in vogue, and bribery in elections was, therefore, much more common than it is now. Candidates practically bought their offices. The voter cast his vote publicly; it was recorded publicly, and cried out publicly. In this wise the buyer of the vote controlled the seller, and, very often, vote sellers were driven en masse to the polls. Me so many sheep, a cause of innumerable election fights. Another successful instigator of trouble on election day was the free and promiscuous use of liquor with which candidates treated and influenced the voters. Election contests frequently excite the most staid and conservative citizens, but when whiskey is added it is certain to arouse passions which might, otherwise, have slumbered on. Such were conditions in Rowan County on the day of election, August, 1884. A hot political race was on between one S.B. Goodan, the Democratic nominee for sheriff of the county, and W.C. Humphrey, commonly known as Cook Humphrey, the Republican nominee. The county being almost equally divided politically, the contest was close. Each of the candidates was wealthy, influential and extensively related. Money was used without stint, barrooms were thrown wide open at Morehead, the county seat, and principal town of the county, as well as at most other precincts in the county. The town was crowded with excited, angry, drunken men and all through the day there were fist fights and brawls. During one of these, the prelude to the conflict which afterward attracted the attention of the American press, John Martin, son of Ben Martin, a wealthy farmer, was struck down and seriously injured. He immediately sprang to his feet, drew his pistol and a general pistol battle followed. When the smoke had cleared away, Solomon Bradley was found dead, Adam Sizemore severely wounded. The death of Bradley, a good citizen, who had taken no part in the fighting, and the wounding of Sizemore and Martin proved of fatal consequences. Bradley was one of the most influential Republicans of the county. He and John Martin were members of the best families and extensively related even in adjoining counties.

The Martins were known to be ambitious and brave men. It appeared that Martin received his wounds at the hands of Floyd Tolliver, a brother of Craig Tolliver, who afterwards attained such unenviable notoriety and bore the distinction of being one of the most cruel, bloodthirsty desperadoes Kentucky ever had the misfortune to own as her son, and whose tragic death on the memorable battle at Morehead some years later was heralded throughout the country. John C. Day, the then acting Sheriff of Rowan County, was charged with the shooting and wounding of Sizemore. The first blood had now been spilt; more was bound to follow. Even the most hopeful became convinced that a long and bloody conflict could no longer be averted. Those best acquainted with the state of affairs knew, and rightly predicted, that the law would not be invoked to settle the trouble and punish the offenders. "A life for a life" was the motto that henceforth governed the factions, now arrayed against each other in open, desperate warfare.

The wounding of Martin by Floyd Tolliver placed the latter and his friends and relatives in a dangerous position. They knew the Martins would not pass lightly over the matter. Their numbers and influence made them dangerous adversaries. Floyd Tolliver lived at Farmers, a small village on the Licking River, a station of the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway, which traverses the county and passes through Morehead. The Tollivers also were a large family. Floyd, believing himself in danger, now turned to his relatives and friends for assistance. They responded

promptly, armed and organized. The Martins, the Sizemores and the Days did likewise, thus dividing the county into four factions, composed of determined, courageous and desperate men.

During the Circuit Court following the murder of Bradley the grand jury returned indictments against John Martin, Floyd Tolliver and Sheriff John C. Day for malicious shooting and wounding and murder. Bail was granted, bonds were readily executed and the cases continued until the next term of court. In December following the fight of August, 1884, Floyd Tolliver and John Martin, who had recovered from his wounds, came for the first time face to face outside of the court room and when not in custody of the officers, since their fight. They met in a barroom, a place never suitable for enemies to meet. Had both men been duly sober trouble might have been averted. But, flushed with liquor, the old grudge soon got in its work, a dispute arose, their hands reached for their pistols, the shining weapons flashed for a moment, then belched forth fire and flame - a cry, the dull thud of a falling body - Floyd Tolliver lay prostrate upon the floor - dead.

Martin was immediately arrested and conveyed to the county jail. To his friends the killing was a shock. They were fully convinced that Craig Tolliver and the other brothers of Floyd Tolliver would seek summary vengeance. Grave fears were entertained for the safety of John Martin in the old jail. Rumors of the organization of a large Tolliver mob increased anxiety and apprehension with each fleeting hour. But, as much as the Tollivers were feared, and the more they threatened, Martin's friends bravely prepared to protect him at all hazards.

Thus the aggressiveness of the Tollivers was counteracted by the bold defiance of the Martins. The County Attorney, Mr. Young, was one of the ablest and most fearless Commonwealth lawyers in Kentucky. By his enemies, and they were numerous, he was regarded as wholly unscrupulous. They refused to credit him with even one pure thought, or action, emanating from a noble impulse. But unbiased investigation of the facts of this matter clearly shows that Mr. Young did his duty in this particular. He was perfectly acquainted with the character of the men arrayed against Martin, and was not the man to be deluded by their repeated declarations that the law would be permitted to take its course. At the risk of antagonizing the Tolliver faction against himself Mr. Young promptly directed the removal of John Martin to the Clark County jail at Winchester for safekeeping. County Judge Stewart saw the wisdom of it and issued the order for the removal, which was accomplished without mishap. As soon as it became known that their intended victim had escaped them, the Tollivers, furious and raging, gathered in large force, spreading terror wherever they appeared. "We can wait -" they said. "there is another day coming. John Martin must be brought back to Morehead for trial and then - just wait."

December 10, 1884, was the day set for the examining trial before County Judge Stewart at Morehead. Before that day arrived, the unusual activity of the Tollivers, the ominous collection of all the members and friends of that family, the frequent but secret meetings, had been quietly, but nevertheless keenly observed by Judge Stewart. He was convinced that if Martin were brought back to Rowan County at this time of ferment and excitement he would suffer a violent death at the hands of his enemies, and that any attempt on the part of the officers and friends of the prisoner would precipitate a conflict, the magnitude of which could not be foretold.

In this opinion Judge Stewart was sustained by Attorney Young. After a careful investigation of the state of affairs the court decided on an indefinite postponement of the trial. The order to the jailer of Clark

County, directing him to deliver Martin to officers of Rowan County, was suspended on the 9th day of December, but unfortunately (fateful neglect!) the order of suspension was not communicated to the Clark County jailer. The wife of John Martin had been advised of the postponement of the trial. The faithful woman who had already suffered untold anxiety and fear for the safety of her husband, felt relieved and hastened to Winchester to inform him of the action of the Court of Rowan County. As soon as the Tollivers were informed that the trial would not take place, and that, therefore, Martin would remain at Winchester for an indefinite time, they convened in a council of war to discuss plans of campaign. A raid upon the Winchester jail was suggested, but the leaders, though desperate and brave enough to have attempted and dared anything, did not believe that such an undertaking would meet with success. They advised strategy instead of force. On the 9th of December, on the same day that Judge Stewart canceled the order for delivery of the prisoner by the jailer of Clark County, an order was delivered into the hands of A.M. Bowling, town marshal at Farmers, directing him to demand Martin from the jailer at Winchester and to convey him to the county jail at Morehead. The order also directed the jailer of Clark County to surrender Martin into the custody of Bowling. The plot was shrewdly planned. The order, forged, of course, would open the doors of the Winchester jail without difficulty, and the prisoner must, therefore, become an easy victim on his way to Rowan County.

Bowling, a Tolliver clansman, engaged four other members of it to accompany him to Winchester, - Hall, Eastman, Milt and Ed Evans. Four men to convey a handcuffed prisoner! It was deemed best to send a sufficient number to prevent outsiders from interfering in the final act of the inhuman drama staged by Craig Tolliver and his henchmen. On arriving at the jail at Winchester, Bowling presented his order, which was signed (?) by two Justices of the Peace of Rowan County and which directed the delivery of Martin to Bowling. The order was carefully drawn in the usual form, and had every appearance of genuineness. A few minutes after John Martin's wife had bidden her husband good-bye at the Winchester jail, Bowling presented his order for the delivery of Martin.

While the wife was at the station awaiting the arrival of the train which was to carry her homeward, little dreaming that she had clasped the hand of her husband warm with life for the last time, the prisoner was aroused by his keeper and told to prepare for his removal to Morehead. Martin at once became suspicious. He remonstrated against the transfer, but the jailer produced the order. The prisoner pleaded long and earnestly. He explained to the official that he had received definite information through his wife that on account of the danger that awaited him at Morehead the county authorities of Rowan County had indefinitely postponed his removal. He insisted that Bowling and his companions were his deadly enemies; that every surrounding circumstance pointed to treachery, and that his delivery into the hands of Bowling meant nothing more nor less than assassination. The jailer turned a deaf ear to his entreaties. He argued that a refusal to comply with the imperative order of the Rowan County Judge would involve him in trouble. He had no right to believe the order forged. It bore the stamp of genuineness. It seems to us, however, that a more circumspect officer, informed of the conditions and circumstances surrounding the prisoner, acquainted with the dangerous state of affairs in Rowan County as the result of which Martin had been removed to Winchester, would have held the prisoner until he could have communicated with the

authorities at Morehead. Disobedience to the court's orders, intended for the protection of a helpless prisoner, could not have been subject to censure, especially when the forgery of the order was later on established. He might easily have verified the genuineness of the paper by telegraph. Blind obedience often works injury. Threatening disasters through blunders of commanding officers have often been averted by the disobedience of inferior officers, who preferred facing Court martial rather than become a party to useless slaughter and defeat.

John Martin was delivered to Bowling and his companions. Securely shackled, he was marched to the train. Doubtless he suffered the same mental agony as does the man on the way to the scaffold. It was pathetic chance that Mrs. Martin boarded the same train. She entered another coach, entirely ignorant of her husband's presence in the next one. While this occurred at Winchester, Craig Tolliver and his band had already assembled at Farmers, ready to play their part in the cowardly deed. Armed to the teeth, they were posted at and near the railway station, impatiently awaiting the arrival of the train. The night was dark and disagreeable, perfectly suited for a hold-up. Presently the flash of light pierces the gloom, the shriek of the engine whistle echoes mournfully through the night. The train bearing John Martin thunders toward the station. The airbrakes wheeze, the train slows up; the conductor cries "All out for Farm-" He does not finish the call of the station. A pistol is thrust into his face. Armed men board the engine and cover the engineer and fireman. Others enter the coach in which Martin is sitting, handcuffed, utterly helpless, surrounded by Bowling and his confederates.

Martin sees the men enter and instinctively realizes that his end has come. He attempts to rise to his feet. Instantly shots are fired. Martin sinks back upon his seat, lifeless, his "protectors" calmly witnessing the murder. Martin's wife, in another coach, had up to this time believed her husband secure in his cell at Winchester. But the moment she heard the shots, unaccountable, undeniable dread seized her. Instinctively she rushed to the scene of the tragedy and found her suspicions realized. There lay the blood-covered body of her husband, literally torn to pieces and perforated with leaden messengers of death. All that the faithful, grief-stricken wife could do was to order the remains taken on to Morehead. Martin was buried amid a large concourse of sorrowing friends and relatives. The solemnity of the occasion accorded ill with the many suppressed, yet nonetheless ominous threats of terrible and swift punishment of the murderers.

The news of the cowardly assassination spread like wildfire over the county. The war had begun in earnest. From the day John Martin's body was consigned to the grave, the angel of peace departed from Rowan County. For more than three years a reign of terror was to sweep over it with all its attendant horrors, cutting a wide path of desolation and misery. Deeds of violence now occurred at frequent intervals. All manner of crime went unpunished by the law. The whole machinery of the law was rotten, the officers of the courts being themselves partisans, in some instances very active as such.

Mr. Young, the county attorney, was the first to feel the wrath of the Martin faction. While riding along the road on Christi Creek he was shot from ambush and painfully, but not fatally, wounded. The perpetrators of this deed were not definitely known, but Young's friends claimed to have certain information that the men who attempted his assassination had acted under instructions from the Martin faction, which had openly accused Young of playing into the hands of the Tollivers, and had even gone so far as to allege that he had with them

connived in the murder of John Martin.

Whether he was or was not a Tolliver sympathizer, another murder committed soon afterwards was laid at the door of the Tollivers, to avenge, it was charged, the wounding of Mr. Young. Under the circumstances this gentleman determined to and did remove from the county where his life was evidently no longer safe. He located in an adjoining county. At the succeeding election his son was elected to the office his father had vacated. The murder above referred to was that of Stewart Baumgartner. Cook Humphrey, the Republican Sheriff, had appointed him a deputy. On the 17th day of March, 1885, Baumgartner rode along Christi Creek, when, almost at the identical spot where Mr. Young had been fired upon, he was shot and instantly killed - from ambush. No one was ever indicted for that killing, but it was generally believed, charged and never, denied that Craig Tolliver's subordinates were the murderers.

Shortly after the death of Baumgartner, and during the month of April, 1885, Cook Humphrey and a stranger, afterwards ascertained to have been Ed. Pierce of Greenup County, Ky., appeared on the streets of Morehead, heavily armed and followed by a number of Martin sympathizers. This act of defiance called forth bitter denunciation from the Tollivers and their friends, among whom was ex-Sheriff Day and Jeff Bowling, men of reckless courage. The leaders of the opposing factions assembled every available man, and provided them with arms. The most determined preparations were made to fight out their differences on the streets of Morehead. Humphrey's headquarters were at the Carey House, a hotel owned and operated by James Carey, an ex-captain of the Union army and a very influential citizen. The Tollivers occupied the Cottage Hotel near the Chesapeake & Ohio Rail- way depot, then owned by Dr. R.L. Rains. As quickly as possible a message was forwarded to Craig Tolliver, absent from Morehead at the time. He came, accompanied by a number of Tollivers from Elliott County. The battle opened fast and furious. A continuous fire from many guns kept the citizens of the town in terror for many hours. The balls whizzed through every portion of the ill-fated village. Storehouses and dwellings were riddled. None dared to enter the streets, or expose his body for an instant. The Carey House apparently bore the brunt of the firing. Hundreds of balls struck and shattered the slight frame structure. The Tollivers, beside superior numbers, had the advantage of position. Their marksmanship was better, too. Humphrey and his clan soon realized that a charge upon their position would mean their annihilation. So at an opportune moment the Carey House was abandoned and the Tollivers remained in undisputed control.

In spite of the long continued, heavy firing, an unremitting fusillade of many hours' duration, there were no casualties. The battle, however, exercised such a terrifying influence over the peaceable citizens of the town that all that could left. Morehead, in fact the county, was now in a state of anarchy. The matter was re- ported to the Governor, who immediately ordered General John B. Castleman, then Adjutant General of Kentucky, to Morehead to investigate conditions there and to discover the causes of this shameful lawlessness. General Castleman, in company with others, went to Morehead and interviewed the adherents of the different factions and leading citizens of the county. This commission, on completing its mission, reported its findings to the Governor. The result was that the leading spirits in the feud were summoned to Louisville, Ky., where a compromise was patched up between the belligerents. Both sides pledged themselves to return home, to lay

down their arms and to cease to molest each other. This proceeding brought into prominence H.M. Logan, Judge James Carey and Cook Humphrey as adherents of the Martin faction and Craig Tolliver, Dr. Jerry Wilson and others as the Tolliver faction leaders.

The agreement entered into at Louisville, intended to restore peace, effected the opposite result. It prevented prosecution of either side for the Morehead riot. The leniency extended by the authorities merely emboldened and encouraged the warring parties - the truce was violated by both sides within a short time after it had been agreed to. The factions charged each other with insincerity, of secretly maintaining armed bands and preparing for renewed hostilities. Within a few weeks after the compromise at Louisville, conditions in Rowan were as bad as ever, nay - worse.

As we have stated, the shooting of Young, the County Attorney, had been charged to the Martin faction. In retaliation for this crime the Tollivers had murdered Sheriff Humphrey's deputy, Baumgartner. Subsequent developments then seemed to directly implicate Cook Humphrey in the shooting of Young, and this led to a renewal of active hostilities. It appears that immediately after the treaty at Louisville, Ed. Pierce, the man who had so mysteriously appeared on the streets of Morehead in company with Cook Humphrey on the day of the riot, was arrested in Greenup County and taken to Bath County for trial on a charge of robbery. A jury found him guilty. He was sentenced to the penitentiary for a long term. While confined in jail previous to his trial, he admitted his participation in the shooting of Mr. Young, implicating also Ben Rayborn of Carter County, a man but little known in Rowan County. In his confession Pierce claimed to have been employed to kill Mr. Young by the sisters and family of John Martin, and that Sheriff Humphrey and Baumgartner, his deputy, had aided and assisted in arranging the details of the plot. Humphrey and the Martins indignantly denied every word of Pierce's confession, and asserted that he had been bribed by Mr. Young to make it for the purpose of destroying the prestige of the Martin family in the county, and to furnish the excuse for further outrages.

Humphrey and the Martin family were now put under constant surveillance by the Tollivers. The Martin homestead, situated about one mile from Morehead, became an object of special vigilance. Finally, on the evening of the 27th day of July, 1885, the Tolliver spies reported to their leader at Morehead that two men had been seen around the Martin home. Instantly everything was in commotion at the Tolliver headquarters. Craig Tolliver, Jeff Bowling, T.A. Day and others, all sworn enemies of the Martins, surrounded the homestead in the dark of night and remained on watch until morning. Shortly after daylight a stranger, afterwards recognized as Ben Rayborn, in company of Sue Martin, a young woman of much native sense and energy, emerged from the house and "robbed" a beehive in the yard without having discovered the enemy. Rayborn was heavily armed. His presence convinced the Tollivers that Cook Humphrey was in the house; they now determined upon open attack. But to avoid possible failure of the plot it was deemed necessary to increase the force. A messenger was hurriedly dispatched to Morehead. A short time afterwards the Tollivers had assembled a force of twenty-five or thirty men, among whom were many of the most violent men of Rowan County. At nine o'clock Craig Tolliver had stationed this force at every point of vantage. Then he and Bowling appeared at the front door with Winchester rifles gleaming in the sunlight. For the first time the inmates of the house seemed aware of the presence of the enemy. There was apparently no chance of escape.

Every door was securely guarded. Tolliver was met at the door by the brave Martin girls who demanded an explanation for the intrusion. Tolliver demanded the surrender of Cook Humphrey and any other man or men that might be with him. The girls stoutly denied the presence of any one save the members of the family. Tolliver knew this to be false. With his own eyes he had seen Rayborn that morning. He charged the girls with duplicity and forced his way into the house.

No one was found on the first floor. Then they attempted search of the upper story. At the stairway a shotgun suddenly belched forth fire and flame into the faces of the Tollivers. Craig's face and part of his body was filled with shot, the gun stock shivered to pieces in his hand. He sank upon the steps and rolled helplessly at the feet of his companions. Bowling miraculously escaped unhurt. Craig Tolliver was immediately placed upon a horse and sent to Morehead for repairs. The others, not daring to force the stairway, went outside and contented themselves with firing through the doors and windows. The fusillade continued incessantly for a long time. Black smoke hung like a cloud over the premises. If the Tollivers hoped to force the surrender of Humphrey and his companion by mere intimidation, they soon saw their mistake. These two men were brave to the core. Besides, they preferred to die fighting rather than being mercilessly butchered as helpless prisoners. They remembered the fate of John Martin.

Finally Humphrey managed to make himself heard through the din and crash of battle. He informed his assailants that he was there in the house and that by virtue of his office as sheriff of the county none but the coroner had the legal right to arrest him. The Tollivers sneered at this speech. They had not come to uphold the law; they had succeeded in trapping the enemy, and meant to use the advantage they had gained. Hours thus passed. All day the guns roared into and from the house. The sun was sinking rapidly toward the western horizon; the shades of evening grew longer. As long as daylight lasted the assailants had kept covered and protected, held at bay by the brave defenders. But in the dark of night, the end must come. They could not prevent a simultaneous attack from the entire force of the assailants. Surrounded on every side, escape seemed well-nigh impossible.

Yet Humphrey essayed to make a sortie with his companion, hoping thereby to draw the fire of the enemy upon themselves and to thus at least relieve the women in the house of further danger of death which had threatened them every moment throughout that long day. It was a desperate undertaking, with ninety-nine chances in a hundred against its success. But Humphrey was brave, and so was Rayborn. As expected, the instant they emerged from the house a shower of balls greeted them. They ran for their lives. Rayborn sank, rose and fell again, to rise no more. His body was riddled. Humphrey, however, seemed possessed of a charmed life. Though his clothing was torn to shreds, his body received not a scratch. Satisfied now that there were no more men in the house, the Tolliver clan crowned their infamous day's work by setting fire to it. The inmates escaped without even necessary clothing. The body of Rayborn was left lying where it had fallen until the next day, protected from mutilation by dogs and hogs by a rail pen which had been built around it by the heroic Martin girls.

The excitement that prevailed in the county when the news of the cowardly attack upon the Martin home became known, can better be imagined than described. The lover of law and order was terror-stricken. The question was asked in whispers - "Where will it all end?" The County Judge was a well-meaning man, but utterly incompetent as an officer, possessing none of the qualifications for such an office in a

county like Rowan at such a time of lawlessness and anarchy. He was weak and timid. Always in fear for his life, he completely lost his head. Warrants were at last issued upon the affidavits of the Martin girls against Craig Tolliver, Jeff Bowling and a number of others, charging them with murder and arson. An examining trial followed. At that time such trials were held before two justices of the peace. One was said to be a Martin sympathizer; the other stood accused of being under the thumb of the Tollivers. The court's decision gave color to these suspicions. One of the magistrates decided for commitment of the prisoners to jail without bail; the other declared that no offense had been proven. Under the law then existing this disagreement of the court permitted the murderers to go free. The trial was a pronounced farce. Afterwards some of the parties were indicted by the grand jury for arson, but none was convicted and the murder charges against them all fell. Jeff Bowling, one of the most desperate of the Tolliver faction, removed from the county of Rowan a short time afterward, and settled in Ohio, where he continued his career of crime, evidently believing that there, as well as in Kentucky, none dared molest him. He saw his mistake too late. It appears that his mother-in-law had married a wealthy farmer named Douglas, of Licking County, Ohio. It had been due to the persuasion of Douglas that Bowling left Kentucky and settled in or near his Ohio kinsman. Bowling had resided there but a short time when Douglas was found one morning in his barn murdered. The finger of suspicion pointed to Bowling as the only one who had a tangible motive for the commission of the crime. He was promptly indicted, tried and sentenced to death, but the sentence was finally commuted to life imprisonment. He served seven years of his time and moved to Texas. Humphrey, after his miraculous escape from the Martin house, had become thoroughly convinced that it was impossible for him to longer continue in the office of sheriff and resigned, William Ramey being appointed and qualified in his stead. Craig Tolliver for a time absented himself from Rowan County. He turned up in jail at Cincinnati, imprisoned on the charge of robbery. He was tried, acquitted and returned to Rowan County, when trouble started anew.

Several killings occurred in the county during the year, some of which had, however, only remote connection with the feud. John G. Hughes was killed by a mob styling themselves "regulators." Wiley Tolliver, son of L.H.B. Tolliver, was killed about Christmas, 1885, by one Mack Bentley, during a drunken row. Early in 1886, the murder of Whit Pelfrey, at Elliottsville, Rowan County, came near precipitating another outbreak. He was stabbed and killed by Tom Goodan, brother of S.B. Goodan, a prominent Tolliver man and brother-in-law of Jay, Bud and Wiley Tolliver. Pelfrey, known as a strong Martin sympathizer, was an influential citizen and wealthy. Goodan was tried for this murder, but acquitted. The year 1886 brought with it an annual election at which all county officers were to be chosen. Each faction had its candidates in the field. It may, therefore, be easily imagined that neutral citizens remained in a state of constant anxiety and apprehension. Cook Humphrey and Craig Tolliver roamed through the county at the head of large forces, frequently entering the town of Morehead and parading the streets in defiance of each other.

On July 2nd, 1886, it being County Court day, a warrant of arrest was placed in the hands of Sheriff Ramey for the arrest of Humphrey, who was in town that day. The officer went in search of and found him near the store of H.M. Logan. An altercation ensued between the men, both drew their pistols and began firing.

Friends of both parties became involved and the shooting became general. When the fight was over it was found that the sheriff and his son and deputy, were both dangerously wounded, while W.O. Logan, H.M. Logan's son, a youth hardly twenty years of age, was killed.

Immediately after the fight the factions retired to their headquarters and prepared for another conflict. The County Judge was prevailed upon to demand troops. His request was readily granted and a detachment of State Guards, commanded by Major K. W. McKee of Lawrenceburg, hastened to the scene of the trouble. When July 3rd came, the citizens, women and children, trembled with fear of a bloody conflict. At the quarters of the factions guns and pistols were cleaned, oiled and loaded, cartridge belts filled - every preparation made for battle.

Then the long-drawn notes of a bugle floated in the morning air - the astonished people peered through the windows and beheld in the courthouse yard a long line of soldiers, their guns and bayonets glistening in the morning sun. There was a sigh of relief - danger had passed for the moment. The troops remained at Morehead until some time in August. It was due to their presence that the election passed off without violence and bloodshed. When Circuit Court convened, the Commonwealth was represented by the Honorable Ahser C. Caruth, Commonwealth Attorney of the Jefferson Circuit Court, and afterwards member of Congress from the Louisville District.

As at this time practically every citizen in the county was aligned on one side or the other, it seemed impossible to secure juries that would try cases impartially and without prejudice. This state of affairs did not escape the attention of Mr. Caruth. The result of his investigations of affairs in Rowan County resulted in a nolle prosequis, qualified by certain conditions, of the charges against the Tollivers and Humphrey. His proceeding in this respect is contained in the following report to Judge Cole, presiding judge of the Circuit Court:

Hon. A.E. Cole, Judge of the Rowan Circuit Court.

Under your appointment I have acted as Commonwealth Attorney pro tempore at the special July and present August term of the Rowan Circuit Court. I have given the felony docket, over which alone, under the present law, I have jurisdiction, careful study and attention. I have also investigated as thoroughly as a stranger to the people of Rowan County could do in the limited time of my service, the causes which led to the present unhappy condition of affairs, and have sought to find a remedy- for the evils afflicting this people. I find it to be the opinion of the law-abiding citizens of all parties that the public peace could be best secured by the continued absence from the county of Rowan of the acknowledged and recognized leaders of the two rival factions - Craig Tolliver and Cook Humphrey. Against the former there is now pending one felony charge, that of false arrest and imprisonment. Against Humphrey there are three indictments for felony on the docket, each for conspiring, etc., to commit personal violence. I have the written request of each of these persons accused to suspend further proceedings in their cases, coupled with a promise on the part of each to leave the county of Rowan never to return unless, temporarily, to attend the funeral of some immediate relative. \*\*\* The persons charged to have been injured by their acts also request this disposition of the pending cases. It is the opinion of the members of the grand jury now in session, and of the vast majority of the citizens of the county, that this disposition of the cases will do much to restore peace and confidence to the community. After full consultation with the members of the bar residing here or practising here, with

the commander of the forces now stationed at the county seat, and with citizens of high position and authority in the Commonwealth, and considering the uncertainty of the criminal trials, I am convinced that this is the best available method to secure the end in view. No harm can, by this means, be done the State, because, should the agreement be violated, the cases can at once be set for trial and prosecutions made.

The following written agreements were then signed and attested: Asher G. Caruth, Commonwealth's Attorney pro tempore, 14th Judicial District: I request you to suspend any further proceedings in the cases now pending in the Rowan Circuit Court against me, and promise that I will remain away from the county of Rowan permanently. Should I ever return to said county I am willing that the cases shall be redocketed and the trials proceed. I will leave said, county on or before the 8th day of August, A. D. 1886. In this agreement I reserve the right, in the event of the death of any of my immediate relatives, to return to attend their burial, but I must immediately thereafter leave the county to permanently remain away. (Signed) Craig Tolliver Attest: D.E. Logan A similar agreement was prepared and signed by W.C. Humphrey, attested by G.A. Cassidy. We do not wish to criticise Mr. Caruth's course in this matter, but it occurs to us, and must occur to the reader, that the practice of compromising with outlaws proves a weak-kneed administration of the law. It seems that a man or set of men may terrorize a community as pleases them, then demand of the authorities immunity for crimes, on certain conditions prescribed by the criminals. Mr. Caruth acted for the best interests of the community, as he believed. Aware that juries were partial or prejudiced, he realized that trials in Rowan County of either of the factions would result in injustice one way or another. The Grand Juries were corrupt and accustomed to wreak vengeance on some and whitewashing others. The selection of trial juries was so palpably unfair that visiting lawyers commented upon it and afterward testified before the legislative committee to that fact. Several court officers were undisguised partisans. It seems to us, however, that these cases might have been removed from the county and tried elsewhere upon a change of venue. At any rate, the compromise effected by Mr. Caruth proved not only unsatisfactory, but ill-advised. The success of his scheme was founded upon the belief that the parties to the agreement would adhere to the pledge to leave the county. He did not understand the character of Craig Tolliver. To secure his signature to an agreement that would put an enemy out of his way was one thing, to make him keep it, another. Tolliver remained absent from Morehead long enough to assure himself that the indictments against him were dismissed, when he promptly returned. Although the compromise was based upon the understanding that if either returned except under the conditions recited in the agreement that the indictments against the party so returning should be redocketed and revived, this was never done. Tolliver was free to continue his career of crime. Humphrey kept his word, and never violated his pledge. He sold out his earthly possessions in Rowan County and bade farewell to his native State.

Previous to his election as sheriff Humphrey had been a highly esteemed citizen, a man of exemplary character, of amiable disposition. His fatal connection with the feud was mainly due to his unfortunate selection of Stewart Baumgartner as his deputy. The latter was a citizen of Elliott County, where he had a reputation for violence and desperation. Pursuing the same course in Rowan, Humphrey's association

with him made him many enemies. Baumgartner's connection with the Martin faction compromised Humphrey; thus step by step he was thrown into the whirlpool of trouble. The formerly quiet, inoffensive citizen grew dangerous and violent; the dormant, unholy passion of revenge was aroused. Humphrey became for the time being a character dreaded by those that opposed him. At the time of his participation in the feud he was yet in his twenties and unmarried. After leaving Kentucky he went West, never to return to his native heath until after the death of Craig Tolliver and his followers, and then only on special business. With Humphrey gone, the Martin faction practically disbanded. Had Tolliver observed the treaty stipulations as faithfully and honestly as did Humphrey, this chapter might end here. The writer would be spared the unpleasant task of continuing the record of violence, murder and anarchy. It is evident that Tolliver had entered into this agreement with the avowed purpose of violating it. He had every reason to believe that Humphrey would observe it. He out of the way, there stood no one to dispute Tolliver's undisputed sway in the county, especially at Morehead.

His adherents remained faithful and joined him. They did as they pleased, in fact had things their own way. If the authorities did not dare molest them, who should? A few of the citizens who had attempted a mild protest against Craig Tolliver's dictatorship, were easily intimidated by keeping them in constant fear of death or destruction<sup>of</sup> their property. Saloons were opened and operated without license. Magistrates refused to issue warrants, knowing that such an act would forfeit their lives. Had the warrants been issued, no officers could have been persuaded to execute them. The residences and grog shops of the Tollivers resembled and were arsenals. An effective and favorite method of Craig Tolliver to rid himself of any, to him, undesirable citizens, was to send a written communication to them, setting forth the fact that Rowan County could dispense with their presence, and that on a certain day in the near future certain funerals would take place unless they were gone from the county. A funeral is not a pleasant function at any time, and the prospect of one's own set for a definite time, has a tendency with many persons to try hard to avoid it, if possible. It was, therefore, not surprising that parties thus notified preferred absence from the county to being principals at funerals. A few regarded those letters as idle and meaningless threats, but the sincerity of the advice could no longer be doubted or questioned when several prophesied funerals did take place. To detail the circumstances of the various killings that occupied during that stormy period of Rowan County would prove tedious. Suffice it to say, that from the first Monday in August, 1884, to the 22nd of July, 1887, twenty-three men were killed in Rowan County. No convictions were secured for any of these murders. But of this later on.

On October 20th, 1886, H.M. Logan was shot from ambush in the streets of Morehead, while walking from his place of business to his residence. The wound was, dangerous but not fatal. Judge Carey came in for a full share of the enemy's hatred and vengeance. His hotel was frequently fired into at night by parties armed with needle guns and large calibre Winchesters. His house assumed the appearance of having been struck by a cyclone. Windows and doors had been completely shot away and the walls perforated in a thousand places. It required neither doors nor windows to admit daylight. The Exchange Hotel shared a similar fate. It was managed by H.C. Powers, another Humphrey adherent. This kind of argument was convincing, more forcible than words or

letters. Powers and Carey both felt a sudden desire to remove from the atmosphere of Morehead, concluding that Covington, Kentucky possessed greater allurements for the time being than did their home town. Both remained away from the county until after the bloody, final battle at Morehead in 1887. Unfortunately, we have no authentic account of the leave-taking between the Tollivers and Carey and Powers. It must have been very affectionate, since the Tollivers had exhibited such concern for their safety, comfort and health as to persuade them so urgently to remove to a happier and better land.

Howard Logan (H.M.), too, had enough of this joke about funeral predictions. He could not see the point of it, and concluded that Ashland, on the banks of the beautiful Ohio, would be the proper place to recover from his labors and see the world. He also remained away until after the annihilation of the Tollivers.

There were a number of others who seemed suddenly seized with a fever to emigrate. Among them were John R. Powers, James E. Clark, a prominent lawyer, who found a more congenial home at Unionville, Clark County, Missouri; James Brain, a brother-in-law of Judge Carey; .R.C. Humphrey, brother of Cook Humphrey; both of whom settled in Missouri. Many others "scouted" in neighboring counties until the return of peace. Judge Tussey, brother-in-law of the murdered John Martin, on the advice and persuasion of his wife, remained absent in Carter County and returned only to take part in the final drama. Nearly all of the parties who were thus driven from the county, were men of wealth and business capacity. Removals continued. The magnitude of the exodus may be realized by examining the figures giving the population of the county seat, Morehead, from 1885 until the early part of 1887. In 1885 Morehead was a flourishing town of more than seven hundred inhabitants. Within two years this figure was reduced to less than three hundred. More than half the population had removed. Private residences and storehouses stood empty, with windows nailed up or were taken possession of by the Tollivers whenever it suited their fancy. The Tollivers made up the population. The offices of police judge and town marshal were filled by Tollivers. On June 1st, 1887, Craig Tolliver had the entire town under absolute control. He was elected police judge without opposition. He did a driving business, selling whiskey, without license, of course. The law as to obtaining license to sell liquor applied not to him. He was above the law. He took possession of the Exchange Hotel, which H.C. Powers had left without a tenant, by right of conquest. Why should he have troubled himself with renting property when houses stood empty, and he was monarch of the town! The property of his enemies was his - the spoils of war.

The Central Hotel was placed at the disposal of Tolliver by its owners; the former leased it to Bunk Mannin and his brother, Jim Mannin. These two were Craig Tolliver's constant associates. He had brought them from Elliott County. Knowing their reputation as desperadoes, he created them his bodyguard. Bunk Mannin, bloodthirsty, brutal, but courageous, believed he could serve his chieftain best by capturing the office of town marshal. He set himself up as candidate and was elected without a whisper of opposition. As town marshal and hotelkeeper, he opened a saloon at the Central Hotel, operating it in the manner of the one run by Craig Tolliver, in violation of the law. Bud Tolliver was made a member of the town council. Craig Tolliver's triumph was now complete. The midnight carousels, the continuous discharges of Winchester rifles and pistols, made night hideous. Persons of unquestionable courage grew nervous. At this period the exodus of the inhabitants was greatest. Social functions were out of the question.

Adjutant-General Hill says in his report to the Governor, after the final battle of July, 1887: "One night while I was there the young people of Morehead had a social at the home of a prominent citizen, and I was told that it was the first event of the kind which had occurred in the little town for years." The Tollivers controlled the court and the grand juries. A witness daring enough to indict them for their many offenses was certain to be indicted for some imaginary offense in return for his audacity. Thus during one court, shortly after the "shooting up" of the Carey House, two daughters of Howard Logan testified before the grand jury and indicted one Dr. Wilson for participating in the riot. The same evening the grand jury returned indictments against the two young ladies for "false swearing." The secrets of the grand jury leaked constantly. Every word of testimony uttered before it was promptly and minutely reported to the Tollivers. Mrs. Martin, who had been a witness against them on several charges, was indicted for sending a poisoned turkey to a Tolliver sympathizer. Is it a wonder that Attorney-General Hardin stigmatized the whole machinery of justice in the county as "rotten"? Is it a wonder that crime was rampant and of daily occurrence? Is it a wonder that outraged manhood at last took the law in its own hand and annihilated the outlaws?

Sometime in the latter part of 1886, or early part of 1887, H.M. Keeton, constable of Morehead precinct, was shot and killed by Bud Tolliver. Keeton, too, had been duly served with notice of the date of his funeral. Remaining in the county, he furnished the body. W.N. Wicher was shot and killed by John Trumbo, a Tolliver man. At the February term of the Rowan Circuit Court (IW7) Dr. Henry S. Logan, R.M. McClure, John B. and W.H. Logan and Lewis Rayborn were indicted for conspiracy to murder Circuit Court Judge A.E. Cole, James H. Sallee, Commonwealth's Attorney, and Z.T. Young. All the parties indicted were prominent citizens and of such a character that those not prejudiced against, and acquainted with them, at once declared the charges false. The entire transaction bore the earmarks of a shrewdly laid plot to rid the county of these men, who had become objectionable to Czar Craig Tolliver because they had dared to criticise his rule. The indicted parties were arrested and confined in jail, their bail having been placed at an exorbitant sum. They were hustled off to Lexington for "safekeeping." John B. and W.H. Logan gave bond and returned to their home, about four miles distant from Morehead. Their father remained in prison. When it became known that James Pelfrey was the chief witness against them, it seemed easy to see through the whole affair. Pelfrey's black character was well known by some of the Tolliver clan, and to this unscrupulous man they had turned to effect their villainous conspiracy. A suitable story was concocted and rehearsed. With it Pelfrey appeared before the grand jury, and loaded upon his sin-stained soul the dastardly, black crime of perjury. After their return home the Logan boys lived quietly and alone, taking charge of the farm in their father's absence. W.H. Logan (Billy) was a consumptive, twenty-five years old, and almost reduced to a skeleton by the dread disease. His brother, J.B. Logan (Jack) was a youth of eighteen. On the 7th of June, 1887, a disreputable character named Hiram Cooper, who lived in the neighborhood of the Logan boys, came to Morehead and swore out a warrant against the Logan boys and their cousin, A.W. Logan, charging them with confederating and banding together for the purpose of murdering him (Cooper). This act was in pursuance of the original plot to rid the county of the family, which, however, had failed to some extent when the boys had succeeded in

giving bail and were released from prison. Craig Tolliver, the police judge, issued the warrants. They were placed in the hands of his confederate, Town Marshal Bunk Mannin, who summoned a posse of ten men to assist him in the execution of the warrants against the two boys. Among these brave officers were Deputy Sheriff George Hogg, Bud Tolliver, Jay Tolliver, Cal Tolliver, Hiram Cooper and one Young. Completely ignorant of the impending danger, the boys were found at home. The first warning they had of the approach of the assassins, under the guise of officers, was the rapid firing of guns. The boys, terrified, ran upstairs, Mannin and Craig Tolliver rushing after them. Jack Logan seized a shotgun, and over the earnest protest of his brother, Billy, fired into the body of Mannin, inflicting a painful, but, unfortunately, not fatal wound. Mannin and Craig Tolliver retreated from the house, while the boys waited tremblingly, with bated breath, for developments. They saw there was no hope for them. The smell of burning wood and clouds of smoke told them of their peril. By order of Judge Tolliver the posse comitatus had built a fire on the porch intending to burn the house, and thus force the boys to come out. The crackling of flames, the shouts and cruel, derisive laughter of the brutal band outside presented a scene such as we read of with horror in the stories of the Indian wars. Deputy Sheriff Hogg then requested permission to extinguish the flames. The other "representatives of the law" consenting, a parley was held. Hogg went into the house and offered the boys the alternative of surrender or death by fire. They naturally chose the former, hoping against hope that some miracle might yet ' save them, or that, perhaps, their appearing unarmed, might move the band with compassion and mercy. However, before leaving the house, they wished assurance that their lives should be protected. Deputy Sheriff Hogg reported to Craig Tolliver, and that redoubtable officer of the Commonwealth authorized him to promise them protection. This assurance was then communicated to the boys, supplemented by the personal guaranty of Sheriff Hogg. The boys determined to leave the house. Billy Logan went downstairs in company of Hogg. The younger boy was yet reluctant to trust himself into the hands of Craig Tolliver and Bunk Mannin, the town marshal, but being again assured that no harm should come to him, he, too, followed and emerged into the yard. They were led away some fifty feet from the house to near a spring. There John Mannin opened fire upon the elder boy, shooting him in the back. This was the signal for a general fusillade by Craig Tolliver, Bunk Mannin and others. The boys fell dead. Not satisfied with their deaths, the heartless assassins, among whom Town Marshal Mannin was the most ferocious, trampled the prostrate forms, stamped them, and poured volley after volley into the dead bodies, thus mutilating them beyond recognition. They were left lying where they had fallen, a gory, shapeless mass, the Glassy eyes upturned to the sky, in mute appeal to God to avenge this horrible assassination. God saw, and retribution followed close upon the heels of the inhuman wretches. Deputy Sheriff Hogg testified afterwards that he ran away as soon as the firing began. The murderers joined him, however, before he had reached town. On the brow of a hill overlooking Morehead Craig Tolliver halted the red-handed band and instructed them all to tell the same tale - that the boys were killed in resisting arrest, and that their killing had been an absolute necessity.

On the following day D. Boone Logan, a cousin of the murdered boys, accompanied by H.M. (Hiram) Pigman and Ap. Perry, went to the Logan homestead, and found and cared for the mangled remains of his relatives. On that evening, upon their return home, they were warned

that they would share a similar fate in the event they attended the funeral. Up to the time of the murder of the Logan boys neither D. Boone Logan nor Pigman had taken any active part in the feudal strife, indeed they had carefully kept aloof from any act or speech that might in any way connect them either directly or indirectly with the faction. Boone Logan had attested the agreement signed by Craig Tolliver to remove from the county. But beyond this he had remained neutral. Not content, however, with foully murdering his young relatives, Craig Tolliver sent to Boone Logan the exasperating message that he must leave, that he, Tolliver, would rent his house, and hire Logan's wife out to make a living for her children. By threatening D.B. Logan, Craig Tolliver made the mistake of his life. He conjured up a storm which passed soon beyond his power to control. When it broke loose in all its fury on the 22nd day of June, and the streets of Morehead ran red with blood, the desperadoes experienced at last the lash of an avenging God. Boone Logan made futile efforts to have the murderers arrested. After several days had elapsed, Bunk Mannin, the town marshal, went to Logan and told him that he wished to have a trial, and that the Tollivers were also ready for trial. "But," said Mannin, "it must be understood that we attend court with our Winchester's." Judge Stewart was also notified by the Tollivers that they wished a trial, to which request Judge Stewart made answer that he "would not hold a bogus trial" and refused to try the case. Logan, Pigman and Ap. Perry, in danger of their lives, yet burning with indignation, entered into a solemn compact to effect the arrest and trial of all the parties engaged in the murder of the Logan boys. A resolution made by such men as Boone Logan and his friends meant something more than mere words. They, too, were men of action. They went to work in the preparation of their plan with coolness and circumspection. Caution was needed indeed. They first attached to their cause a number of men upon whom they could rely. Meetings were held at secret places. Boone Logan was at once chosen as the leader in the enterprise. In the prime of manhood, of fine physique and intelligent, he was just the man to place at the head of such a hazardous undertaking. Combining indomitable courage with prudence, sagacity and coolness, he was also a man of unflinching determination. Such was the man with whom the Tollivers now had to deal. Educated, a lawyer of prominence, and a polished, quiet gentleman, one would scarcely have picked him out as the man to oppose the outlaws, to attack them in their very stronghold and give them battle. Logan and Pigman avoided being seen in each other's company, yet the Tollivers by some means had learned of their secret meetings, and, growing suspicious began hunting them high and low. To relate the many narrow escapes these two men had from death would fill pages. Every road was patrolled by the Tollivers, passing trains were searched, inquiries made everywhere, and insulting messages sent to Logan's family. Shrewdly he avoided any encounter, but with dogged determination continued his preparations.

On the 16th day of June, Boone Logan eluded the vigilance of the Tollivers and succeeded in reaching Frankfort, Ky., where he asked for, and was accorded, an interview with Governor Knott. To him Logan related the existing conditions in Rowan County, the despotism exercised by Craig, Tolliver and his associates in crime, the horrible murder of the Logan boys, for- which no one had as yet been molested, and asked for troops to effect the capture of the outlaws. The Governor listened attentively to Mr. Logan's representations, but replied that he had already sent soldiers to Morehead at the cost of many thousands of dollars to the State, with no other result than aiding courts in

committing travesties of justice; that under the circumstances he could not see his way clear to repeat his experiences with that county. He then asked Logan what percent of the population was actually engaged in the trouble, and on receiving reply, answered that the good citizens being so largely in the majority, they should be able to themselves put down lawlessness. Logan admitted that he could find a number of citizens who would be willing to aid him in arresting the outlaws if they could secure the necessary arms. He asked the Governor for the loan of a few guns from the arsenal at Frankfort, offering to give satisfactory security for their safe return. The Governor explained that such a course was unwarranted and a matter beyond his control. Logan's face turned almost livid for a moment. He did not blame the Governor, who acted under the law. But he became exasperated at the thought that a band of murderers were under the law permitted to remain in undisputed possession of his county, his home, while the Governor seemed without authority to come to the rescue of order and to maintain the dignity of the law. Courts had refused to do their duty; officers championed openly the cause of the murderers; peaceable citizens had been driven from their homes - anarchy reigned supreme. These thoughts filled his brain. Before his mind's eye appeared the mangled remains of his cousins. He feared for his wife and children at Morehead. His home might at this moment be reduced to ashes and its inmates burned or shot. The young man's eyes gleamed with a dangerous fire.

His lips quivered while the strong heart beat almost audibly with excitement, indignation and utter disgust. At last he spoke, slowly, firmly, every word full of meaning. It was then he made his famous reply, so often repeated and commented upon:

"Governor," he said, "I have but one home and but one hearth. From this I have been driven by these outlaws and their friends. They have foully murdered my kinsmen. I have not before engaged in any of their difficulties - but now I propose to take a hand and retake my fireside or die in the effort." Future events proved that these words were uttered for a purpose other than mere dramatic effect. The flashing eye told plainly of the passions that had been kindled in his heart, and the Governor could not but admire the man's just indignation and determination to do what the highest authorities in the State could not do. The action of Governor Knott in refusing to send troops to Rowan County has been criticised by those ignorant of the law and the powers of the Governor in such cases. The law lays down the scope of his authority. The power of the county had not been exhausted in bringing about, or attempting, the apprehension of the criminals. He had already responded with troops to protect the court only to find that the authorities showed the white feather; that compromises with criminals had been entered into; that juries and officers were corrupt, and when trials had occurred had proved a farce. No doubt in his heart he wished for Logan's success. The man had made futile attempts to live peaceably. Now he intended to act in self-defense. The government cannot help him - he must therefore help himself. A man's home, no matter how humble it may be, is sacred as the King's palace in the eyes of the ancient common law. To defend it from intrusions and attack is man's God-given right, his duty; Boone Logan set about to retake his fireside. After leaving Frankfort, Logan hastened to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he purchased several hundred dollars' worth of Winchester rifles, pistols, shotguns, and an ample supply of ammunition. These were boxed and shipped as sawmill fixtures and consigned to a small station (Gate's) in Rowan County, some miles from Morehead. Immediately upon his return to Rowan County Logan summoned his friends. They responded

with a will. Many came from the neighboring counties, except Elliott County, which section sympathized strongly with the Tollivers, whose relatives were strong there. Sheriff Hogg was placed in possession of the warrants against Craig Tolliver and his confederates, charging them with the recent murders of the Logan boys (June 7th). It was definitely and explicitly agreed upon and arranged that the sheriff should demand the surrender of the Tollivers, and only in case of their refusal to comply were the citizens to take a hand. This, course, was a mere matter of form. It was easy to predict to a certainty that the Tollivers would not obey the demand of surrender by the officers. That had been tried too often before. Yet the Logan faction desired to exhaust all lawful means before resorting to bloodshed. Sheriff Hogg was instructed to demand the surrender and upon its refusal to retreat in order to insure his personal safety, and to give the forces under Boone Logan an opportunity to enforce the demand. Thus far all went well. When the morning of June 22nd came, bright and beautiful, everything was in readiness for the coming struggle. Logan, with some of his men, was stationed near the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Depot. Just across, at the business place of Vinton & Pigman, Hiram Pigman, with six or seven men, stood in readiness to act in concert with Logan. On the opposite side of the town another detachment was carefully posted in concealment. The Tollivers were completely surrounded. Strange to say, with all their vigilance, they had remained in utter ignorance of Logan's final preparations. Logan was despised by them. His frequent absences from home had been attributed to fear. Of his visit to Frankfort and his purchase of arms at Cincinnati they knew nothing. It was late in the morning of the 22nd, when an accident revealed to them their danger, though the knowledge came too late to enable their escape. The wife of a railroad man was visiting friends at Morehead. Her husband had noticed bodies of armed men closing in upon the town. He also knew of the large shipment of arms to Gate's station. Anxious for the safety of his wife, after his suspicions had been aroused, he telegraphed her to leave Morehead at once, that a battle was impending without doubt. This information was conveyed to the Tollivers, who immediately prepared for the attack. Thus it happened that when the battle commenced, Logan and his men were put upon the defensive instead of the offensive, as they had anticipated. The Logan forces awaited the appearance of the sheriff to demand the surrender of the Tollivers. He failed to arrive. The sheriff afterward testified that he had been prevented by armed men from entering the town. Be that as it may, the fight opened without him, and during the battle neither he nor his son participated. Logan, unaware that his plans had been betrayed to the Tollivers, attempted to communicate with his friend Pigman at the latter's store. He despatched a young man, William Bryant, with a note. To his surprise, the Tollivers suddenly appeared, armed to the teeth, and opened fire upon Bryant. The boy fled for life and escaped without a wound. Logan and Pigman, finding their plans discovered, and the sheriff having failed put in his appearance, now commenced the work they had cut out for themselves and their friends to perform. Firing began from every direction - every man shot independently, as best he could. Each part of the town became a separate battlefield. The non-combatants sought safety in flight or in the shelter of their DMES. Black clouds of smoke hung over the ill-fated town; the air was stifling with the smell of sulphur. The grim monster of civil war raged in all its fury. Well might we say with Chalmers: 'O, the miseries of war! We recoil with horror at the destruction of a single individual by some deed of violence. When we

see a man in the prime of health suddenly struck down by some deadly aim, the sight of the lifeless body haunts us for days and weeks, and the shock experienced, only time can wear away.

> "The scene stands before us in daytime, is the subject of our dreams, and spreads a gloom which time can only disperse.

> " It is painful to dwell on the distressing picture of one individual, but multiply it, and think of the agonies of dying men, as goaded by pain, they grasp the cold ground with convulsive energy, or another, faint with the loss of blood, his pulse ebbs low, and the gathering paleness spreads itself over his countenance; or, wrapping himself round in despair, he can only mark by a few feeble quiverings, that life still lurks and lingers in his lacerated body; or, lifting up a faded eye, he casts a look of imploring helplessness for that succor which no sympathy can yield."

The moment the battle opened, Logan became the target for many guns from the concealed Tollivers. The balls fell all around him; plowed up the ground at his feet and hissed by his ears. Craig Tolliver and his confederates instinctively singled him out as their most dangerous adversary and made every effort to kill him. The details of the battle are authentically recorded in the report of Ernest McPherson, captain of a detachment of the Louisville Legion, to the Adjutant General of Kentucky, Sam E. Hill, which report was transmitted to the Governor and reported to the Legislature. (See documents 1887, No. 23) As the Tollivers were coming back, Boone Logan commenced firing. He was at once deserted by the men with him, but continued the fire which was returned by the two Tollivers, Craig and Jay, until their Winchester rifles and pistols were empty. They ran from below the depot to the American House, Craig Tolliver's hotel, and obtaining a fresh supply of ammunition, were joined by Bud, Andy, Cal and Cate Tolliver, Cooper and others. All then started on the run for the Central Hotel. Andy was the first to reach that building by going through alleys and back ways. Bud Tolliver, Cooper and the rest went by way of Railroad Street, under constant fire from the bushes. Halting near the drug store they fired upon the concealed enemies and wounded one Madden. Bud Tolliver was here shot in the thigh. Cal and Cate, who were mere boys, assisted Bud up the lane and secreted him in the weeds back of Johnson's store. They then rejoined their comrades. Cooper presently emerged from the Central Hotel and fired upon some of the Logan men, but was himself shot through the breast. He retreated into the hotel and secreted himself in a wardrobe, upstairs, and in this place of fancied security was again hit by a bullet and killed. The Central Hotel was surrounded, a cessation of firing ordered and Logan called upon the Tollivers to "come out and they should not be hurt." A message of the same purport was delivered to the Tollivers by a woman. She returned with Cate Tolliver, a boy fifteen years of age, who was disarmed and allowed to go unmolested. The others in the house refusing to surrender, Logan resorted to the tactics employed by the Tollivers against his cousins and directed his men to fire the building. The Tollivers broke cover and started for the bushes. Before leaving the house Craig Tolliver coolly pulled off his boots, saying that it had always been prophesied he would die with his boots on, and that he intended to disappoint the prophets. He emerged in his stocking feet. Jay Tolliver got out the rear way ran about fifty feet, was shot three times and fell dead. Craig and Andy broke from the hotel on the south side and were greeted with a hail of bullets. Andy was wounded twice, but not seriously, and under cover of the smoke succeeded in reaching the woods. Craig Tolliver's former good luck at last deserted him. He ran, firing at his

enemies, down a lane which leads from the hotel to the railroad track. At the corner of the drug store already spoken of, Pigman, Apperson Perry and three others were posted. They instantly opened fire on Tolliver, the score or more still at the hotel, also continuing their fusillade upon the fleeing outlaw. Craig Tolliver ran a few steps beyond the corner of the store, fell, rose again and, running toward the switch, and sank to the ground to rise no more. He was riddled with balls and buckshot. To the great regret of the Logan men, the man whose death they most desired, was not injured.

This man was Bunk Mannin, the town marshal, who so brutally maltreated the dead bodies of the two Logan boys. There were undoubtedly some bad men in this fight against the Tollivers to whom may be ascribed some excesses which occurred on that memorable day. But they do not appear to have been actually connected with the Logans. One of these men admitted that he fired three shots into the body of Jay Tolliver after he was down. This same man afterwards became a willing witness for the prosecution against the slayers of the Tollivers. It was this band of guerillas that shot Cooper while secreted in the hotel, dying from a wound in the breast. After completing their in-human butchery, this same guerilla band sacked the American Hotel and committed other outrages. The firing was continuous for two hours, except while the Logans made proposals to the Tollivers to come out and surrender. Over fifteen hundred shots were fired. There was a general sense of relief among the inhabitants when the battle was over and the dreaded Tollivers were wiped out. A public meeting was held and largely attended. A party, styling itself the Law and Order League, took possession of the town and held it until the arrival of troops. Boone Logan had faithfully kept his word and retaken his fireside. The sinking sun witnessed his return to the home from which he had been banished. His enemies had crossed over the great divide. For the first time in many months the town was quiet. The yells and defiant curses of the drunken desperadoes were heard no more. The lips that had uttered them were still. Peace entered Morehead once more. It has been purchased at the price of much blood.

The battle of June 22nd, 1887, was the last bloody clash between the various factions of Rowan County. The Tollivers, deprived of their leader, gave the town a wide berth after this. It soon resumed its former appearance of thrift and prosperity. Many of those who had removed from the county now returned and took possession of their abandoned property. Business houses, closed for many months, were reopened, the illegal saloons closed tight, and law and order have been reasonably well maintained in the county ever since. Several of the Logan men were indicted for murder, Hiram M. Pigman, who had been Logan's right hand man, and of whom the latter spoke as the bravest and most circumspect man on the field that day, was indicted jointly with Apperson Perry. They were tried by a jury of Fleming County and promptly acquitted. Logan was never tried. "The court was held under the protection of State troops. The trial lasted for seven days. Pigman and Perry were shown to be men of excellent character, neither of them had been parties to previous killings in Rowan County. The evidence being concluded, the court instructed the jury. Briefly summarized, these instructions were 'Convict these defendants.' The jury, however, were really 'good men and true' and to the evident surprise of the court, and the chagrin of the prosecuting attorney, returned a verdict of not guilty. These jurymen had been summoned from the adjoining county of Fleming. Their names deserve the thanks of all good citizens of the Commonwealth. Obedience to the law and protection from the law,

are reciprocal rights and duties, and this jury really decided that where those to whom it is delegated to administer the laws, and to protect the lives, liberty and property of the citizens, willfully disregard, or timidly refrain from discharging their duties, the citizen has the right to protect and defend himself." (Capt. McPherson's report. Documents 1887. No. 23.)

The glaring partiality of the court and corruption of most of its officers he illustrates in the following language:

"Not infrequently a witness would apply to an attorney the epithet of liar, and when questioned relative to some crime charged against him, a witness would defend his credibility on the ground that his questioner was guilty of offenses similar in character, which he would proceed to enumerate. "Even the court would express his opinion in words of abuse and very plainly exhibited his partiality or prejudice. Indeed, when the case of the Commonwealth against John Keeton was called for trial, and the affidavit of the defendant and two reputable housekeepers, asserting the belief that the presiding judge would not afford the defendant a fair and impartial trial was by the defendant handed to the judge, he remarked, after reading the instrument aloud, that he was not surprised; that John Keeton would swear anything; that he had sworn to so many lies already that it was not astonishing that he (the judge) would not give him a fair trial. This observation of His Honor was delivered in the presence of the jury selected to try John Keeton."

Reverting to the excesses committed by the guerillas during the battle and afterwards, Adjutant-General Hill says: (Documents, Ky. 1887.)

. "Almost every one with whom I talked, heartily approved the day's work, barring some excesses, which were committed, such as the killing of the two wounded men after the fight was over, and the disposition on the part of certain members of the posse to abuse their victory by manifesting some disregard of property rights, which conduct was bitterly lamented by the more conservative members of the posse, notably Boone Logan himself. The victors of the 22nd of June were in the main, singularly moderate and forbearing, and it is denied by none of the people there that they rendered a most valuable service to the county in overthrowing the outlaws who had so long terrorized the community." During Circuit Court the commanding officers of the troops noticed one of the sheriffs and several Tolliver sympathizers in secret consultations. So suspicious were their actions that they were watched. In the afternoon these parties disappeared from Morehead. The next afternoon they brought a box of Springfield rifles, calibre fifty, by train. One thousand rounds of ammunition accompanied the guns. Col. McKee promptly seized the arms over the vigorous protest of the Tolliver faction. The court had directed their shipment "for the purpose of securing peace and quiet and preventing a fight among citizens of this community. " Another order of the court declared "arms and weapons are kept or hidden or concealed, with the intent and purpose of being used by partisans of the factional war or strife now disturbing the peace, quiet and good order of said county of Rowan or being delivered to said partisans" etc., and directed the seizure of all arms. The officers complied, collecting all arms discovered in the possession of the Logan faction, and, of course, retaining the box of Springfields consigned to White, a Tolliver sympathizer. Then, strange to say, on August 24th, an order was issued by the Circuit Court directing the Colonel commanding the troops, or rather the Adjutant General, to immediately deliver to the sheriff the box of Springfields and ammunition to arm a posse of citizens of Rowan County to make an arrest, and demanding a reply in writing should the officer refuse to

comply with this strange order. The Adjutant General replied that he could not comply with the order for the reason that the arms could not be released except under direction from the Governor. The effect of obedience to this order would have been to restore the arms to the Tolliver faction, while retaining those of the Logan party, and to arm a posse, perhaps to be guided by Deputy Sheriff Hogg, with its recent infamous history still in mind, would scarcely have been consistent with the duty of an officer sent to Rowan County to preserve peace. A day or two afterwards the court severely censured the Governor for not permitting His Honor to arm such sheriff's posse as he might select. Before departure from Rowan the officer commanding restored the guns and pistols taken from private individuals during the term of court. The box of Springfield rifles was retained and loaded upon the cars for shipment to Frankfort. The Tollivers were incensed. Deputy Sheriff Hogg and Andy White sauntered through town breathing threats and dire vengeance if the guns were not left behind. The soldiers loading them, however, were not disturbed, and the guns were deposited in the arsenal at Frankfort. The presiding Circuit judge was soon afterwards, the following January, brought before the Legislature on impeachment proceedings. During the long-drawn-out investigation many witnesses were examined, whose testimony fills an entire volume. The result of the investigation was censure, a quasi whitewash, and a recommendation to abolish the county and attach it to another. But this would have meant nothing more nor less than to saddle upon innocent people the settlement of a controversy. To have transferred the county to another district would have resulted in involving other sections hitherto not affected by the trouble. To have abolished the county would have been an open acknowledgment of the weakness of the State to execute its laws and to cope with crime. It was this confidence of the lawbreakers that their crimes would never be punished, and the belief of many good citizens that the machinery of the law was set in motion only in the interests of certain parties, that was responsible for the long-continued, shameful disorders in Rowan County. The End

Bruce E. Logan Jr.> 2234 Concord Dr.> Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
blogan@zoomnet.net> Logan Family and Van Bibber Pioneers:

From: "Bruce Logan" blogan@zoomnet.net Sent: Wednesday, October 11, 2000 9:24 PM  
Subject: Fw:Cody Bank Robbery  
Fellow Logan Researchers,  
Eighty some eyes are better than two. Check below to see what Dave Logan picked up on the Kid Curry articles I sent to you yesterday. He is going to check to see if it was really Harvey that was involved in the Cody robbery or not. If it was, then that will prove that it was not Harvey that died in the Parachute shootout. Harvey and the Wild Bunch were probably given credit for more robberies than they committed. Maybe he was still living like a lot of people claimed Jesse James and John Wilkes Booth were some years ago. :)

From: "Dave" KIDCURRY@prodigy.net To: "Bruce Logan" blogan@zoomnet.net  
Sent: Wednesday, October 11, 2000 9:57 AM

Subject: Cody Bank Robbery  
>Bruce, Thanks for the newspaper article. I have not heard of the Cody Bank Robbery. It's interesting because the Parachute train robbery took place in June 1904. If Harv killed himself at parachute in June how did he rob the Cody bank 6 months later. Wish we could prove he did in fact rob the Cody bank..WOW!

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Tobias Logan  
 Born  /1796 at  Ky.  
 Died  /1870 at  Carter Co. Ky.  
 Married  21/2/1821 at  Fleming Co. Ky.

WIFE Mary Anne "Folly" Taber  
 Born  /1794 at    
 Died  /1871 at  Carter Co. Ky.

Buried  Reaves Br. Logan Cem. Carter Co. Buried  Reaves Br. Logan Cem. Carter C

Religion

Religion

FATHER James Logan  
 Born  11/9/1767 at  York Co. Pa.  
 Died   at  Lewis Co. Ky.

FATHER William Riley Taber  
 Born   at    
 Died   at

Buried

Buried

Religion

Religion

MOTHER Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
 Born   at    
 Died   at

MOTHER Queen R.  
 Born   at    
 Died   at

Buried

Buried

Religion

Religion

Married   at

Married   at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION  Fleming Co. Ky. & Carter Co. Ky. Cencus 1850, 1860  
 Fleming Co., Carter Co. & Lewis Co. Ky. Marriage Records

Name (Full)	CHILDREN Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>James Fleming Logan</u> Married <u>Nancy McGlone</u>	<u> /1817</u> <u> /3/1836</u>	<u> Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u> 20 Sept /1869</u>
2. <u>William Washington Logan</u> Married <u>Elizabeth Gorden/Gooding</u>	<u> /1823</u>	<u> Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
3. <u>Diana Logan</u> Married <u>Landy Markwell</u>	<u> /1824</u> <u> /1822</u>	<u> Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
4. <u>Robert Riley Logan</u> Married (1) <u>Mary A. Mayfield</u>		<u> Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
5. <u>Elizabeth Logan</u> Married <u>Benjamin Harget</u>	<u> /1827</u>	<u> Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
6. <u>Francis Marion Logan</u> Married <u>Caroline Plumber</u>	<u> /1831</u> <u> 6/4/1836</u>	<u> Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u> 16/8/1884</u>
7. <u>Moses Grant Logan</u> Married (1) <u>Melinda E. Lansdown</u>	<u> 5/9/1833</u> <u> 14/5/1835</u>	<u> Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u> 18/8/1899</u> <u> 15/9/1886</u>
8. <u>Madison C. Logan or J. Madison</u> Married <u>Charolotte Logan</u>	<u> /1836</u> <u> /1840</u>	<u> Fleming Co. Ky.</u> <u> Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
9. <u>William Henry Logan</u> Married (1) <u>Melvina Jane Pendland</u>	<u> /1841</u> <u> /1835</u>	<u> Carter Co. Ky.</u> <u> Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
10. <u> </u> Married <u> </u>			
11. <u> </u> Married <u> </u>			
12. <u> </u> Married <u> </u>			
13. <u> </u> Married <u> </u>			
14. <u> </u> Married <u> </u>			
15. <u> </u> Married <u> </u>			

m 28 May 1857

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND William Logan  
 Born 13/10/1791 at \_\_\_\_\_ Pa.  
 Died 10/6/1873 at Rowan Co. Ky.  
 Married 24/8/1815 at Fleming Co. Ky.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Rowan Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Elizabeth Ray "Letsy" Powers  
 Born 7/5/1798 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ky.  
 Died 19/7/1869 at Rowan Co. Ky.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Rowan Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER James Logan  
 Born 11/9/1767 at \_\_\_\_\_ Pa.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Jacob Powers  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Ann (Shelton) Crosswait  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION 1850 Fleming Co Census-1860, 1870 Rowan Co. Census  
Fleming Co. Marriage Records-Ancestors and Descendents of Henry Shelton's  
Daughter, Ann by Elizabeth P. Ellsberry

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>Ferry Simpson Logan (Dr.)</u> Married <u>Lucinda E Grey</u>	<u>2/3/1818</u> <u>3/2/1825</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u> <u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>13/3/1888</u> <u>21/1/1882</u>
m 14 MAR 1843			
2. <u>Tobias Simpson Logan</u> Married <u>Elize Jane Christy</u>	<u>7/12/1819</u> <u>24/9/1820</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u> <u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>24/7/1898</u> <u>25/12/1894</u>
m 13 APR 1843			
3. <u>Edward Houston Logan</u> Married <u>Ferlene Wells</u>	<u>1817</u> <u>1823</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
m 14 JUN 1845			
4. <u>Lydia Ann Logan</u> Married (1) <u>Mathew Lee</u> (2) <u>Charles B. Hardin</u>	<u>13/7/1821</u> <u>28/8/1817</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>26/10/1888</u> <u>29/9/1851</u>
m 27 DEC 1837			
5. <u>Elize Jane Logan</u> Married <u>Ambrose Barnett Christy</u>	<u>2/12/1824</u> <u>14/4/1825</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>28/4/1900</u> <u>22/5/1877</u>
m 9 MAR 1847			
6. <u>Lucy A. Logan</u> Married <u>William H. Norris</u>	<u>28/12/1826</u> <u>4/4/1822</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>30/3/1885</u> <u>12/3/1909</u>
m 20 FEB 1845			
7. <u>Elizabeth Logan</u> Married <u>Hiram Lee</u>	<u>22/9/1828</u> <u>4/12/1824</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>15/10/1910</u> <u>7/3/1895</u>
m 7 OCT 1840			
8. <u>Sarah Aranda Logan</u> Married	<u>1830</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
9. <u>Mery D. Logan</u> Married	<u>1832</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
10. <u>William E. Neville Logan</u> Married <u>Eliza Jane Johnson</u>	<u>1834</u> <u>5 Apr 1835</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>1876</u>
m 5 OCT 1856			
11. <u>Frances Lucretia Logan</u> Married <u>Zachariah Phelps Johnson</u>	<u>1836</u> <u>1842</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>4/8/1903</u> <u>14/2/1896</u>
m 1852			
12. <u>Howard Monroe Logan</u> Married <u>Elizabeth A. TRUMB</u>	<u>2/12/1839</u> <u>20/11/1845</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>12/2/1924</u> <u>8/3/1915</u>
13. _____ Married			
14. _____ Married			
15. _____ Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.

Moses Grant Logan Married (2) Melinda Lewis, Born

William Henry Logan Married (2) Mahalaha Rose Born /3/1860

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND James Fleming Logan

BORN: 20 Sept. 1822 PLACE: Fleming Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 29 May 1857 PLACE: Carter Co. Ky.  
 DIED: 18 Nov. 1869 PLACE: Greenup Co. Ky.  
 BUR.: Logan Cemetery PLACE: CARTER Co. Ky.  
 FATHER: Tobias Logan MOTHER: Mary Ann Polly Tabor  
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Nancy McGlone

BORN: 6 March 1836 PLACE: Greenup Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 5 Nov. 1914 PLACE: Rowan Co. Ky.  
 BUR.: Pine Hills Cemetery PLACE: Rowan Co. Ky.  
 FATHER: William Owen McGlone MOTHER: Jemima Clark  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daniel Boone Logan SPOUSE: Lizzie Evans  
 ----- BORN: 23 April 1858 PLACE: Carter Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 29 Jan. 1884 PLACE: Morehead, Rowan Co. Ky.  
 DIED: April 1919 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. Flo.  
 BUR.: Odd Fellows Cemetery PLACE: Pineville, Bell Co. Ky.
2. NAME: Mariette Logan SPOUSE:  
 ----- BORN: 26 July 1859 PLACE: Carter Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1872 PLACE: Carter Co. Ky.  
 BUR.: McGlone Cemetery PLACE: Carter Co. Ky.
3. NAME: Sebastian Eifort Logan SPOUSE: Mary Queen Warren  
 ----- BORN: 10 Oct. 1860 PLACE: Carter Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 25 Jan. 1888 PLACE: Morehead, Rowan Co. Ky.  
 DIED: 19 Feb. 1932 PLACE: Morehead, Rowan Co. Ky.  
 BUR.: Mt. Pisgha Cemetery PLACE: Rowan Co. Ky.
4. NAME: Alfred W. Logan SPOUSE:  
 ----- BORN: 22 Feb. 1862 PLACE: Carter Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 17 Oct. 1888 PLACE: Rowan Co. Ky.  
 BUR.: Pine Hills Cemetery PLACE: Rowan Co. Ky.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Daniel Boone Logan

BORN: 23 April 1858 PLACE: Carter Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 29 Jan. 1884 PLACE: Morehead, Rowan Co. Ky.  
 DIED: April 1919 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. Flo.  
 BUR.: Odd Fellows Cemetery PLACE: Pineville, Bell Co. Ky.  
 FATHER: James Fleming Logan MOTHER: Nancy McGlone  
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Lizzie Evans

BORN: 1858 PLACE: Rowan Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Benjamin Evans MOTHER: Zerilda Richards  
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gertrude F. Logan SPOUSE: John R. Boreing  
 BORN: 28 April 1885 PLACE: Morehead, Rowan Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 1906 PLACE: Pineville, Bell Co. Ky.  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:
2. NAME: Virginia May Logan SPOUSE: N. R. Paterson  
 BORN: 10 Sept. 1886 PLACE: Morehead, Rowan Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 1906 PLACE: Pineville, Bell Co. Ky.  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:
3. NAME: Benjamin F. Logan SPOUSE: Clara Ewell & Jewel Tye  
 BORN: 23 June 1889 PLACE: Morehead, Rowan Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 23 June 1911 PLACE: Pineville, Bell Co. Ky.  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:
4. NAME: Daniel Boone Logan Jr. SPOUSE:  
 BORN: 6 Oct. 1896 PLACE: Pineville, Bell Co. Ky.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:

FIRST FAMILY

FAMILY SHEET

FIRST GENERATION

HUSBAND JAMES LOGAN  
 Born 11/9/1767 at York Co. Pa.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE CARLINE ELIZABETH HUGHES  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Ancestors and Descendents of Henry Shelton's Daughter, Ann by Elizabeth P. Ellsbury-Lewis Co. Marriage & Court Records-Fleming Co. Marriage Records-Fairlena Stapp <sup>FEN</sup> Kidwell

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>William Logan</u> Married <u>Elizabeth Ray Powers</u>	<u>13/10/1791</u> <u>7/5/1789</u>	<u>York Co. Pa.</u> <u>Ky.</u>	<u>10/1/1873</u> <u>19/7/1869</u>
*2. <u>John M. Logan</u> Married <u>Elenore Parker</u>	<u>1792</u>		
3. <u>Julien Hannah Logan</u> Married <u>Abraham Enix</u>	<u>8/3/1793</u> <u>1784</u>	<u>Ky.</u> <u>Washington Co. Pa.</u>	<u>/3/1876</u> <u>/3/1847</u>
4. <u>Tobias Logan</u> Married <u>Mary Ann Tabor</u>	<u>1796</u> <u>1794</u>		<u>1870</u> <u>1870/1871</u>
*5. <u>Sara Logan</u> Married <u>Gabriel Lewis</u>			
*6. <u>Mary Logan</u> Married (1) <u>William J. Simpson</u> (2) <u>William Taylor</u>			<u>by Oct. 1826</u>
7. <u>Elizabeth Logan</u> Married <u>Francis Marion Dyer</u>	<u>1804</u> <u>23/2/1803</u>	<u>Ky.</u>	
8. <u>Edward Douglas Logan</u> Married <u>Minerva Thomas</u>	<u>5/11/1806</u> <u>28/5/1810</u>	<u>Ky.</u>	<u>18/8/1885</u> <u>28/6/1894</u>
9. _____ Married _____			
10. _____ Married _____			
11. _____ Married _____			
12. _____ Married _____			
13. _____ Married _____			
14. _____ Married _____			
15. _____ Married _____			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info. Copy B. Chapman, Pt. 2, Box 501, Mifflin, OH 45030

24 Aug 1815  
 6 Aug 1810  
 21 Feb 1821  
 1 Nov 1809  
 24 May 1821

1892

SECOND FAMILY

FAMILY SHEET

FIRST GENERATION

HUSBAND JAMES LOGAN

WIFE MARY

Born 11/9/1767 at York Co. Pa.

Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Religion \_\_\_\_\_

Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Religion \_\_\_\_\_

Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Religion \_\_\_\_\_

Religion \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co. Ky. Reaves Br. Logan Cem. Carter Co Ky. Bald Point Cem. Lewis Co. Ky. Logan Cem. Rowan Co.

Name (Full)	CHILDREN Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>Susan/Susannah Logan</u> Married <u>George Perdland</u>	<u>1809</u> <u>1797</u>	<u>Boyd. Co Ky.</u>	<u>26/3/1876</u> <u>/6/1877</u>
2. <u>Abraham Logan</u> Married (1) <u>Julia Ann Choate</u> (2) <u>Martha J. Brammer Densmore</u> Married (3) <u>Annie Boston</u>	<u>1813</u> <u>27/6/1827</u> <u>10/3/1828</u> <u>1828</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>1898</u> <u>1/2/1857</u> <u>1/4/1891</u>
3. <u>Moses Logan</u> Married <u>Ester Gorman</u>	<u>1817</u> <u>1816</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	<u>2/2/1870</u>
5. _____ Married _____			
6. _____ Married _____			
7. _____ Married _____			
8. _____ Married _____			
9. _____ Married _____			
10. _____ Married _____			
11. _____ Married _____			
12. _____ Married _____			
13. _____ Married _____			
14. _____ Married _____			
15. _____ Married _____			

22 May 1834

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND William Logan  
 Born 13/10/1791 at \_\_\_\_\_ Pa.  
 Died 10/6/1873 at Rowan Co. Ky.  
 Married 24/8/1815 at Fleming Co. Ky.

Buried Logan Cem. Rowan Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER James Logan  
 Born 11/9/1767 at \_\_\_\_\_ Pa.

Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 MOTHER Caroline Elizabeth Hughes

Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Elizabeth Ray "Letsy" Powers  
 Born 7/5/1798 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ky.  
 Died 19/7/1869 at Rowan Co. Ky.

Buried Logan Cem. Rowan Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Jacob Powers  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_

Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 MOTHER Ann (Shelton) Crosswait

Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION 1850 Fleming Co Census-1860, 1870 Rowan Co. Census  
Fleming Co. Marriage Records-Ancestors and Descendents of Henry Shelton's  
Daughter, Ann by Elizabeth P. Ellsberg

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>Ferry Simpson Logan (Dr.)</u> Married <u>Lucinda E. Grey</u>	<u>3/3/1818</u> <u>3/2/1825</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u> <u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>13/3/1888</u> <u>21/1/1882</u>
m 14 MAR 1843			
2. <u>Tobias Simpson Logan</u> Married <u>Eliza Jane Christy</u>	<u>7/12/1819</u> <u>24/9/1820</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u> <u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>24/7/1898</u> <u>25/12/1894</u>
m 13 APR 1843			
3. <u>Edward Houston Logan</u> Married <u>Ferlena Wells</u>	<u>1817</u> <u>1823</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>1863</u>
m 14 JUL 1845			
4. <u>Lydia Ann Logan</u> Married (1) <u>Mathew Lee</u> (2) <u>Charles B. Hardin</u>	<u>13/7/1821</u> <u>28/8/1817</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>26/10/1888</u> <u>29/9/1851</u>
m 27 Dec 1837			
5. <u>Eliza Jane Logan</u> Married <u>Ambrose Barnett Christy</u>	<u>2/12/1824</u> <u>14/4/1825</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>28/4/1900</u> <u>22/5/1877</u>
m 9 MAR 1847			
6. <u>Lucy A. Logan (Wife)</u> Married <u>William H. Norris</u>	<u>28/12/1826</u> <u>4/4/1822</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>30/3/1885</u> <u>12/3/1909</u>
m 20 Feb 1845			
7. <u>Elizabeth Logan</u> Married <u>Hiram Lee</u>	<u>22/9/1828</u> <u>4/12/1824</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>15/10/1910</u> <u>7/3/1895</u>
m 7 Oct 1849			
8. <u>Sarah Aranda Logan</u> Married <u>T. L. A. Hawkins?</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
9. <u>Mary D. Logan</u> Married _____	<u>1832</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	
10. <u>William H. Neville Logan</u> Married <u>Eliza Jane Johnson</u>	<u>1834</u> <u>5 Apr 1835</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>1876</u>
m 5 Oct 1856			
11. <u>Frances Lucretia Logan</u> Married <u>Zachariah Phelps Johnson</u>	<u>1836</u> <u>1842</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u> <u>MARR. July 23, 1853 FLEMING CO.</u>	<u>4/8/1903</u> <u>14/2/1896</u>
m 1852?			
12. <u>Howard Monroe Logan</u> Married <u>Elizabeth A. Trumbo</u>	<u>2/12/1839</u> <u>20/11/1845</u>	<u>Fleming Co. Ky.</u>	<u>12/2/1924</u> <u>8/3/1915</u>
13. _____ Married _____			
14. _____ Married _____			
15. _____ Married _____			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Abraham Enix  
 Born 1784 at Washington Co. Pa.  
 Died /3/1847 at Lewis Co Ky.  
 Married 6/8/1810 at Fleming Co. Ky.  
 Buried Bald Point Cem. Lewis Co. Ky  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Julian Hannah Logan  
 Born 8/3/1793 at Fleming Co. Ky.  
 Died /3/1876 at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried Bald Point Cem. Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER James Logan  
 Born 11/9/1767 at York Co. Pa  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Fleming Co. Marriage Records, Lewis Co. Cencus Records  
Will of Abraham Enix, Notes of Ralph Enix, Ed Henderson, Dorothy Corns

m 6 MAR 1820  
  
  
  
  
m 15 Nov 1831  
m 22 July 1840  
  
m 19 Jan 1832/37  
  
  
m 15 JUN 1846  
m 28 Jul 1848/49  
  
  
m 5 Sept 1850

Name (Full)	CHILDREN Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>Alfred Enix</u> Married <u>Mary Ann Miller</u>	<u>5/2/1811</u> <u>6/3/1820</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	<u>/1888</u> <u>25/10/1906</u>
2. <u>Henry Enix</u> Married <u>Susan Lindley</u>		<u>Lewis Co Ky.</u>	
3. <u>Elizabeth Enix</u> Married <u>Richard Choate</u>	<u>/1814</u> <u>/1781</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
4. <u>Amariah Watson Enix</u> Married <u>Matilda Ham</u>	<u>4/2/1817</u> <u>9/11/1819</u>	<u>Lewis Co Ky.</u>	<u>11/1/1904</u> <u>23/3/1894</u>
5. <u>Diana Enix</u> Married <u>Michael Moore</u>	<u>/1819</u> <u>31/5/1815</u>	<u>Lewis Co Ky.</u>	<u>31/3/1891</u>
6. <u>David A. Enix</u> Married <u>Mary Thacker</u>	<u>/1819</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	<u>26/9/1859</u>
7. <u>John Enix</u> Married <u>Not Married</u>		<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
8. <u>Sylvester C. Enix</u> Married <u>Jane Holand</u>	<u>/1820</u> <u>Apr 1843</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
9. <u>Julia Ann Enix</u> Married <u>Joseph W. Webster</u>	<u>31/7/1828</u> <u>18/4/1825</u>	<u>Lewis Co Ky.</u>	<u>6/8/1898</u> <u>5/9/1869</u>
10. <u>Rebecca Enix</u> Married <u>Peter Ham</u>	<u>/1829</u> <u>22 Dec 1824</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	<u>8 Apr 1888</u> <u>4 Oct 1893</u>
11. <u>Harriett Enix</u> Married <u>Richard Hyrne</u>	<u>/1831</u> <u>/1808</u>	<u>Lewis Co Ky.</u>	
12. <u>Silica Enix</u> Married <u>Rhobintus Dennis</u>	<u>/1832</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	<u>S. Car.</u>
13. <u>Hannah Enix</u> Married <u>Josiah Mc Clurg</u>	<u>/1834</u>	<u>Lewis Co Ky.</u>	
14. <u>Susannah Enix</u> Married <u>Harrison Barnes</u>	<u>/1836</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
15. <u>Jeremiah Enix</u> Married <u>Not Married</u>	<u>/1839</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	<u>13/8/1861</u>

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Tobias Logan  
 Born      /1796 at      Ky.  
 Died      /1870 at Carter Co. Ky.  
 Married 21/2/1821 at Fleming Co. Ky.  
 Buried Reaves Br. Logan Cem. Carter Co.  
 Religion     

WIFE Mary Anne "Polly" Taber  
 Born      /1794 at       
 Died      /1871 at Carter Co. Ky.  
 Buried Reaves Br. Logan Cem. Carter Co.  
 Religion     

FATHER James Logan  
 Born 11/9/1767 at York Co. Pa.  
 Died      at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried       
 Religion     

FATHER William Riley Taber  
 Born      at       
 Died      at       
 Buried       
 Religion     

MOTHER Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
 Born      at       
 Died      at       
 Buried       
 Religion       
 Married      at     

MOTHER Queen R.  
 Born      at       
 Died      at       
 Buried       
 Religion       
 Married      at     

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Fleming Co. Ky. & Carter Co. Ky. Census 1850, 1860  
Fleming Co., Carter Co. & Lewis Co. Ky. Marriage Records

m 28 May 1857

	Name (Full)	CHILDREN Born	Where Born	Died
1.	James Fleming Logan ✓ <sup>①</sup> Married Nancy McGlone	/1817 /3/1836	Fleming Co. Ky.	20 Sept /1869
2.	William Washington Logan <sup>③</sup> Married Elizabeth Gorden/Gooding	/1823	Fleming Co. Ky.	
3.	Diana Logan Married Landy Markwell	/1824 /1822	Fleming Co. Ky.	
4.	Robert Riley Logan Married (1) Mary A. Mayfield		Fleming Co. Ky.	
5.	Elizabeth Logan Married Benjamin Harget	/1827	Fleming Co. Ky.	
6.	Francis Marion Logan ✓ Married Caroline Plumber	/1831 6/4/1836	Fleming Co. Ky.	16/8/1884
4.	Moses Grant Logan Married (1) Melinda E. Lansdown	5/9/1833 14/5/1835	Fleming Co. Ky.	18/8/1899 15/9/1886
3.	Madison C. Logan or J. Madison Married Charlotte Logan	/1836 /1840	Fleming Co. Ky. Lewis Co. Ky.	
5.	William Henry Logan Married (1) Melvina Jane Pendland	/1841 /1835	Carter Co. Ky. Fleming Co. Ky.	
10.	Married			
11.	Married			
12.	Married			
13.	Married			
14.	Married			
15.	Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Francis Marion Dyer  
 Born 23/2/1803 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ky.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Married 24/5/1821 at Floyd Co. Ky.  
 Buried Stamper Cem. Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Elizabeth Logan  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ 1804 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ky.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried Stamper Cem. Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER William Dyer  
 Born 17/12/1780 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER James Logan  
 Born 11/9/1767 at York Co. Pa.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Hannah Hopkins  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Caroline Elizabeth Hughes  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Morgan Co. Historical Soc. Records, Floyd Co. Ky.  
Marriage Records, Lewis Co. Ky. Cencus 1850, Lewis Co. & Carter Co. Marr.

m 20 Jan 1848

m 24 Oct 1844

m 10 Dec 1861

m 7 May 1846

Name (Full)	CHILDREN		
	Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>William Dyer</u> Married <u>Nancy Gulley</u>	<u>/1825</u> <u>/1830</u>		<u>/1901</u>
2. <u>Catharine Dyer</u> Married <u>George Washington Stamper</u>	<u>19/1/1827</u> <u>4/6/1821</u>	<u>Floyd Co. Ky.</u> <u>Swain Co. N.C.</u>	<u>8/9/1895</u> <u>6/12/1908</u>
3. <u>Hiram Charles Dyer</u> Married <u>Mary M. Leary</u>	<u>16/1/1830</u> <u>2/5/1832</u>		<u>11 May 1906</u> <u>7/11/1919</u>
4. <u>Joseph Dyer</u> Married <u>Malinda Zornes</u>	<u>/1832</u>		
5. <u>John Dyer</u> Married <u>Elizabeth Hamilton</u>	<u>/1834</u> <u>/1835</u>		<u>/1909</u>
6. <u>Minerva Dyer</u> Married <u>Gardner H. Fannin</u>	<u>/1837</u>		<u>1909</u>
7. <u>Francis Marion Dyer Jr.</u> Married <u>Mary Jane Delong</u>	<u>/1838</u>		<u>12 Jan 1913</u>
8. <u>Tobias Dyer</u> Married <u>Sara E. Smith</u>	<u>/1/1840</u> <u>26 Jul 1838</u>		<u>12 Jan 1913</u> <u>26 Oct 1909</u>
9. <u>Nancy Dyer</u> Married <u>Washington Jordan</u>	<u>1828</u>		<u>29/6/1858</u>
10. <u>Frances Dyer</u> Married <u>John Gulley</u>	<u>/1833</u> <u>/1827</u>		
11. <u>Hannah Dyer</u> Married <u>John H. Howard</u>	<u>/1835</u>		
12. <u>Julia Ann Dyer</u> Married <u>Josiah Staggs</u>			
13. _____ Married _____			
14. _____ Married _____			
15. _____ Married _____			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.



FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND George Pendland  
 Born /1795 at Clark Co. Ky. Ky.  
 Died /6/1877 at Carter Co. Ky.  
 Married 2/3/1827 at Lewis Co Ky.

WIFE Susan/Susannah Logan  
 Born /1809 at Floyd Co Ky.  
 Died 26/3/1876 at Carter Co. Ky.

Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Alexander Pendland  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER James Logan  
 Born 11/9/1767 at York Co. Pa.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Mary  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Mary  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Lewis Co. Ky. Marriage Records, Carter Co. Vital Statist.  
Carter Co. Marriage Records, The Vanceburg Courier, 27/6/1877

Name (Full)	CHILDREN Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>Elizabeth Pendland</u> Married	<u>/1830</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
2. <u>James W. Pendland</u> Married <u>Jane Kinder</u>	<u>10/10/1833</u> <u>16/1/1841</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	<u>13/4/1878</u> <u>21/1/1926</u>
3. <u>Mary Pendland</u> Married <u>Encch R. Rayburn</u>	<u>/1835</u> <u>19/8/1826</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	<u>24/6/1887</u> <u>1/3/1906</u>
4. <u>Alexander Pendland</u> Married <u>Percilla Jane Rayburn</u>	<u>/1838</u> <u>/1848</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	<u>/7/1877</u>
5. <u>John Pendland</u> Married	<u>/1840</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
6. <u>Melvina Pendland</u> Married <u>William Henry Logan</u>	<u>/1841</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
7. <u>Louina Fendland</u> Married	<u>/1847</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
8. <u>Nancy Pendland</u> Married <u>William Stamper</u>	<u>/1848</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
9. <u>Kenan Harris Pendland</u> Married <u>Herriett Phelps</u>	<u>/1852</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
10. _____ Married			
11. _____ Married			
12. _____ Married			
13. _____ Married			
14. _____ Married			
15. _____ Married			

FIRST FAMILY

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Abraham Logan  
 Born /1813 at Fleming Co. Ky.  
 Died /1898 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Married 26/10/1837 at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Julia Ann Choate  
 Born 27/6/1817 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ky.  
 Died 1/2/1857 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER James Logan  
 Born 11/9/1767 at York Co. Pa.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Richard Choate  
 Born /1781 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Mary  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Lewis Co. & Greenup Co. Marriage Records, Greenup Co. Vital Statistics-1857, Greenup Co. Census 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880.

Name (Full)	CHILDREN		Died
	Born	Where Born	
1. <u>Minerva Logan</u> Married <u>William H. Miller</u>	<u>/1839</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
2. <u>Charlotta Logan</u> Married <u>J. Madison Logan</u>	<u>/1840</u>	<u>Lewis Co. Ky.</u>	
3. <u>William Logan</u> Married	<u>/1842</u>		
4. <u>Rev. James Logan</u> Married <u>Martha June Densmore</u>	<u>18/3/1843</u> <u>24/3/1847</u>		
5. <u>Tobias Logan</u> Married <u>Not Married</u>			<u>/2/1864</u>
6. <u>Abner Logan</u> Married <u>Not Married</u>			<u>26/11/1863</u>
7. <u>Rev. Francis Marion Logan</u> Married (1) <u>Elizabeth Messer</u>	<u>28/11/1851</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>8/8/1940</u>
8. <u>David Logan</u> Married	<u>1857</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	
9. _____ Married			
10. _____ Married			
11. _____ Married			
12. _____ Married			
13. _____ Married			
14. _____ Married			
15. _____ Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., in the appropriate columns.

SECOND FAMILY

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Abraham Logan  
 Born 1813 at Fleming Co. Ky.  
 Died 1898 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Married 7/6/1861 at Carter Co. Ky.  
 Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Martha J. (Brammer) Densmore  
 Born 10/3/1828 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 1/4/1891 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER James Logan  
 Born 11/9/1767 at York Co. Pa.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Mary  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Logan Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.-William O. Logan-George W. Russell Jr.

Name (Full)	CHILDREN		
	Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>Samuel B. Logan</u> Married (1) <u>Lucy Felty</u>	<u>29/8/1862</u> <u>16/2/1871</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>1924</u> <u>11/11/06</u>
2. <u>Julia Ann Logan</u> Married <u>George Washington Russell</u>	<u>1866</u> <u>1864</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>1901</u>
3. <u>George Washington Logan</u> Married _____			
4. <u>Elizabeth Logan</u> Married <u>Andrew Jackson Royal</u>	<u>27/4/1874</u> <u>1867</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>16/4/1899</u>
5. _____ Married _____			
6. _____ Married _____			
7. _____ Married _____			
8. _____ Married _____			
9. _____ Married _____			
10. _____ Married _____			
11. _____ Married _____			
12. _____ Married _____			
13. _____ Married _____			
14. _____ Married _____			
15. _____ Married _____			



FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND James A. Logan  
 Born 24/3/1828 at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Married 26/11/1849 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Greerup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Nancy Smith  
 Born 2/11/1832 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Died 21/2/1908 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Edward Douglas Logan  
 Born 5/11/1806 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ky.  
 Died 18/8/1885 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER William R. Smith  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ /1805 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ky.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ /1882 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Minerva Thomas  
 Born 28/5/1810 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ky.  
 Died 28/6/1894 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married 10/2/1827 at Lewis Co. Ky.

MOTHER Sara Jameson  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ /1813 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ky.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married 8/1/1827 at Greenup Co. Ky.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Greenup Co. Census 1860, 1870, 1880-Greenup and Lewis Cos. Marriage Records-Scioto Co. Marriage Records-Margaret Logan-Bernice Howard

Name (Full)	CHILDREN		
	Born	Where Born	Died
1. Sarah E. Logan Married Iarkin Gilley	/1852 /1843	Greenup Co. Ky. Lewis co. Ky.	
2. William E. Logan Married Mary A. Logan	/11/1855 /4/1857	Greenup Co. Ky. Lewis Co. Ky.	/1831
3. John M. Logan Married (1) Eitheth J. Parsons	10/12/1863 16/9/1867	Greenup Co. Ky. Scioto Co. Ch.	9/6/1946 20/9/1906
4. Minerva Logan Married	/186	Greenup Co. Ky.	
5. Serilda Logan Married Alfred J. Whitt	/1867 /1858	Greenup Co. Ky.	
6. Nancy Logan Married William Jasper Green	/9/1870 /9/1869	Greenup Co. Ky. Lawrence Co. Ch.	
7. Samuel Logan Married (1) Nancy Jane McCallister	/6/1871 29/11/1867	Greenup Co Ky.	12/2/1935 30/6/1926
8. _____ Married			
9. _____ Married			
10. _____ Married			
11. _____ Married			
12. _____ Married			
13. _____ Married			
14. _____ Married			
15. _____ Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND John M. Logan  
 Born 10/12/1863 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Died 9/6/1946 at Columbus, Ch.  
 Married 3/9/1882 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Eitheth J. Parsons  
 Born 16/9/1867 at Scioto Co Ch.  
 Died 20/9/1906 at Mich.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER James A. Logan  
 Born 24/3/1828 at Lewis Co. Ky.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Hirat B. Parsons  
 Born 3/3/1847 at \_\_\_\_\_ Va.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ /1927 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Parsons. Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Nancy Smith  
 Born 2/11/1832 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Died 21/2/1908 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Sarah Ellen Gibson  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ /1850 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ch.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

Married 26/11/1849 Greenup Co. Ky.

Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Scioto Co. & Greenup Co. Marriage Records-Greenup Co. Census Recrds of 1850,1860,1870,1880-Will of H.B. Parsons-Cbit. Cf J.M. Logan

Name (Full)	CHILDREN		
	Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>Nettie Cees Logan</u> Married <u>Abraham Logan</u>	<u>2/7/1883</u> <u>6/9/1879</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u> <u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>12/2/1965</u> <u>26/3/1964</u>
2. <u>Eslie Elwood Logan</u> Married <u>Mary Myrtle Logan</u>	<u>28/8/1885</u> <u>25/12/1892</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u> <u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>10/9/1973</u> <u>31/12/1948</u>
3. <u>Ernest Dillard Logan</u> Married <u>Bessie Evens</u>	<u>19/11/1887</u> <u>25/4/1892</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>22/12/1967</u> <u>2/12/1933</u>
4. <u>Hiram Ctho Logan</u> Married <u>Clara Billups</u>	<u>21/3/1890</u> <u>16/10/1895</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u> <u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>19/3/1979</u> <u>15/11/1972</u>
5. <u>Baby Boy Logan</u> Married <u>Not Married</u>	<u>21/9/1892</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>28/9/1892</u>
6. <u>Herbert Darius</u> Married <u>Mary Jane Lewis</u>	<u>28/6/1894</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	
7. <u>Nancy Alice Logan</u> Married <u>John Presley</u>	<u>11/4/1897</u> <u>17/6/1895</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>13/5/1962</u>
8. <u>Viola Beth "Sadie" Logan</u> Married <u>Not Married</u>	<u>21/6/1899</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>5/9/1900</u>
9. <u>Clara Clemantine Logan</u> Married <u>Not Married</u>	<u>31/5/1901</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>20/7/1906</u>
10. <u>Leonard Brady Logan</u> Married <u>Mildred Burns</u>	<u>6/6/1903</u> <u>15/6/1903</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	
11. <u>Baby Girl Logan</u> Married	<u>18/9/1906</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>20/0/1906</u>
12. _____ Married			
13. _____ Married			
14. _____ Married			
15. _____ Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info. Census D. Shoemaker Pt. 2 Box 551 Mifflin OH 45652

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Rev. Francis Marion Logan  
 Born 28/11/1851 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Died 8/8/1940 at Scioto Co. Ch.  
 Married 12/9/1875 at Greenup Co. Ky.

WIFE Elizabeth Messer  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Buried Rushtown Cem. Scioto Co. Ch.  
 Religion Christian Church

Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Abraham Logan  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ /1813 at Fleming Co. Ky.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ /1898 at Greenup Co. Ky.

FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Julia Ann Chcate  
 Born 27/6/1817 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 1/2/1857 at Greenup Co. Ky.

MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married 26/10/1839 Lewis Co. Ky.

Buried \_\_\_\_\_  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Greenup Co. Census 1880, 1900 Greenup Co. Marriage Recor  
Howland Cem. Lewis Co. Ky., Lewis Co. Ky. Marriage Records, Family Knowl

Name (Full)	CHILDREN		
	Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>William H. Logan</u> Married <u>Mary Edith Howland</u>	<u>1/7/1876</u> <u>11/8/1878</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>12/3/1922</u> <u>28/12/1921</u>
2. <u>Amarda Logan</u> Married <u>Charles S. Spriggs</u>		<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	
3. <u>George Logan</u> Married			
4. <u>Lottie Logan</u> Married <u>John Kitchen</u>			
5. <u>Emma B. Logan</u> Married <u>Elias F. Cyrus</u>	<u>21/10/1888</u> <u>4/11/1875</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>/10/1953</u>
6. _____ Married			
7. _____ Married			
8. _____ Married			
9. _____ Married			
10. _____ Married			
11. _____ Married			
12. _____ Married			
13. _____ Married			
14. _____ Married			
15. _____ Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.

FAMILY SHEET

Second Family

HUSBAND Rev. Francis Marion Logan  
 Born 28/11/1851 at Greerup Co. Ky.  
 Died 8/8/1940 at Scioto Co. Ch.  
 Married 16/12/1889 at Greerup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Rushtown Cem. Scioto Co. Ch.  
 Religion Christian Church

WIFE Sarah Martin  
 Born 29/2/1860 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Died 7/10/1896 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Greenup Co Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Abraham Logan  
 Born       /1813 at Fleming Co. Ky.  
 Died       /1898 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co. Ky  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Jates Martin  
 Born 6/6/1825 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ch.  
 Died 29/4/1902 at Greenup Co. Ch.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Julia Ann Choate  
 Born 27/6/1817 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 1/2/1857 at Greenup Co Ky.  
 Buried Granny Thomas Cem. Greenup Co. Ky  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married 27/10/1837 Lewis Co. Ky.

MOTHER Margaret Smith  
 Born 4/11/1836 at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ at Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Buried Logan Cem. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 Religion \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCE OF INFORMATION \_\_\_\_\_

Name (Full)	CHILDREN		
	Born	Where Born	Died
1. <u>Mary Myrtle Logan</u> Married <u>Eslie Elwood Logan</u>	<u>25/12/1892</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky</u>	<u>31/12/1948</u>
2. <u>Francis Marion Logan Jr.</u> Married _____	<u>28/8/1885</u>	<u>Greenup Co. Ky.</u>	<u>10/9/1973</u>
3. _____ Married _____			
4. _____ Married _____			
5. _____ Married _____			
6. _____ Married _____			
7. _____ Married _____			
8. _____ Married _____			
9. _____ Married _____			
10. _____ Married _____			
11. _____ Married _____			
12. _____ Married _____			
13. _____ Married _____			
14. _____ Married _____			
15. _____ Married _____			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info. Canyon D. Shoemaker, Rt. 2, Box 561, Miffland, Okla. 45650

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Eruce E. Logan Jr Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address 321 Spring St.

person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_.

Chart No. 1

City, State Wheelersburg, Ch.

Date 7 Mar. 1982

b. Date of Birth  
p.b. Place of Birth  
m. Date of Marriage  
d. Date of Death  
p.d. Place of Death

4 John M. Logan  
(Father of No. 2)  
b. 10/12/1863  
p.b. Greenup Co. Ky.  
m. 3/9/1882  
d. 9/6/1946  
p.d. Columbus, Ch.

2 Eslie Elwood Logan  
(Father of No. 1)  
b. 28/8/1885  
p.b. Greenup Co. Ky.  
m. 27/1/1907  
d. 10/9/1973  
p.d. Scioto Co. Ch.

5 Eitheth Parsons  
(Mother of No. 2)  
b. 16/9/1867  
p.b.  
d. 9/20/1906  
p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

1 Bruce E. Logan Sr.  
b. 10/8/1916  
p.b. Greenup Co. Ky.  
m. 14/2/1936  
d.  
p.d.

6 Francis Marion Logan  
(Father of No. 3)  
b. 28/11/1851  
p.b. Greenup Co. Ky.  
m. 14/12/1889  
d. 8/8/1940  
p.d. Scioto Co. Ky.

3 Mary Myrtle Logan  
(Mother of No. 1)  
b. 25/12/1892  
p.b. Greenup Co. Ky.  
d. 31/12/1948  
p.d. Scioto Co. Ch.

7 Sare C. Martin  
(Mother of No. 3)  
b. /1860  
p.b.  
d.  
p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

Nora Elizabeth Smith  
(Spouse of No. 1)  
b. 15/3/1916 d.  
p.b. Greenup Co. Ky. p.d.

8 James A. Logan  
(Father of No. 4)  
b. 24/3/1828  
p.b. Lewis Co. Ky.  
m. 26/11/1849  
d.  
p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

9 Nancy Smith  
(Mother of No. 4)  
b. 2/11/1832  
p.b. Greenup Co. Ky.  
d. 21/2/1908  
p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

10 Hiram E. Parsons  
(Father of No. 5)  
b. 3/3/1847  
p.b. Va.  
m. 9/8/1866 Law. Co. Ch. d.  
d. /1927  
p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

11 Sarah Ellen Gibson  
(Mother of No. 5)  
b. /1850  
p.b. Ch.  
d.  
p.d.

12 Abraham Logan  
(Father of No. 6)  
b. /1813  
p.b. Fleming Co. Ky.  
m. 26/10/1837  
d. /1898  
p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

13 Julia Ann Choate  
(Mother of No. 6)  
b. 27/6/1817  
p.b.  
d. 1/2/1857  
p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

14 James Martin  
(Father of No. 7)  
b. 6/6/1828  
p.b. Ky.  
m.  
d. 29/4/1902  
p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

15 Margaret Smith  
(Mother of No. 7)  
b. 4/11/1836  
p.b. Ky.  
d.  
p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

16 Edward Douglas Logan  
b. 5/11/1806 (Father of No. 8,  
m. 10/2/1827 Cont. on chart No. 1)  
d. 18/8/1885 #24

17 Minerva Thomas  
(Mother of No. 8,  
Cont. on chart No. 2)  
b. 28/5/1810  
d. 28/6/1894

18 William E. Smith  
(Father of No. 9,  
Cont. on chart No. 3)  
b. /1805  
m.

19 Sarah Jameson  
(Mother of No. 9,  
Cont. on chart No. 4)  
b. /1813  
d.

20 Dillard Parsons  
(Father of No. 10,  
Cont. on chart No. 5)  
b. /1820  
m.

21 Mary A. Helvey  
(Mother of No. 10,  
Cont. on chart No. 6)  
b. /1823  
d.

22 John Gibson  
(Father of No. 11,  
Cont. on chart No. 7)  
b. /1818  
m.

23 Malintha  
(Mother of No. 11,  
Cont. on chart No. 8)  
b. /1818  
d.

24 James Logan  
(Father of No. 12,  
Cont. on chart No. 9)  
b. 11/9/1767  
m.

25 Mary  
(Mother of No. 12,  
Cont. on chart No. 10)  
b.  
d.

26 Richard Choate  
(Father of No. 13,  
Cont. on chart No. 11)  
b. /1781  
m.

27  
(Mother of No. 13,  
Cont. on chart No. 12)  
b.  
d.

28 John Martin  
(Father of No. 14,  
Cont. on chart No. 13)  
b. /1800  
m.

29 Christine  
(Mother of No. 14,  
Cont. on chart No. 14)  
b. /1802  
d.

30 William E. Smith  
(Father of No. 15,  
Cont. on chart No. 3)  
b. /1805  
m.

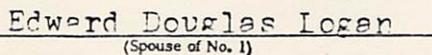
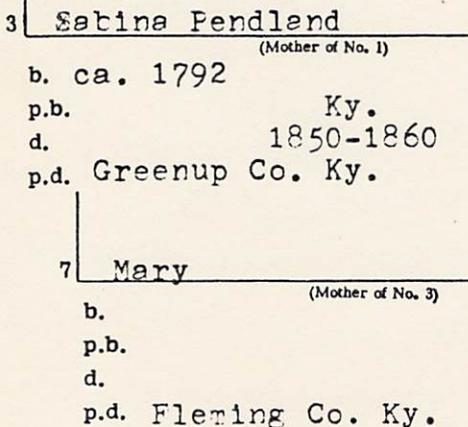
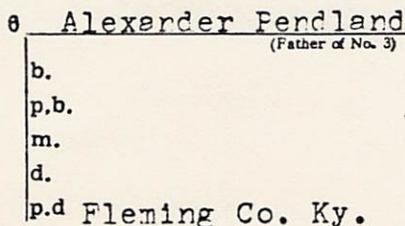
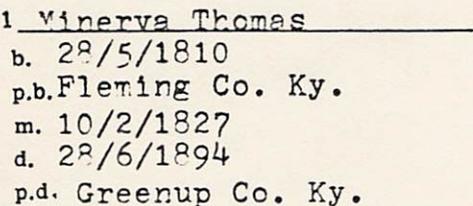
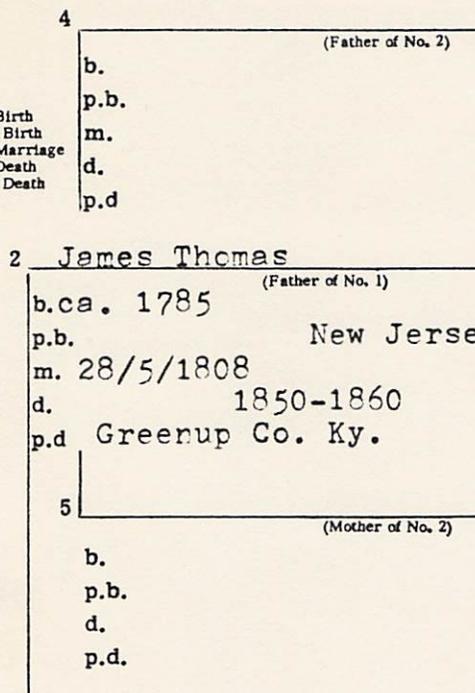
31 Sara Jameson  
(Mother of No. 15,  
Cont. on chart No. 4)  
b. /1813  
d.

# Ancestor Chart

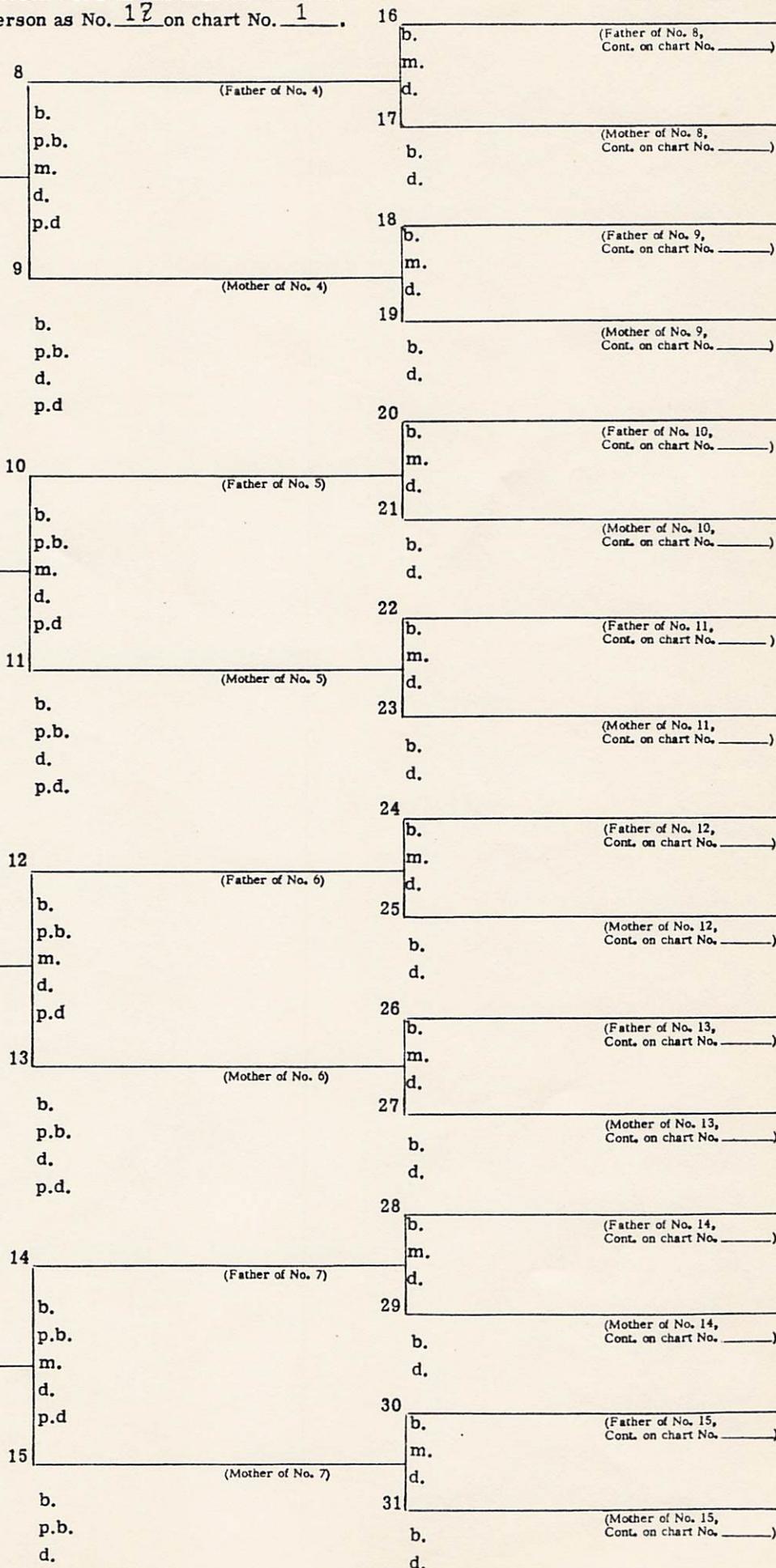
Name of Compiler Bruce E. Logan Jr Person No. 1 on this chart is the same  
 Address 321 Spring St. person as No. 12 on chart No. 1.  
 City, State Wheelersburg, Ch  
 Date 7 Mar. 1982

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth  
 p.b. Place of Birth  
 m. Date of Marriage  
 d. Date of Death  
 p.d. Place of Death



b. 5/11/1806 d. 18/8/1885  
 p.b. Lewis Co. Ky. p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.



Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Bruce E. Logan Jr. Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address 321 Spring St.  
 City, State Wheelersburg, Ch.  
 Date 7 Mar. 1982

Chart No. 16

b. Date of Birth  
 p.b. Place of Birth  
 m. Date of Marriage  
 d. Date of Death  
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Benjamin P. Smith  
 (Father of No. 2)  
 b. /1/1842  
 p.b. Cabell Co. Va. (WV)  
 m. 28/9/1864  
 d.  
 p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

2 John David Smith  
 (Father of No. 1)  
 b. 22/2/1874  
 p.b. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 m. 22/3/1915  
 d.  
 p.d. Scioto Co. Ch.

5 Rebecca Van Eibber  
 (Mother of No. 2)  
 b. /10/1850  
 p.b. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 d.  
 p.d. Greenup Co. Ky.

1 Nora Elizabeth Smith  
 b. 15/3/1916  
 p.b. Greenup Co. Ky.  
 m. 14/2/1936  
 d.  
 p.d.

6 Thomas Jefferson Conley  
 (Father of No. 3)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d.  
 p.d.

3 Elizabeth Conley  
 (Mother of No. 1)  
 b. 16/2/1889  
 p.b. Greerup Co. Ky.  
 d. 26/12/1977  
 p.d. Scioto Co. Ch.

7 Sarah Ratcliff  
 (Mother of No. 3)  
 b. /8/1860  
 p.b.  
 d. 1929  
 p.d. Scioto Co. Ch.

Bruce E. Logan Sr.  
 (Spouse of No. 1)  
 b. 10/8/1916 d.  
 p.b. Greenup Co. Ky. p.d.

8 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 4)

b.  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d.  
 p.d.

9 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 4)

b.  
 p.b.  
 d.  
 p.d.

10 Ezekiel Van Eibber  
 (Father of No. 5)

b. ca. 1813  
 p.b. Ky.  
 m. 20/12/1833  
 d.  
 p.d.

11 Susan Rice  
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. ca. 1813  
 p.b. Ky.  
 d.  
 p.d.

12 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 6)

b.  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d.  
 p.d.

13 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 6)

b.  
 p.b.  
 d.  
 p.d.

14 William Ratcliff  
 (Father of No. 7)

b. /1816  
 p.b. Tenn.  
 m.  
 d.  
 p.d.

15 Elizabeth  
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. /1843  
 p.b. Ky.  
 d.  
 p.d.

16 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 8,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 m.  
 d.

17 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 8,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 d.

18 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 9,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 m.  
 d.

19 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 9,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 d.

20 Jacob Van Eibber  
 (Father of No. 10,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. ca. 1775  
 m.

21 Sarah Miller  
 (Mother of No. 10,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. ca. 1776  
 d. ca. 1843

22 Elijah Rice  
 (Father of No. 11,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. /178  
 m.

23 Sarah  
 (Mother of No. 11,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b. /1796  
 d.

24 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 12,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 m.  
 d.

25 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 12,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 d.

26 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 13,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 m.  
 d.

27 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 13,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 d.

28 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 14,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 m.  
 d.

29 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 14,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 d.

30 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Father of No. 15,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 m.  
 d.

31 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 15,  
 Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)

b.  
 d.

## LOGAN CEMETERY

Between Logan Fork and Reeves Branch

Smanthey E., dau. of J. F. &amp; M. A. Lowe

J. H. Logan

J. H. Clark

Mary J. Clark

James F. Logan

Tobias Logan

Polly Tabor Logan

Burkley, son of G. &amp; L. Logan

Ica, dau. of Hiram &amp; Della Jordan

Bebby Jewell, dau. of ~~J.F.~~ & ~~M.A.~~ Logan, G & L

Belford, son of R.R. &amp; S.M. Logan

Bessie L., dau. of R.R. &amp; S.M. Logan

Clarence, son of M.L. &amp; M.F. Logan

Effie, dau. of M.L. &amp; M.F. Logan

Mary Frances Logan

Ledford Logan

Alice Patrick

Oliver Patrick

Morton Patrick

Bennie, son of Oliver &amp; Alice Patrick

Sarah F., dau. of M.A. &amp; O.P. Patrick

Lone M., dau. of M.A. &amp; O.P. Patrick

Sarah M., wife of Robert R. Logan

Robert R. Logan

Allie Logan, wife of James Rayburn

Carry Patrick Cline

Frederick, son of Hiram &amp; Della Jordan

Della, wife of Hiram Jordan

Ruth Ann, dau. of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Ernest Jordan

Ethel Logan Cook, wife of Doff Cook

James Cline, Pvt. US Army World War I

Willie Rose, Pvt. US Army World War I

Rebecca Henderson

Pete Henderson

Mearl Logan

Milford J. Logan, Cpl. 2010 Labor Sup Co. WW II

Roscoe, son of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Milford Logan

Roxie, dau. of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Milford Logan

Sept 11, 1897 Jan. 2, 1899

Aug. 22, 1856 Feb. 25, 1925

Nov. 15, 1858 Nov. 29, 1933

Feb. 17, 1865 Feb. 10, 1941

1817 1869

1796 1870

1794 1871

Feb. 5, 1918 July 5, 1919

Born &amp; Died Feb. 10, 1918

Oct. 29, 1915 Mar. 16, 1917

Mar. 10, 1887 Mar. 18, 1892

June 26, 1889 Mar. 17, 1892

Mar. 22, 1895 Oct. 5, 1895

Jan. 10, 1900 July 29, 1903

1873 1941

1874 1943

1863 1952

1862 1948

Sept 9, 1902 Nov. 2, 1922

Mar. 13, 1912 Dec. 4, 1914

Aug. 9, 1900 Oct. 13, 1901

June 1, 1892 Feb. 27, 1893

Aug. 30, 1866 Mar. 30, 1931

Mar. 23, 1862 Feb. 14, 1939

Oct. 31, 1901 June 15, 1943

May 26, 1895 Sept 18, 1932

Feb. 12, 1926 July 4, 1927

Apr. 3, 1896 June 19, 1930

born &amp; died June 9, 1950

Aug. 1, 1899 July 6, 1937

1892 1976

Aug. 14, 1896 Oct. 24, 1964

1870 1952

1870 1928

June 14, 1930 July 12, 1974

Mar. 30, 1926 Dec. 19, 1967

Feb. 24, 1935 Nov. 12, 1935

Feb. 24, 1935 Nov. 12, 1935

dau. of G &amp; L Logan ✓

Ralph, son of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Milford Logan

Jan. 6, 1934 Jan. 11, 1934

July 19, 1894 June 7, 1974

May 14, 1905 living

Born and died May 24, 1950

Milford Logan

Lizzie Logan

Kenneth D., infant son of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Clifton Rayburn

At least 13 more unmarked graves.



## LOGAN CEMETERY

Between Logan Fork and Reeves Branch

Smanthey E., dau. of J. F. &amp; M. A. Lowe

Sept 11, 1897 Jan. 2, 1899

J. H. Logan

Aug. 22, 1856 Feb. 25, 1925 ✓

J. M. Clark

Nov. 15, 1859 Nov. 29, 1933 ✓

Mary J. Clark

Feb. 17, 1865 Feb. 10, 1941 ✓

James F. Logan

1817 1869

Tobias Logan

1796 1870

Polly Tabor Logan

1794 1871

Burkley, son of G. &amp; L. Logan

Feb. 5, 1918 July 5, 1919 ✓

Ica, dau. of Hiram &amp; Della Jordan

Born &amp; Died Feb. 10, 1918 ✓

Bebby Jewell, dau. of ~~J.F.~~ & ~~M.F.~~ Logan, G & L

Oct. 29, 1915 Mar. 16, 1917 ✓

Belford, son of R.R. &amp; S.M. Logan

Mar. 10, 1887 Mar. 18, 1892 ✓

Bessie L., dau. of R.R. &amp; S.M. Logan

June 26, 1889 Mar. 17, 1892 ✓

Clarence, son of M.L. &amp; M.F. Logan

Mar. 22, 1895 Oct. 5, 1895 ✓

Effie, dau. of M.L. &amp; M.F. Logan

Jan. 10, 1900 July 29, 1903 ✓

Mary Frances Logan

1873 1941 ✓

Ledford Logan

1874 1943 ✓

Alice Patrick

1868 1952 ✓

Oliver Patrick

1862 1948 ✓

Morton Patrick

Sept 9, 1902 Nov. 2, 1922 ✓

Bennie, son of Oliver &amp; Alice Patrick

Mar. 13, 1912 Dec. 4, 1914 ✓

Sarah F., dau. of M.A. &amp; O.P. Patrick

Aug. 9, 1900 Oct. 18, 1901 ✓

Lone M., dau. of M.A. &amp; O.P. Patrick

June 1, 1892 Feb. 27, 1893 ✓

Sarah M., wife of Robert R. Logan

Aug. 30, 1866 Mar. 30, 1931 ✓

Robert R. Logan

Mar. 23, 1862 Feb. 14, 1939 ✓

Allie Logan, wife of James Rayburn

Oct. 31, 1901 June 15, 1943 ✓

Carry Patrick Cline

May 26, 1895 Sept 18, 1932 ✓

Frederick, son of Hiram &amp; Della Jordan

Feb. 12, 1926 July 4, 1927 ✓

Della, wife of Hiram Jordan

Apr. 3, 1896 June 19, 1930 ✓

Ruth Ann, dau. of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Ernest Jordan

born &amp; died June 9, 1950 ✓

Ethel Logan Cook, wife of Doff Cook

Aug. 1, 1899 July 6, 1937 ✓

James Cline, Pvt. US Army World War I

1892 1976 ✓

Willie Rose, Pvt. US Army World War I

Aug. 14, 1896 Oct. 24, 1964 ✓

Rebecca Henderson

1870 1952 ✓

Pete Henderson

1870 1928 ✓

Mearl Logan

June 14, 1930 July 12, 1974 ✓

Milford J. Logan, Cpl. 2010 Labor Sup Co. WW II

Mar. 30, 1926 Dec. 19, 1967 ✓

Roscoe, son of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Milford Logan

Feb. 24, 1935 Nov. 12, 1935 ✓

Roxie, dau. of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Milford Logan

Feb. 24, 1935 Nov. 12, 1935 ✓

Ralph, son of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Milford Logan

Jan. 6, 1934 Jan. 11, 1934 ✓

July 19, 1894 June 7, 1974 ✓

May 14, 1905 living ✓

Born and died May 24, 1950 ✓

Milford Logan

Lizzie Logan

Kenneth D., infant son of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Clifton Rayburn

At least 13 more unmarked graves.

594  
Caroline  
Elizabeth Hughes Logan 1806-08

The Family of James and <sup>MARY</sup> ~~SABINA~~ (PENLAND) Logan

- 414/414 / William Logan 13 Oct 1791 - 10 JAN 1873 Elizabeth Ray Powers 24 Aug 1815 7 May 1798 - 19 July 1869
- 2 John M. Logan 1793- Elenore Parker
- 264 595 3 Julian Hannah Logan 1794- ABRAHAM ENIX 6 Aug 1810 1784- MARI 1847
- 929 694 4 Tobias Logan 1796 - 1870 MARY ANN Tabor 1794 - 1871
- 979 622-4 5 Elizabeth Logan 1804 - FRANCIS MARION DYER 24 MAY 1821 23 Feb 1803-
- P414 557 6 Edward Logan 5 NOV 1806 - 18 Aug 1885 MINERVA Thomas 28 MAY 1810 - 1874
- 557 7 SARA Logan 1792 Gabriel Lewis 1 NOV 1809 1790
- 593 8 MARY Logan William I. Simpson oct 1826  
and William Taylor?
- P316 622 9 SUSAN Logan 1809 - 26 MAR 1876 George Pendland
- d2 502
- 557 10 ABRAHAM Logan 1813 - 1898 Julia Ann Choate 27 JUN 1817 - 1 Feb 1857
- MARTHA J --- 10 MAR 1828 - 1 Apr 91
- ANNIE Boston 1828 -
- MARR. JAN. 8, 1821/34, LEWIS CO. 11 MOSES Logan 1817 - 24 JAN 1870 Ester Gorman 22 MAY 1834 1816-

(I) The Family of William & Elizabeth Ra Powers Logan

- 1 HENRY SIMPSON, MD 2 MAR 1818 - 13 MAR 1888 Lucinda F. GREY 31 MAR 1843 2 Feb 1825 - 21 JAN 1882
- 412 P414 2 A MARY Fielding ANN 25 AUG 1844 - 2 JUNE 1915 Samuel McRoberts (25 AUG 1844 - 2 JUN 1915)
- John Adams Wilson
- B. Eliza Jane (Lizzie) 1846- Robert Dryden
- C. FRANCIS A (FRANKIE) 1848- Henry Cooper
- D. AMANDA SUSAN 25 Feb 1850 - 27 July 1853
- E. Leander Monroe 1 JAN 1852 - 18 Aug 1853
- F. SIMPSON  
From 1880 rcc Lucinda 1861
- G. Adeline James McRoberts
- H. William H. Wadsworth 7 NOV 1862 - 7 JUNE 1887

~~Saucepwing, Ky~~

See page 264

11

more Logan masters Carr

Juliah Hannah Logan ENIX

502 Stampers Dyers	622 PENLANDS	961 William H
557 Logans	624 Dyer	Neuill Logan
593 " 595 ENIX	674 LOGANS	999 Logans

I NoRA

Nelson EVANS

J. John B. Houston 10 MAR 1869 - 7 June 1887

2. Tobias Simpson 7 Dec 1819 - 24 July 1898 Eliza Jane Christy 24 Sep 1820 - 25 Dec 1894

3 Edward Houston ~~7 Dec~~ 1817 FairLENA wells 1823 -

4 Lydia ANN 13 July 1821 - 26 Oct 1888 Mathew Lee 28 Aug 1817 - 29 Sep 1851

Charles B. PARDIN 22 July 1796 - 3

5 Eliza Jane 2 Dec 1824 - 28 Apr 1900 Ambrose Barnett Christy 14 Apr 1825 - 22 May 1887

6 Lucy A. 28 Nov 1826 - 30 MAR 1885 William H. NORRIS 4 Apr 1822 - 12 MAR 1909

7 Elizabeth HIRAM Lee

8 SARA Amanda 1830 -

9 Mary D. 1832 -

10 William H. Neville 1834 - Eliza Jane Johnson 5 Oct 1856 } 5 Apr 1855 - 1872

A James William 1858 - 8 Oct 1933

B DENVER

C Melvina - Age 2

D Ida May - AT BIRTH

E INF. GIRL - " "

"KID CURRY"

\* F HARVEY ANDREW 1865 - 7 June 1904

\* G John Alexander "JONNY" - 16 Jan 1896

H ARDA ALMA 29 MAR 1868 - 1 Feb 1955 Lee Gladwell Self

Manuel R. Rodrigues 125 Dec 1872 - 6 MAR 1930

\* I ALONZO "LONNIE" 1872 - 28 Feb 1900

J Le Roy - AT BIRTH

K INF GIRL - " "

← 11 FRANCIS LUCRETIA 1836 - 4 Aug 1903 - Zachariah Phelps Johnson 1842 - 14 Feb 1896

See IA 12 HOWARD MONROE 2 Dec 1839 - 12 Feb 1924 - Elizabeth A. 20 Nov 1845 - 8 MAR 1915

FAMILY (I) 21

11 FRANCIS LUCRETIA 1936 - 4 Aug 1903 Zacharia & Phelps Johnson 1842 - 11 Feb 1894

P 1039 A BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 1853-1938 MARY FLORENCE DILLION 1856 - 1936

B JAMES SIMPSON 1856 - ALICE HARGIS 1860 -

C HARVEY B. 1861 ELIZABETH HARGIS

D Idah Ray 1865-1890 ALLEN FILSON

FAM. (I) 2

P 459 1850 CCC 2 Tobias <sup>Simpson</sup> Logan 7 Dec 1819 - 24 Jul 1898 Eliza Jane Christy 124 Sep 1820 - 25 Dec 1894

A Elizabeth 1844

B Lucy 1846

C Delila 1848

FAM (I) 12

12 HOWARD MONROE 2 Dec 1839 - 12 Feb 1924

FAM (I) 3

3 Edward Houston 1817 - FairLENA Wells 1823 -

<sup>1829-30</sup> A Queen Ann Oct 1855 - J. Hugh Clark 1 Jan 1844 -

B Victoria

A LANORA A. 1864  
Ida F.  
B William O Logan 3 JAN 1865 - 15 Oct 1885

C William O. 17 Feb 1867 - 24 July 1886

Henry BARKLEY/~~Dickley~~ - 1 NOV 1881 2yr, 2mo

(II) The Family of John M Logan & ELENORE PARKER -

(III) The Family ABRAHAM & JULIAN HANNAH (LOGAN) ENIK P 264 & 505

FURTHER INFO see LONG Black BOOK Hilda & Ed.

1 A FRED 1810/1820 / 1811 - MARYANN MILLER 18 NOV 1838 | 6 MAR 1820 - 25 Oct 1906

A GEORGE WASHINGTON 14 JAN 1840 - 1925 MARY LEWIS 18 JAN 1866 |

B Elizabeth JANE 9 Dec 1843 - 17 JUN 1908 DUNCAN S. McLAREN 4 MAR 1865 | 1 JAN 1834 - 10 Dec 1914

C William Taylor 25 JUNE 1847 Aug 1922 MARY JAMIE JORDAN 24 Dec 1898 | 14 Oct 1862 - 17 July 1934

D Lafayette 28 May 1850 - MARY MABRY

E Julia ANN 30 Aug 1853 - 18 NOV 1838 ROBERT GORMAN 19 Dec 1887 | 26 Dec 1836 - 11 NOV 1905

F SUSAN 1857 CHARLIE GAINES 24 Dec 1884 |

G JUAN PIERRE 19 Apr 1860 - 25 NOV 1895 UNMARRIED

(1870 CCC) H Edward 1867

2 HENRY

3 Elizabeth 1814 Richard Choate 15 NOV 1831 |

AW RECORDS 4 AMARIAH WATSON 4 Feb 1817 - 11 JAN 1904 Matilda Hamm 28 July 1849 | 9 NOV 1819 - 23 MAR 1894

see 1860-1870 ENIK CEM

A Lucinda

B ELiza Jane 25 MAR 1843 - 4 JUNE 1929 Esbon Sloan 7 JAN 1829 - 7 AUG 1899

C John A

D James A

E NANCY J

F Issac MASON

G Melvina

H ~~John B.~~ (Joseph) BUCHANON 1856 LOURENE Hedges

I Juliana

J Henry B. 6 NOV 1850 14 Feb 1885 ~~DUNCAN HEDGES~~

K Thomas B.

- 5. Diana 1819- Michael Moore 19 Jan 1832<sup>37</sup>
- 6 David A. 1819 - 26 Sept 1859 Mary Thacker
- 7 John
- 8 Sylvester C 1823- Jane Holland
- 9 Julia Ann 1827- Joseph W Webster 15 Jun 1846<sup>49</sup>
- 10 Rebecca 1828- Peter Hamm 28 Jul 1848
- 11 Harriet Richard Hyrene
- 12 Silicia A. 1832- John Flore 23 Oct 1862  
Rhobintus Dennis
- 13 Hannah 1834- Josiah McCure 5 Sept 1850
- 14 Jeremiah 1839- 13 Aug 1861
- 15 Susannah 1836 Harrison Barnes
- 16? Mary? Leonard D. Harpee 14 Dec 1863

IV The Family of Tobias Logan and Mary Ann Tabore

- <sup>1003</sup> 1038 / JAMES FLEMING <sup>1817</sup> 22/38 - 1869 Nancy McGlone | 1837
- <sup>1880</sup> <sup>694</sup> <sub>Rec</sub> A DANIEL BOONE 1858
- F334 Dist 2 B MARY ETIA 26 July 1859 - 1872
- 1850ccc C Sebastian E. Oct 1860- Queen Purvis | sept 1863 -
- 42 DIANA 1825- LANDY MARKWELL | 1822-
- A Elizabeth 1841-
- B James 1843-
- 4C William 1847-

V The Family of Elizabeth Logan and Francis Marion Dyer

- 1 William 1825- Nancy Gulley | 1830-
- P624 2 Catharine 19 Jan 1827 - 8 Sep 1895 George Washington Stamer | 4 Jun 1821 - 6 Dec 1908
- 3 Hiram Charles <sup>16 JAN</sup> 1830 - <sup>" MAY</sup> 1906 MARY M. LEARY | 2 MAY 1832 - 7 NOV 1919

- 4. Joseph 1832- Malinda ZORNES
- 5. John 1834- Elizabeth Hamilton | 1835-
- 6 Minerva 1837- 1909 Gardner H. Fawin
- A Hannah 22 JUN 1872 - 24 OCT 1945 William Pendland | 13 JUN 1864 - 17 Feb 1947
- 7 FRANCIS MARION, JR 1838- Mary Jane Delong
- P 983 8 Tobias 26 Feb 1840 - 12 JAN 1913 SARAH Elizabeth Smith | 26 Jul 1838 - 26 Oct 1909
- 9 Nancy 1828 - 29 JUN 1898 Washington JORDAN
- 10 FRANCES 1833 JOHN Golley | 1827
- 11 HANNAH 1835 JOHN H. Howard  
Phillip R. ZORNES  
GARDNER H. FANNIN

- VI The Family of Edward & Minerva Thomas Logan
- VII The Family of SARAH LOGAN & GABRIEL Lewis
- VIII The Family of William I & Mary (Logan) Simpson
- IX The Family of George and Susan Logan Pendland

- I Alex Pricilla Jane Rayburn
- A William 13 JUN 1864 - 17 Feb 1947 Hannah FANNIN | 22 JUN 1872 - 24 Oct 1945

- X The Family of ABRAHAM and <sup>1</sup>Jolia Ann Choate  
<sup>2</sup>MARTHA J.  
<sup>3</sup>Annie Boston
- XI The Family of Moses and Ester (Goreman) Logan

LOGAN CEM (CONT)

- ETHEL LOGAN COOK AUG 1, 1899 - JULY 6, 1937 (wife Doff)  
RUTH ANN JORDAN B&D JUNE 9, 1950 dau MR & MRS ERNEST  
HIRAM MILTON JORDAN AUG 2, 1893 - MAR 22, 1982  
Della JORDAN APR 3, 1896 - JUNE 19, 1930 wife HIRAM  
FREDRICK JORDAN Feb 12, 1926 - JULY 4, 1927 son HIRAM & Della  
CARRY PATRICK CLING MAY 26, 1895 - SEPT 18, 1932  
JAMES CLING 1892-1976 WWI  
Willie Rose AUG 14, 1896 - OCT 24, 1964 WWI  
NORA "HENDERSON" PATRICK 1900-1926  
L MEARL LOGAN JUN 14, 1930 - JULY 12, 1974 KOREA  
ETHEL LOGAN SEPT 4, 1932 -  
L MILFORD LOGAN JULY 19, 1894 - JUNE 7, 1974 VET.  
LIZZIE LOGAN MAY 14, 1905 - ? OCT 1982  
L Rebecca Henderson 1870-1952  
L Pete Henderson 1870-1928  
Ralph Logan JAN 6, 1934 - JAN 11 1934 SON MILFORD  
Roxie Logan Feb 24, 1935 - MAR 12, 1935 dau MILFORD  
H ~~U~~  
Roscoe Logan Feb 24, 1935 - NOV 12, 1935 SON MILFORD  
Kenneth D. RAYBURN B&D MAY 24, 1955 son MR & MRS CLIFTON  
H ~~U~~  
MILFORD J. LOGAN MAR 30, 1926 - DEC 19, 1967 WW II

15 discrep.

# LOGAN FAMILY

JAMES LOGAN - 1. CAROLINE HUGHES  
2. MARY

\* A. WILLIAM LOGAN - BORN OCT. 13, 1791 - DIED JAN. 10, 1873, BURIED IN LOGAN CEM., NORTH FORK, ROWAN CO., KY. MARRIED AUG. 24, 1815, FLEMING CO., KY. TO ELIZABETH RAY POWERS. BORN MAY 7, 1798 - DIED JULY 19, 1869. DAU. OF JACOB POWERS + ANN SHELTON.

B. SARA LOGAN -  
MARRIED GABERIAL LEWIS ON NOV. 1, 1809

C. JOHN M. LOGAN - 6. 1793 -  
MARRIED ELEANOR PARKER, JAN. 8, 1821, LEWIS CO., KY.

D. JULIA HANWAN LOGAN - MAR. 8, 1793, FLEMING CO. - MAR. — 1876, BALL POINT CEM., LEWIS CO.,  
MARRIED ABRAHAM ENIX, AUG. 6, 1810, FLEMING CO.

\* \* E. TOBIAS LOGAN - 1796 - 1870  
MARRIED MARY ANN TABOR, 31 FEB 1821

F. ELIZABETH LOGAN - 1804 -  
MARRIED FRANCIS HARION DYER ON MAY 24, 1821, FLOYD CO., KY.  
BOTH IN STAMPER CEM., LEWIS CO.

G. EDWARD LOGAN - NOV. 5, 1806 - AUG. 18, 1885, GRANNY THOMAS CEM., GREENUP CO.  
MARRIED MINERVA THOMAS ON JAN. 8, 1827, LEWIS CO., KY. BORN MAY 28, 1810 - DIED JUNE 28, 1894, GRANNY THOMAS CEM., GREENUP CO.

H. MARY LOGAN -  
MARRIED 1. WILLIAM I. SIMPSON, OCT. 29, 1817, LEWIS CO., KY.  
2. WILLIAM TAYLOR?

I. SUSAN LOGAN - 1809 - MAR. 26, 1876, CARTER CO.  
MARRIED GEORGE PENDLAND ON JAN. 8, 1827, LEWIS CO., KY.

J. ABRAHAM LOGAN - 1813 - 1898, GRANNY THOMAS CEM.  
MARRIED 1. JULIAN CHOATE ON JAN. 8, 1832, LEWIS CO., KY.  
2. MARTHA J. BRAMMER DENSHORE  
3. ANNIE BOSTON

K. MOSES LOGAN - 1817 - JAN. 24, 1870 (FEB. 2, 1870), LEWIS CO.  
MARRIED ESTER GARMAN ON JAN. 8, 1831 OR 34, LEWIS CO., KY.

LAST FOUR CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE

WE ARE PRIMARILY INTERESTED WITH THE FAMILIES OF A. WILLIAM LOGAN AND E. TOBIAS LOGAN. WILL CONTINUE THESE TWO FAMILIES ON UP TO 1900.

\* A. WILLIAM LOGAN AND ELIZABETH RAY POWERS

1. E. H. (EDWARD HOUSTON) LOGAN - 1817 -  
MARRIED FAIRLENA WELLS ON JUNE 14, 1845

\* \* \* 2. HENRY SIMPSON LOGAN - MAR. 2, 1818 - AFTER 1900  
MARRIED LUCINDA F. GREY ON MAR. 14, 1843, FLEMING CO., KY. - 2.

3. TOBIAS SIMPSON LOGAN - DEC. 7, 1819 - JULY 24, 1898, BROWNING, MD.  
MARRIED ELIZA JANE CHRISTY ON APR. 18, 1843, FLEMING CO. - (SEPT. 24, 1820 - DEC. 25, 1890), BROWNING, MD.

4. LYDIA ANN LOGAN - JULY 13, 1821 - OCT. 26, 1888  
MARRIED 1. HATHEW LEE - DEC. 27, 1837 2. CHARLES B. PAROIN (1. AUG. 28, 1817 - SEPT. 29, 1851)

5. ELIZA JANE LOGAN - DEC. 2, 1824 - APR. 28, 1900  
MARRIED AMBROSE BARNETT CHRISTY (APR. 14, 1825 - MAY 23, 1877) - MARRIED MAR. 9, 1847

6. LUCY A. LOGAN - DEC. 28, 1826 - MAR. 30, 1885  
MARRIED WILLIAM H. NORRIS (MAR. 4, 1822 - MAR. 12, 1909) - ON FEB. 20, 1845

7. ELIZABETH LOGAN - SEPT. 23, 1828 - OCT. 15, 1910  
MARRIED NIRAM LEE (DEC. 4, 1824 - MAR. 7, 1895) - MARRIED OCT. 7, 1849 FLEMING CO. - CASSINDER 6. FEB. —, 1852

8. SARA AMANDA LOGAN - 1830 -

9. MARY D. LOGAN - 1832 -

and wife

TOBIAS LOGAN - ELIZA JANE CHRISTY - MARRIED APR. 13, 1843

1. ELIZABETH F. LOGAN - JUNE 3, 1844 - FEB. 2, 1866, HURST CEM., FLEMING CO.  
MARRIED DAWSON M. DILLON, APR. 9, 1863

2. LUCY F. LOGAN - APR. 4, 1848 - MAY 10, 1910 (LUCY FAVOR) - DIED CRANSTON, ROWAN CO.  
MARRIED JOHN L. WALTZ, DEC. 24, 1861 - DIED CRANSTON, ROWAN CO.

3. DELILA LOGAN - FEB. 5, 1849 - OCT. 18, 1859, CARTER CO. (ROWAN CO, V.S.)

4. WILLIAM B. LOGAN - CA. 1853  
MARRIED SARAH ELLEN PATTERSON

5. MARTHA A. LOGAN - CA. 1854  
MARRIED WILLIAM PATTERSON

6. UN-NAMED MALE - NOV. 20, 1855

7. MARCUS M. LOGAN - JAN. 16, 1857 - DEC. 27, 1917, DIED MILES CITY, MONTANA.  
MARRIED SARAH ELLEN HARRIS, 16 MAR 1882

HENRY SIMPSON LOGAN - MAR. 2, 1818 - DIED AFTER 1900  
MARRIED LUCINDA F. GREY ON MAR. 14, 1843 - L. FEB. 3, 1828 - JAN. 21, 1882

CHILDREN:

1. MARY FIELDING ANN LOGAN - AUG. 25, 1844 - JUNE 2, 1915  
MARRIED 1. SAMUEL MCROBERTS -  
2. JOHN ADAMS WILSON -

2. ELIZA JANE (LIZZIE) LOGAN - CA 1846  
MARRIED ROBERT DRYDEN

3. FRANCES A. LOGAN - CA 1848  
MARRIED HENRY COOPER

4. AMANDA SUSAN LOGAN - FEB. 25, 1850 - JULY 27, 1853 (T. STONE)

5. LEANDER HOWARD LOGAN - JAN. 1, 1852 - AUG. 18, 1853 (T. STONE)

6. SIMPSON LOGAN - CA 1855 - MARRIED MALINDA MEADE, NOV. 12, 1878

----- WILLIAM LOGAN - APR. 4, 1855 - AND STILL BORN MALE - OCT. 6, 1857

CA 1861 }  
8. LUCINDA  
9. ADELINE

MARRIED JAMES MCROBERTS - ON NOV. 13, 1884

9. WILLIAM H. WADSWORTH LOGAN - NOV. 7, 1862 - JUNE 7, 1887 (T. STONE)

10. NORA LOGAN (LENDORA E.) - CA. 1866  
MARRIED NELSON EVANS ?

11. JOHN B. HOUSTON LOGAN - MAR. 10, 1869 - JUNE 7, 1887 (T. STONE)

WILLIAM H. NEVILLE LOGAN -

MARRIED ELIZA JANE JOHNSON

CHILDREN:

1. JAMES WILLIAM LOGAN - 1858 - OCT. 8, 1933

2. DENVER LOGAN -

3. MELVINE LOGAN - - DIED AT AGE 2

4. IDA MAY LOGAN - DIED AT BIRTH

5. INF. GIRL

6. HARVEY ANDREW LOGAN (KID CURRY) - 1865 - JUNE 7, 1904

7. JOHN ALEXANDER (JOHNNY) - - JAN. 16, 1896

8. ARDA ALMA LOGAN - MAR. 29, 1868 - FEB. 1, 1955

MARRIED 1. LEE GLIDWELL SELF

2. MANUEL R. RODRIGUES - DEC. 25, 1872 - MAR. 6, 1930

9. ALONZO "LONNIE" LOGAN - 1872 - FEB. 28, 1900

10. LEROY LOGAN - DIED AT BIRTH

11. INF. GIRL LOGAN - DIED AT BIRTH

- MAR. 20, 1874 - UN-NAMED FEMALE

WILLIAM LOGAN - L. APR. 4, 1855 to HENRY LOGAN + LUCINDA F. GREY  
STILL BORN MALE - OCT. 6, 1857 " " " "

- 10. WILLIAM H. NEVILLE LOGAN - 1832 -  
MARRIED ELIZA JANE JOHNSON ON OCT. 5, 1856, ROWAN CO., KY.
- 11. FRANCES LUCRETIA LOGAN - 1836 - AUG. 4, 1903  
MARRIED ZACHARIAS PHELPS JOHNSON ON JULY 23, 1853, FLEMING CO., KY. (1842 - FEB. 14, 1896)
- 12. HOWARD MONROE LOGAN - DEC. 2, 1839 - FEB. 12, 1924  
MARRIED ELIZABETH A. TRUMBOLD (NOV. 20, 1845 - MAR. 8, 1915)

BOTH BURIED LOGAN CEM. - REAVES BR, CARTER CO., KY.

E. TOBIAS LOGAN - MARY ANN TABER (1796 - 1870) (1794 - 1871)

1. JAMES FLEMING LOGAN - 1817 - SEPT. 20, 1869  
MARRIED NANCY McGLONE ON MAY 28, 1859, CARTER CO., KY.

2. WILLIAM WASHINGTON LOGAN -  
MARRIED ELIZABETH GOODAN ON DEC. 28, 1844

— AUG. 28, 1853 - THOMPSON LOGAN to CH. W. + ELIZABETH GOODAN LOGAN.

3. DIANA LOGAN - MAR. 10, 1825 - AUG. 2, 1886, MARKWELL CEM. ON BULL FORD, ROWAN CO.  
MARRIED WANDY MARKWELL

4. ROBERT RILEY LOGAN -  
MARRIED I. MARY R. MAYFIELD

5. ELIZABETH LOGAN -  
MARRIED BENJAMIN HARGET

6. FRANCIS MARION LOGAN -  
MARRIED CAROLINE PLUMMER ON APR. 6, 1854, CARTER CO., KY.

7. HOSES GRANT LOGAN - SEPT. 5, 1833 - AUG. 18, 1899  
MARRIED I. HELEN E. LANSDOWN, LIC. ISSUED JAN. 24, 1859, CARTER CO., KY. (MAY 14, 1835 - SEPT. 15, 1886)

8. MADISON O/S. LOGAN -  
MARRIED CHARLOTTE LOGAN

9. WILLIAM HENRY LOGAN  
MARRIED I. MELVINA JANE PENDLAND, MAR. 28, 1863, CARTER CO., KY.

JAMES FLEMING LOGAN -  
MARRIED NANCY McGLONE - MAR. 6, 1836 - NOV. 5, 1914. MARRIED MAY 28, 1859, CARTER CO., KY.

#### CHILDREN:

- 1. DANIEL BOONE LOGAN -  
MARRIED LIZZIE EVANS, JAN. 29, 1864
- 2. MARY ETTA LOGAN - JULY 26, 1859 - \_\_\_\_\_, 1872
- 3. SEBASTIAN E. LOGAN - OCT. , 1860 -  
MARRIED QUEEN PURVIS ON JAN. 25, 1888

William Logan - Oct. 13, 1791 - Jan. 10, 1873, buried Logan Cem. - 5/6  
married 24 Aug 1815, Fleming Co., Ky.  
Betsey Ra Powers - May 7, 1798 - July 19, 1869, buried Logan Cem. - 4/6

Children:

Henry S. - Mar. 3, 1818 - still living in 1900 Census - TS has no death date  
marr. #1 - Lucinda Gray, (3 Feb 1825 - (T.S. - Jan. 21, 1882 -) marr. 14 Mar 1843  
#2 - Emily ———, marr. ca 1895

Tobias Simpson - ca 1815 - July 24, 1898, 78yM, 8M 17d. - buried Enterprise Cem., Browning, Mo.  
marr. Eliza Jane Christy, 13 Apr. 1843, Fleming Co. - died Dec. 25, 1894, age 74 - buried Enterprise  
Cem., Browning, Mo.

E. Newton Logan - killed Oct. 26, 1863 by Sid Cook. Newton was first clerk of Rowan Co.  
marr. Fairbena Wells, 14 June 1845

Lydia Ann - July 13, 1821 - Oct. 26, 1888  
marr. #1 - Mathew Lee, 27 Dec 1837 (died Sept. 29, 1851)  
#2 - Charles B. Purdin, 11 Feb. 1857

Eliza Jane - Dec. 2, 1824 - Apr. 28, 1900, Warrensburg, Mo.  
marr. Ambrose Barnett Christy, 9 Mar 1847 - to Apr. 14, 1825 - May 2, 1877

Lucy A. - Nov. 28, 1826 - Mar. 30, 1885, Peabody, Kansas  
marr. William H. Morris, 20 Feb 1845, Fleming Co. - Apr. 4, 1822 - Mar. 12, 1905, Peabody, Kansas

Elizabeth "Betty" - ~~ca 1828~~ Sept. 22, 1828 - Oct. 15, 1910  
marr. Hiram Lee, 7 Oct 1840, Fleming Co.

William H. Neville - ca 1834  
marr. Eliza J. Johnson, 5 Oct 1856

Sarah Amanda - 1830 -  
marr. J. L. A. Hawkins,  
marr. W. - 1832 -

Frances Lucretia - ca 1836 - died Aug. 4, 1903, age 67, Linn Co., Mo.?  
marr. Zachariah Phelps Johnson, 23 July 1853 - died Feb. 14, 1896, age 64

Howard Monroe - Dec. 2, 1839 - Feb. 10, 1924 buried Lee Cem.  
marr. Elizabeth A. Trumbo - to ~~Nov. 20, 1845~~ Nov. 20, 1845 - Mar. 8, 1915 - buried Lee Cem.  
(From Bible owned by Mrs. G. R. Morris, Burlington, Kansas.)

Henry S. Logan - Mar. 2, 1818 - No death, buried Logan Cem. 5/10 William Logan and Elizabeth R. Powers

Marr. Lucinda F. Brey - Feb. 3, 1825 - Jan. 21, 1882, Logan Cem.

married 14 Mar 1843, Fleming Co., Ky.

Children:

Mary F. A. - ca 1845

Eliza Jane - ca 1846

marr. Robert Dryden

Frances A. - ca 1846

marr. Henry Cooper

Susan Amanda - Feb. 25, 1850 - July 27, 1853, Logan Cem.

Leander Monroe - Jan. 1, 1852 - Aug 18, 1853, Logan Cem.

Simpson R. - ca 1855 -

marr. Malinda Meade, 12 Nov 1878, ?

Still-born male - b + d Oct. 6, 1857, US

Adeline "Addy" - ca 1861 -

marr. Jim ~~Robert~~ Mc Roberts

William H. W. - Apr. 4, 1855, vs. (TS Nov. 7, 1862) - Logan Cem. - June 7, 1887

Lenora - ca 1866

marr. Nelson Evans

John B. Huston - Mar. 10, 1869 - June 7, 1887

1850  
1850

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

Name WILLIAM H. NEVILLE LOGAN  
 Birth \_\_\_\_\_ 1874  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father WILLIAM LOGAN  
 Mother ELIZABETH "BETSY" RAY POWERS

Name ELIZA JANE JOHNSON  
 Birth \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marriages \_\_\_\_\_  
 Father ZACHARIAH R. JOHNSON  
 Mother AMANDA ANN SANDERS

W I F E

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		JAMES WILLIAM	1878		1878				
2.		DENVER							
3.		MELVINE							
4.		IDA MAE							
5.		INFANT GIRL							
6.		HARVEY ANDREW	1878		JUNE 7 1878				
7.		JOHN ALEXANDER			JUL 12 1878				
8.		ARDA ALMA	1878		DEC 1 1878		1. DEE GIDDWELL SELF 2. MANUEL R. RODRIGUES		
9.		ALONZO "LONNIE"	1878		FEB 28 1878				
10.		LEROY			1878				
11.		INFANT GIRL			1878				
12.									
13.									
14.									
15.									

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

THE WILLIAM LOGAN FAMILY

William Logan, son of James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes, was born Oct, 13, 1791 - died Jan. 10, 1873, Rowan Co. Buried Logan Cem. on North Fork. Married Elizabeth Ra Powers on Aug. 24, 1815, Fleming Co., Ky. She was born May 7, 1798 - died July 19, 1869, dau. of Jacob Powers and Ann Shelton. Children born to this union were:

1. Edward Huston Logan - 1817, Fleming Co., Ky - died  
Married Fairlena Wells on Jun. 14, 1845
2. Henry Simpson Logan - Mar. 3, 1818 - died ~~Mar. 13, 1888~~  
Married Lucinda F. Grey on Mar. 14, 1843 - married 2nd. Emily \_\_\_\_\_
3. Tobias Simpson Logan - July 12, 1819, Fleming Co. - July 24, ~~18~~ 1898  
Married Eliza Jane Christy on Apr. 13, 1843
4. Lydia Ann Logan - July 13, 1821 - Oct. 26, 1888  
Married 1. Matthew Lee 2. Charles B. Pardin
5. Eliza Jane Logan - Feb. 12, 1824 - Apr. 28, 1900  
Married Ambrose Barnett Christy on Mar. 9, 1847
6. Lucy Ann Logan - Dec. 28, 1826 - Mar. 30, 1885  
Married William Norris on Feb. 20, 1845
7. Elizabeth Logan - Sept. 22, 1828 - Oct. 15, 1910  
Married Hiram Lee on Oct. 7, 1840
8. Sarah Amanda Logan - 1830 -  
Married J. L. A. Hawkins on
9. Mary D. Logan - 1832 -  
Married
10. William H. Neville Logan - 1834 -  
Married Eliza Jane Johnson on Oct. 5, 1856
11. Frances Lucretia Logan - 1836 - Aug. 4, 1903  
Married Zachariah Phelps Johnson on July 23, 1853
12. Howard Monroe Logan - Dec. 2, 1839 - Feb. 12, 1924  
Married Elizabeth A. Trumbo on

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 28, 1999 8:43 AM  
**Subject:** More Information

---

Fellow Logan researchers,

I have some Stamper information for you this time.

I will be sending out the fourth and final Logan newsletter before New Year's Day.

(I have not confirmed some of the remarriages and I do believe Gladys is confusing Nancy (Penland) Stamper with Sabina Penland who m. Samuel Evans, 26 Feb. 1959, Carter Co., KY with Nancy. Of course I cannot say that with certainty. I do hope some one has more information on this family.)

>From Rachel Applegate

Dear Bruce,

Well, I hope I wrote this down right while talking on the telephone with

Gladys. She says she will send me her entire file in exchange for mine. But

I thought I would send you what I got tonight to let you start. And its no

wonder you never heard of Abraham Lincoln Stamper...read on.

Identification:

Alexander Penland and Mary Unknown

George Penland and Susan Logan

Nancy Penland and William Stamper

and

John Stamper and Sarah Stamper

William Stamper and Nancy Penland

William Stamper born 11 Sept 1839 in Olive Hill, Carter Co KY  
died 15 Sept 1906 in Carter Co KY. perhaps buried in

Smith Run Cemetery?

1st marriage-29 Apr 1860 to Nancy Evaline Lawson born 4 Aug 1844 in Morgan

Co KY. died 25 Dec 1861 (buried Bethel Cem.)

One child Melinda Caroline born 24 June 1861 died 19 Nov 1861  
buried Bethel Cem.

2nd marriage—took place around 1865/6 to Nancy Pendland. Record not found.

Children—Lodena born 16 Feb 1867 died 10 May 1883 m.9 Mar 1882 Samuel J.

Evans. Buried under her maiden name.

Susan born 31 Aug 1868 died 11 Feb 1887 m.17 Oct 1883 to

William

J. Ervin; m.24 Dec 1886 James Sparkman

Watt Andrew born 27 May 1870 died 4 Nov 1956 m. 5 July 1895

to

Nora Iona Pelfrey

Mary Elizabeth b. 4 Apr 1872

Queen Ann born 24 Aug 1874 died 17 Oct 1876

unnamed girl born 25 Aug 1875

3rd marriage to Sarah Reeves born 15 Sept 1851 died 10 Nov 1881 (Also buried

Bethel Cem.) No marriage date given yet. One child

Nancy Bell born 1880 in Carter Co died 31 Oct 1918 of TB. Buried in

New

Church Cem in Olive Hill) m. 23 Oct 1896 to Lewis Kiser.

4th marriage—2 July 1882 to Sarah (Bocook) Watson born Feb 1851 died aft.1910. Three children—

John Roscoe born 18 Jan 1884

William born 26 Aug 1886 died 24 Jan 1975 (Bethel Cem.—never marr.)

Stephen born 1885 died aft 1910. (Mentioned in will with other children

but have no documentation that he is a son)

5th marriage—24 Feb 1901 Carter Co to Cynthia Barbara (Miller) Harris born 19 Apr 1871 died 4 Oct 1942. d/o Thomas J. Miller & Cynthia Wilburn.

Cynthia later married Jack Gilliam.

\*Here's the tricky part... Cynthia was pregant with their son & only child

but William & her had a fight & he left. Nearly 8 years after the birth of

their son, they married.

Abraham Lincoln born 14 Oct 1893 in Olive Hill, died 10 Dec 1967.

Buried in

Scioto Burial Park. He married Juanita Madeline Gertrude (Bronson)

Elkins on

29 Apr 1922. They were divorced 31 Oct 1940.Their children- Cynthia

Katheryn

born 25 Nov 1921 Scioto Co OH

Margy Florence born 15 Aug 1923 Scioto Co OH

Clarence Elwood born 28 Oct 1925 Scioto Co OH d.27 June 1946

William Jackson b.17 Apr 1927 d.20 Mar 1995 Lake City,Fl

Betty Darlene b.10 Oct 1928 in Greenup Co KY

Gladys VeronicE b.16 Mar 1930 Greenup Co KY

Theodore b.23 May 1931 Greenup Co KY  
unnamed infant b & d in Portsmouth,OH no dates.

-----  
>From Marv Hall

Identification:

John Stamper and Sarah Stamper  
Thomas Jefferson Stamper and Martha Underwood  
John L. Stamper and Lillie W. James  
James Banford Stamper

Bruce,

One of your messages asked about some Stampers, whom you didn't know.

I

didn't have time to research your questions, but I thought I would  
sent

this obit from 1937. I think it might apply to some of your  
questions,  
maybe not.

Carter County Herald

May 20, 1937

**OBITUARY OF JAMES BANFORD STAMPER OF FULTZ**

"James Banford Stamper was born June 14, 1906; died May 6, 1937 at the  
age of 30 years, 7 months and 24 days. He leaves to mourn his death  
his

mother, three sisters and three brothers, besides a host of  
friends--his

mother, Mrs. Lillie Stamper, of Fultz; sisters, Mrs. Bertha Leadingham  
of Rush; Hazel and Bessie Stamper at home; two brothers, Walter and  
Haskel of Fultz.

Banford will be remembered as a son of John L. Stamper, deceased  
September 2, 1932, who was a son of Jefferson Stamper, a brother of  
George Stamper of Lewis County; Jackson Stamper of Upper Smoky,  
Washington Stamper of Stafford Hill; William Stamper of Olive Hill,  
Mrs.

Wesley Fultz, Mrs. Cynthia Cooper, Mrs. Milia Tabor, Mrs. Martha  
Erwin,

Mrs. Nancy Fannin and Mrs. Nancy McGlone, all of Carter County and  
children of P. James Stamper of North Carolina, whose wife was Sarah  
Stamper of N. E. County North Carolina, both born in the year 179 and  
emigrated to Virginia and then into Letcher and Wolf Counties, Ky.;  
later into Carter County there only being about a dozen families  
living

in the west end of Carter County at that time. Mrs. John Stamper will  
be remembered as Lillie W. James, a daughter of Thomas James, Civil War  
veteran now living near Iron Hill, another pioneer family of Carter  
County."

12/28/99

Happy holidays  
Marv Hall  
Bruce

Bruce E. Logan Jr.  
2234 Concord Dr.  
Wheelersburg, OH 45694-9169  
[blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)  
Van Bibber Pioneers: <http://www.zoomnet.net/~blogan>  
Owner: Van Bibber List - [Van\\_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Van_Bibber-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
Owner: Penland List - [Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com](mailto:Penland-L.request@rootsweb.com)  
ICQ No. 12054124

**From:** Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>  
**To:** Bruce E. Logan <loganbruce@hotmail.com>  
**Date:** Thursday, December 23, 1999 3:59 PM  
**Subject:** Newsletter No. 3

---

## LOGAN

### LINEAGES

Vol. 1 No. 3 - May 1997

#### Greetings:

This is the third issue of the Logan Lineages newsletter and it seems to be getting shorter. I encourage everyone to submit group sheets of their families to help increase the amount of material for each newsletter.

I hope Spring weather has arrived in your part of the country. It seems to be finally here in Southern Ohio, but it was a long time coming. Now is the time for each and every one of us to get out and find that new Logan and related families information.

---

### CONTENTS

1. New Members
  2. Family Group Sheet of John M. Logan
  3. Logan Marriages of Carter County, Kentucky
  4. Show Me The Money
  5. Deed And Dar Index
  6. Census of Lewis County, Kentucky - 1850
  7. Internet Site
- 

### NEW MEMBERS

No New Members

---

### FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF JOHN M. LOGAN AND ELEANOR PARKER

By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

John M. Logan, b. ca. 1796, d. ????, s/o James Logan and Caroline Elizabeth Hughes

m. Elenore Winslow Parker, b. 14 Jan. 1805, d. ????, d/o Thomas Parker and Nancy Botts m. 26 Dec. 1821, Lewis Co., KY

#### CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

1. George Logan, b. ca. 1832  
m. ?????

12/28/99

2. Mahala A. Logan, b. ca. 1834, d. ????
- m. James Galvin, b. ????, d. ????
3. Nancy Logan, b., ca. 1836, d. ????
- m. ??????
4. Thomas Logan, b. ca. 1838, d. ????
- m. ??????
5. Roland Simpson Logan, b. 21 May 1843, d. 23 May 1911, in Pleasantville, Marion Co., IA
- m. Mercy Horsman, b. ????, d. ????
6. Robert Logan, b. ca. 1842, d. ????
- m. ??????
7. Susan Logan, b. ca. 1845, d. ??????
- m. ??????
8. Martha Logan, b. ca. 1850, d. ????
- m. ??????

Note: There may have been another child: William C. Logan. His name appears with John M. Logan, in various Lewis Co., KY records, but there is nothing to directly connect him to this family.

---

#### LOGAN, PENLAND, DYER, AND ENIX MARRIAGES OF CARTER COUNTY KENTUCKY - 1838 to 1875

Logan, Abraham to Martha Dinsmore - 7 June 1861 (nee: Brammer)  
 Logan, James F. to Nancy McGlone - 28 May 1857  
 Logan, Marion to Caroline Plummer - 6 Apr. 1854  
 Logan, Moses G. to Malinda E. Lansdown - 24 Jan. 1857 (License)  
 Logan, William H. to Vina J. Penland - 28 Mar. 1863  
 Logan, Andrew J. to Mary Large - 29 Feb. 1872  
 Penland, James W. to Jane Kinder - 10 Mar. 1871  
 Penland, Kenis F. to Harriet Phelps - 30 July 1874  
 Mary Penland to Enoch R. Raybourn - 21 Dec. 1852  
 Penland, Sabrina to Samuel Evans - 26 Feb. 1859  
 Dyer, William to Delila Stone - 24 Nov. 1864  
 Dyer, Catherine to George Stamper - 24 Oct. 1844  
 Enex, Amariah W. to Matilda Ham - 22 June 1840  
 Enix, George W. to Mary Lewis - 18 Jan. 1866  
 Enochs, Alfred to Mary Ann Miller - 18 Nov. 1838  
 Enix, Henry F. to Susan Lindley - 14 Mar. 1857  
 Enox, Susan to Harrison Barnes - 30 July 1854 (License)  
 Enox, Melvina to Edwin Clark - 8 Nov. 1871  
 Enox, Lucinda to William H. Hamilton - 22 Dec. 1862  
 Enox, Nana J. to Isaac Johnson - 27 Feb. 1873  
 Enox, Eliza Jane to Esbon Stone - 17 Mar. 1872

Bruce Logan

---

SHOW ME THE MONEY

By Darlene D. Logan <[SQJQ77A@pordigy.com](mailto:SQJQ77A@pordigy.com)>

12/28/99

"Show me the money," was what Bruce Logan said as we discussed the James Logan of our earliest known ancestors. I wanted to know who we did not have a name past the James Logan born in York Co. Pa.- September 11, 1767? (1) Also when I started to research for myself to find the name past our James Logan, I, of course, ran into the very famous James Logan of William Penn fame. (For any of you who have not gotten to this place yet it is a gold mine of genealogical information.) Wouldn't it be great if we were related to such a famous and distinguished individual?

Well, I wanted to know from Bruce, has anyone proved we were not from that James Logan? According to him and others, the answer to that question is no. I then decided that I would proceed to eliminate as many of those rascally James Logans (which there must be hundreds) that were running around Pennsylvania about the same time as our ancestor's parents were. Since James Logan of William Penn fame is sooo...

interesting and there is sooo.... much information about him, the logical place is to start there.

This brings me to you and the LOGAN LINEAGES newsletter. Why should I leave any of the cousins out of the fun? I am challenging all you obsessive-compulsive genealogist to join me. Pick a James Logan, any James Logan from that period 1700-1800 that lived in Pennsylvania, and research them. Find out all you can about them until there is a definite link or definite reason that they cannot be linked to our James. (From here on out I will refer to this as the "Money Challenge", in honor of our esteemed cousin who makes the newsletter possible- Bruce Logan.)

I have found a considerable amount of information about the Penn James and have not been successful, as yet, in proving him yea or nay. I would like to share what I have found with you to allow your linking your information to mine to help me do one or the other. Here goes!!!

James Logan was born in Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, October 20, 1674. (2)

He had four children by his wife Sarah Reed, daughter Sarah Logan married (1739) to Isaac Norris; son William Logan married to Hannah Emlen; daughter Hannah Logan married to John Smith; (3) and James Logan married to? (4) Patrick Logan, born in East Lothain, Scotland is James's father and his mother is Isabel Hume the daughter of James Hume. (5) Patrick was educated for the clergy but later turned Quaker. Isabel came from a noble line in Scotland (House of St. Leonards). (6) The family remained Quaker and that is how they came to be acquainted with William Penn. If you are not aware of the relationship of James Logan to Penn, it was one of Penn being the proprietor for James. If you do any research at all you will discover that James became a very integral part of all of Penn's undertakings in the Colonies. In fact after doing the research that I did, I can safely say that James Logan was William Penn in the Colonies.

What I mean by that is that Penn had to return to England to handle some very critical legal matters and he was never able to return. He left the handling of all his Colonial matters to James Logan and it was James, working by correspondence with Penn, and then

soon after, with Penn's widow that all the transactions in the Colonies were performed.

There is so much more that I could tell you about this very interesting James. Rather for now, I would like to share the questions that have arisen since I embarked on this quest. What happened to the children from this James? Why are so many of the given names the same as our early James's family? William Logan married into the wealthy and prestigious Powers family. Where is his wealthy and prestigious family?

The Logan children shared many hundreds of acres of land in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Is it just a coincidence that William and our James Logan were born in York County, Pa. just across the river from the hundreds of acres of land owned by the children of James Logan of Penn fame?

Join with me and let us all see if we can't show Bruce, and ourselves, the money.

#### References:

1. family group sheet compiled by Joyce Logan
2. Penn and Logan Correspondence, I.iii., Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. IX.
3. James Logan autobiography, Quaker Biographies, Gen. BC. Qu. 1912 V.1, Friends Book Store, page 247. (I found this republished book at the Kokomo Public Library, Kokomo, IN.)
4. Lancaster County Deeds (1729). LDS Family History Center, microfiche.
5. same as 3 above
6. same as 3 above

Darlene D. Logan

---

#### DEED AND DAR INDEX

By Chris L. Gill <clgill57@mail.hsonlin.net>

Dear Cousin Bruce,

Got a chance to go to the genealogy room at Home and found a book with deed records of Washington, Co., Pa.

Estates and deed records of Washington Co. Pa. Compiled by Raymond Martin Bell, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. 1967

Entry for James Logan: Gabriel Cox Of Youghogania Co. To James Logan of same county a tract called "The Rich Hill", July 7 1781

Also found in a DAR Patriot Index V2. That James Logan who was married to Caroline Elizabeth Hughes Was Born 9/11/1756 and was a Soldier in Pa. Guard

Chris L. Gill

---

#### LEWIS COUNTY KENTUCKY CENSUS OF 1850 - LOGAN AND RELATED FAMILIES

By Bruce Logan <blogan@zoomnet.net>

12/28/99

## District No. 1

## HH # 197

Hyme, Richard P.	42 M	SC (Tailor)
Henrietta	19 F	KY
Olonzo	12 M	OH
Robert F.	7 M	KY

## HH # 405

Robb, Robt. W.	37 M	KY (Miller)
Sally A.	32 F	KY
Pamelia	13 F	KY
Francis C.	11 M	KY
Mary E.	9 F	KY
Henry C.	7 M	KY
Virginia A.	5 F	KY
Lucy M.	2 F	KY
Robt. W.	3m M	KY
Logan, Riley	21 M	KY

## HH # 460

Gully, John	23 M	KY
Frances J.	18 F	KY
George F.	3m M	KY

## HH # 462

Dyer, William	24 M	KY
Nancy	19 F	KY

## HH # 464

Dyer, Francis	47 M	KY
Elizabeth	46 F	KY
Hiram C.	20 M	KY
Joel	18 M	KY
John	16 M	KY
Minerva	13 F	KY
Francis M.	10 M	KY
Tobias	9 M	KY
William	69 M	KY

## HH # 465

Thomas, Elijah	36 M	KY
Julian	27 F	KY
Francis M.	10 M	KY
John	7 M	KY
William	5 M	KY
James	2 M	KY

## HH # 466

Stamper, George	27 M	KY
-----------------	------	----

12/28/99

Catharine	22 F	KY
Elizabeth	3 F	KY
William T.	1 F	KY

## HH # 468

Moore, Michael	36 M	KY
Diena	31 F	KY
Mary	13 F	KY
William	11 M	KY
John	8 M	KY
Dallas	5 M	KY
Lucinda	2 F	KY

## HH # 478

Enix, Julian	56 F	KY
David A.	30 M	KY
Sylvester	27 M	KY
Matilda	18 F	KY
Hannah	16 F	KY
Susan	14 F	KY
Jeremiah B.	12 M	KY

## HH #481

Logan, Moses	33 M	KY
Hetty	34 F	KY
William L.	12 M	KY
Andrew M.	9 M	KY
Sarah A.	7 M	KY
Louisa J.	5 F	KY
Aleami L.	2 M	KY
Thomas J.	4m M	KY

## HH # 490

Henry, John	22 M	KY
Hannah	15 F	KY

(Actually, this is John Henry Howard and Hannah Dyer, daughter of Francis M. and Elizabeth (Logan) Dyer).

## District No. 2

## HH # 289/293

Day, Hiram	50 M	KY
Lydia	50 F	KY
Ann D.	25 F	KY
Polly A.	16 F	KY
Elizabeth	15 F	KY
Julia A.	11 F	KY
Daniel	10 M	KY
Lydia A.	1 F	KY

## HH # 577/581

12/28/99

Logan, William	52 M	NJ
Sarah	46 F	VA
Thomas	23 M	KY
Samuel	18 M	KY
Eliza	15 F	KY
Elizabeth	12 F	KY
Mary	8 F	KY
Henry C.	6 M	KY

Bruce Logan

---

## LOGAN FAMILY VITAL STATISTICS OF ROWAN COUNTY KENTUCKY

Births	Deaths	Name	Parents
19 Oct. 1861	Coralisa Goodan	T. A. Goodan & M. E. Logan	
29 Jan. 1856	Martha Ann Logan	E. H. Logan & Fairlene Wells	
16 Jan. 1857	Unnamed Male Logan	Tobias Logan & Eliza Christy	
20 Oct. 1867	Miney F. Logan	Obanion Logan & Mary McClerg	
7 Feb. 1858	Victory Logan	E. H. Logan & Fairlena Wells	
	26 Apr. 1859	Samuel Logan	William Logan & Louisa - 1 year old
6 Oct. 1857	Male Logan	Henry S. Logan & Lucinda F. Gray	
6 Mar. 1893	Thomas W. Logan	William Logan & Zettia Ham	
12 Feb. 1852	George M. Norris	W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
6 Apr. 1853	James H. Norris	W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
10 June 1855	Harvey Saunders Norris	W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
6 Jan. 1859	Manerva Norris	W. H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
4 Dec. 1861	Male Norris	William H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
1 Apr. 1858	Male Norris	William H. Norris & Lucy Logan	
6 Mar. 1878	George H. Wilson	John Wilson & Mary F. A. Logan	

Bruce Logan

---

Internet Site

>From Chris L. Gill <[clgill57@mail.hsonline.net](mailto:clgill57@mail.hsonline.net)>

Washington Co., PA GENWEB

<http://www.chartiers.com/beers-project/articles/logan-1418.html>

---

Editor of the Logan Newsletter

Bruce E. Logan Jr.

321 Spring St.

Wheelersburg, OH 45694

[blogan@zoomnet.net](mailto:blogan@zoomnet.net)

[blogan@scoca.ohio.gov](mailto:blogan@scoca.ohio.gov)

<http://www.getaway.net/dsmith/vanbibber>

12/28/99